

KING ALFRED'S
OLD ENGLISH VERSION OF
BOETHIUS

SEDGEFIELD

HENRY FROWDE, M.A.
PUBLISHER TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD



LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND NEW YORK

KING ALFRED'S
OLD ENGLISH VERSION OF
BOETHIUS
DE CONSOLATIONE PHILOSOPHIAE

*EDITED FROM THE MSS., WITH INTRODUCTION
CRITICAL NOTES AND GLOSSARY*

BY

WALTER JOHN SEDGEFIELD

M.A. MELB., B.A. CANTAB.

LATE SCHOLAR OF TRINITY COLLEGE, MELBOURNE

Oxford

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1899

Oxford

PRINTED AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

BY HORACE HART, M.A.

PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

TO
PROFESSOR EDWARD ELLIS MORRIS

M.A., LITT. D.

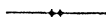
THIS BOOK IS GRATEFULLY DEDICATED

BY HIS OLD PUPIL

‘ic wilnode weorðfullice to libbanne ða hwile ðe ic lifde,
7 æfter minum life ðæm monnum to lærfanne, ðe æfter
me wæren, min gemynb on godum weorcum.’

King Alfred concerning himself.

P R E F A C E



THIS edition of King Alfred's most personal and therefore most important work, may be regarded as a compromise, aiming as it does at meeting the wants of the scientific investigator of Old English on the one hand, and of the student of our literature on the other. The former has long been calling for a text which should faithfully reproduce the Cotton MS., and in offering him such a text I ask him to bear in mind the difficulty of the task. Even when MSS. are in perfect condition it is almost impossible to avoid errors in copying, as will be readily granted by those who have had experience of this kind of work ; but when, as in the case of the chief MS. of the Old English *Boethius*, fire and water have played havoc with almost every page, the labour of deciphering and the liability to error are immensely increased. Individual pages of this MS. have received as much as an hour's scrutiny, and this scrutiny was repeated three or even four times in a few instances. By taking advantage of the rare intervals of London sunshine during the winter and spring months, I found much decipherable which in ordinary light would have remained hidden.

A fresh examination of this MS. by better eyes than mine may show that a few more letters and words can be made out, but I have made it a rule throughout only to print as clear what I could see really distinctly.

It may be remarked here that as Professor Bright in his *Anglo-Saxon Reader* gives some passages from King Alfred's *Boethius* based on a fresh collation with the Cotton MS., I have made a special re-collation of his text with that MS.

A complete edition of the Old English *Boethius* would include not only the text of both the English MSS., but also the Latin text, and perhaps a full collection of marginal scholia and passages from Latin Commentaries, to illustrate in detail King Alfred's obligations to the work of others. In default of such completeness it is hoped that the analysis by chapters and sections given in the Introduction will be useful in showing how far the King departs from his original. The copious extracts from the article by the late Dr. Schepss, whose untimely death removed one of the chief authorities on the textual criticism of *Boethius*, require but slight apology, as they throw what must to many be a new light on King Alfred considered as a maker of books. The facts known about this work are not many, and such as they are will be found collected in the Introduction, varied with a discussion of theories in the case of the Cotton *Metra*. These *Metra*, though included in the complete glossary forming part of Grein's *Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Poesie*, are also indexed in the Glossary of the present work, for the sake of completeness, especially as a number of new readings of the Cotton MS. are now given for the first time.

The Glossary, too, I have tried to make useful to the student of Old English who requires help in his reading, as well as to the phonologist, for whom it is primarily meant.

The interesting question of the dialect of the *Boethius* has not received more than a short notice, as it requires for its proper elucidation more room and time than I have been able to give.

My best thanks are due to Professor York Powell for kind assistance in collating parts of the Bodleian MS., and much sound advice; to Professor A. S. Napier for supplying me with some valuable notes on several points; to Professor Eduard Sievers for a communication on the subject of dialect; to Ernst Krämer of Bonn for the loan of his collation of the Cotton *Metra*; to Frau Professor Schepss of Speyer for kindly sending me some notes by her late husband; to Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, and to Dr. Henry Sweet. Valuable help was given in verifying the references in the Glossary by two ladies whose names I am asked not to mention. Finally, I heartily thank the Rev. Dr. W. W. Skeat, whose kindly criticism and encouragement have been invaluable to a junior worker in his own field, who esteems himself fortunate to belong to the University and College so long adorned by the Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

November 5, 1898.

INTRODUCTION



§ i. MSS.

THE Old English version of Boethius' treatise *De Consolatione Philosophiae* is preserved, as far as is known, in three MSS., one of which is but a small fragment, and in one paper transcript.

1. The Cotton MS. (C) Otho A. vi (Wanley, p. 217) in the British Museum, bound up with a Latin life of Edward the Confessor, '*per Ailredum, Abb. Rievallis*,' contains a prose version of the Latin prose, and an alliterating version of the Latin carmina. It was injured in the fire which proved so disastrous to the Cotton library in 1731, but the loose leaves were rather more than a century later collected and carefully mounted in an album. Wanley thus describes this MS. as it was before the fire: '*Codex membr. in octavo grandiori, ex duobus simul compactis, confectum* (sic), *in quo continetur I fol. 1 Boethius de Consolatione Philosophiae, Saxonice per Ælfredum*

Regem versus, quo vivente, aut saltem paullo post obitum eius, hunc codicem scriptum credo.

At the present time about three-quarters of the whole remain, mostly legible, though some leaves can only be properly read in a good light, and for a few even direct sunlight is necessary. The leaves vary in size from charred fragments a square inch or so in area to almost perfect specimens; but not one has quite escaped the action of fire or water. It seems that the latter element is responsible for most of the obliteration, for parts merely charred are generally easy to read by a strong transmitted light. There are now 129 leaves in C, the size of the most perfect being, on the average, about $7\frac{1}{4}$ by $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The first three leaves are missing, as well as one between fols. 79 *b* and 80 *a*, and two between fols. 127 *b* and 128 *a*. The usual number of lines to the page is 26 or 27, but occasionally 28; and about 7 words go to the line. The MS. is in one distinct and neat handwriting, generally written with a fine pen. The writing varies considerably in size, perhaps in part owing to the unequal shrinking of the vellum under the influence of intense heat, as it is frequently small at the top of a page, and grows larger towards the bottom. There is no formal division into chapters, but each of the Metra begins a fresh line, with a large space left for the initial capital, which has, however, not been written. Illumination is entirely absent. Paragraphs are generally marked by the use of small or medium capitals, but these, like the marks of punctuation, are not always logically used. Words are not run together, but letters are frequently combined, especially certain groups with the letter *e*, which has two forms, the short

and the tall. A few prefixes, especially *ge-* and *be-*, are often separated from the main word; and some common proclitics, such as *ne*, are merged in the following word, thus: *nemæg*.

Contractions are on the whole infrequent, especially at the beginning of the book, though they increase in number towards the end. The principal ones are *cwð* = *cwæð* (once or twice *cwðð*), *æft* = *æfter*, and now and then *þonn* = *þonne*. The letter *m* is not seldom replaced by a stroke over the preceding vowel, especially in dative forms. Punctuation, represented only by the dot or full stop, is fairly frequent in the prose, marking paragraphs rather than sentences; but is rarer in the verse, which is externally in no way distinguished from prose. Of individual letters it may be noticed that *y* has a short tail curved to the left, and there is no dot above it; *s* is either *ʃ* or *ʃ*, the form *S* only occurring as a capital. As a final, *ð* is used with few exceptions; medially and initially *h* probably predominates, except in pronominal forms. Accents are rare, and occur chiefly on the adverb *a*, the verbal prefix *a-*, and on *god*, good, which however is generally written *good*.

Sir Edward Maunde Thompson believes C to have been written shortly after the middle of the tenth century, about 960–970 A.D. Dr. Henry Sweet, in his Anglo-Saxon Reader, ascribes it to the beginning of the tenth century, agreeing with Wanley, who saw it before it was injured, and referred it, as we have seen, to King Alfred's lifetime, or the period immediately following his death.

2. The Bodleian MS. (B). (Wanley, p. 64), formerly lettered on the back NE. C. 3. 11, now numbered 180

(2079), contains 94 leaves of vellum. The 12 fragments of another work formerly bound up with this MS. were in 1884 taken out of the binding, and are now numbered Bodl. Add. D. 98. The vellum pages, which have been much pared in parts, measure about $11\frac{1}{4}$ by $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and the written page fills a rectangle of about 9 by $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches. With few exceptions there are 24 lines of writing to the page, though as many as 27 lines have been frequently ruled, and about 11 or 12 is the average number of words to the line. The gatherings are of five or six plies each, and are generally numbered for the binder, the numerals i, ii, iii, v, vii being marked on fols. 10*b*, 11*a*, 31*a*, 41*a*, 61*a* respectively. B is written and corrected in a bold English hand hardly earlier than the beginning of the twelfth century. The text has initials in red, blue, purple and green, at the beginning of chapters, and occasionally of sections, but these colours have not lasted as well as the ordinary ink, which is of a very legible dark brown. The writing grows rougher, and the vellum worse towards the end of the book. The text-writer has occasionally left small initials in the margin as guides to the rubricator.

The text is divided into forty-two chapters by Roman numerals written after the last word of the preceding chapter on the same line, while sections and paragraphs are marked by initial capitals of medium size. Punctuation, represented by the dot, is frequent, but not always logical. The mark of interrogation occurs once or twice, closely resembling the modern form (?). Accents are rare, except on one or two pages, where they have been sprinkled in profusion in an undecided manner, perhaps by a later

hand. The chief contractions are a stroke over vowels denoting an omitted *m*, and the form *þōn* for *þonne*, both being very common. A curly mark above the line represents *-us* in the words *Papinianus* and *Apollinus* (p. 66, l. 30 and p. 116, l. 1). *Wæter* (p. 80, l. 18) is written *wæt* with a mark over the *t* denoting *-er*. The proper names *Caucaseas* (p. 43, l. 9), *Boetius* (p. 58, l. 29), and *Orfeus* (p. 101, l. 25), are written with initial capitals.

The original spelling is fairly well preserved in B for so late a MS., but a number of errors have crept in, letters and words being often omitted. In its text B agrees on the whole pretty closely with C, of which however it seems independent, and has moreover a table of contents at the beginning. A prayer is added at the end, written in a hand resembling that of the main text, of which it may have been an imitation¹. A close examination decides against the identity of the two hands, which however may belong to the same school of handwriting. This prayer seems hastily written with a hard pen. One example of the continental *g* occurs.

It may be here noticed that the fragments (Bodl. MSS. Add. D. 98), formerly in the binding of MS. 180, are part of a folio double-column digest, apparently written in England in the beginning of the fourteenth century, with glosses. The writing on one of them in a sixteenth-century hand runs—'*Boetius de consolatiōe philosophiæ translated into the Saxonie tūg by King Aelfred.*'

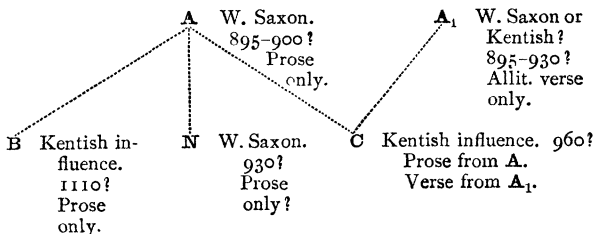
3. A fragment (N) of a third MS. was discovered

¹ This prayer is entered by Wanley in his Catalogue as a separate work distinct from B, under the heading *Oratio ad Deum*.

in 1886 by Professor A. S. Napier, of Oxford, whose transcript is printed with some words of introduction (in German) in the *Zeitschrift für deutsches Alterthum*, vol. xxxi. pp. 52-54 (vol. xix. part I, new series, 1887). Professor Napier says—‘The following fragment of the Alfredian translation of Boethius in a hand of the first half of the tenth century forms the last leaf of MS. Bodl. 86. This leaf, which evidently has been used previously in the binding, was placed in its present position by the binder, and originally belonged to a small folio Boethius MS. The fragment formed the lower half of a leaf, and judging by the part missing between the two sides each page must have contained about thirty-eight lines. The writing is in parts very indistinct, as the letters are frequently blurred; the parchment is also perforated here and there, so that some letters are quite gone.’

Some years ago N was taken out and bound separately, but it has since been temporarily mislaid, so that the present editor has not been able to see it. The words in Professor Napier’s transcript, which accurately represents the MS., are much run together, and no capitals are used. Contractions and accents are relatively frequent. The vowels *a* and *o*, following *h*, *m*, and *n*, are in some cases formed by a looped prolongation of the last stroke of these consonants below the line, a characteristic of the age of the fragment.

The relations of the MSS. are conjecturally represented in the following diagram, where A represents the archetype of B, C, and perhaps of N, and A₁ stands for the archetype of the Cotton Metra.



4. In the Bodleian library there is also a transcript (Jun. 12) of B, made by Franciscus Junius, with his selection of the more notable C variants in the margin; also a good copy which he made of the Cott. Metra. As Junius made these excerpts and copy of C before the latter MS. was injured by fire, his readings are often our only authority for it. The whole of the transcript with the printed Latin text pasted in, and occasional notes by Junius, are bound up in one large folio volume. Wanley (Catalogue, p. 80) states that among the MSS. presented to the chapter of Exeter Cathedral by Bishop Leofric in the eleventh century was an Old English version of the *De Consolatione*, known as *Boetius boc on englisc*. Of its subsequent history we know nothing, unless perchance it was one of the MSS. just described. It is probable that such a popular work as the *De Consolatione* would have been frequently copied in its English dress during the tenth and eleventh centuries, so that it is somewhat surprising that only two perfect MSS. have reached modern times.

§ ii. *Present Edition.*

The present edition contains the three parts of the extant Old English version of the *De Consolatione*, viz. :

1. The prose version of the Latin prose original, common to B and C.

2. The prose version of the Latin *carmina*, only found in B.

3. The alliterating metrical version of the Latin *carmina*, only found in C.

As regards (1), the text adopted is that of C. Where C is uninjured and legible, the chief variants of B are given in footnotes, but variations constantly recurring, such as B's *mihte* for C's *meakte*, B's *ðam* for C's *ðæm*, &c., are not reproduced. Where C is injured or at all illegible, the text of B is printed, and the C readings preserved by Junius are given in footnotes marked J. If part of a word is visible in C the word is completed from B, or from J where available; for this the footnotes should be consulted. All words in the text not in C, or illegible in C, are in italics; all parts now missing from C are in square brackets, while words and letters not in C from the first are in round brackets. Words and letters in italics, but not in brackets, do occur in C but are not legible. In short, it may be assumed that *all words in italics are from B, unless otherwise stated in the footnotes.*

As regards (2) the text of B is printed, and these prose Metra are printed (in italics) just where they occur in B.

For (3), the Metra are printed together after the prose, though they occupy in C the places filled by (2) in B. The text is that of C, supplemented (in italics) where deficient from the transcript of the C Metra made by Junius, and also referred to as J in the footnotes. The numbering of these Metra was

first made by Fox, and is here retained. Grein's arrangement of the lines is generally followed.

C is in parts much injured with holes in the parchment, which is also creased to such an extent that it is often impossible to indicate in a printed text exactly what is missing and what illegible. In such cases the passage is enclosed in square brackets, and a note is added to the effect that part is gone, part illegible in C.

Contractions are not expanded, but given as they occur, except in two or three instances noted above in the description of B. The wavy mark (~) over the *t* in *æft̃* (= *æfter*) and one or two other words is intended to stand for exactly the same sign as the straight mark printed in other cases, such as *ðōn*, *ðā*, &c., which in the MSS. is generally straight but occasionally somewhat wavy. The letters of the MSS. are not specially reproduced as to form, except that *ð* and *þ* are given as they occur in B, C, and J. The abbreviation *7* (= *and*) is after a full stop printed as a capital, but does not occur as such in the MSS. When a bracket bisects the digraph *æ* the latter is written *æe*.

Accents are marked where they occur in the MSS.

The particles corresponding to the German separable particles, and used in Old English either as adverbs or prepositions, such as *fram*, *of*, *on*, &c., are generally treated as prepositions when following their cases, if there is a regimen; and as adverbs, where there is no regimen. In either case they are printed separately. Occasionally, however, they form true compounds with verbs, and are then printed as such both in the text and the glossary.

Emendations and conjectures, which occur chiefly

in the text of B, are mostly self-evident corrections of errors made by the scribe in copying. Many of these had already been made by Junius, and reproduced by later editors. In this edition only the more important emendations and conjectures suggested by Junius, and Grein (in the verse), and one by Professor Napier, are specially acknowledged. In addition to these, however, a considerable number have been made by the present editor, where they seemed necessary to an intelligible text. *All emendations and conjectures are marked as such in the footnotes.* The division of the prose text into sections was first made by Junius, who also supplied the references to the Latin original. A few corrections and alterations have been made in the former, and the latter have been carefully verified from Peiper's text (Leipzig 1871, Teubner). Where the beginning of a section does not coincide with a Latin section, the corresponding page and line in Peiper are given in a footnote. For the punctuation of the text the editor is responsible. That of the prose part is modernized for the first time, for convenience in reading. In the Metra, Grein's punctuation is followed on the whole, but with numerous exceptions. In Old English writings it is not always easy to clearly mark by punctuation the correlation of words and sentences, and the MSS. are frequently unsatisfactory and even misleading in this respect.

The fragment N is printed from Professor Napier's text as an appendix on pp. 205-206, but with modern punctuation and words separated; contractions are left unexpanded except in the case of the looped *h*, *m*, and *n*, where the vowels are printed in italics (*v. supra*).

The Glossary is intended to give every word occur-

ring in the text, and every instance, except of constantly recurring words. In these cases the first instance of the word's occurrence is given from the prose, and generally from the verse, and an *&c.* added. As the Glossary aims at being phonological rather than syntactical or lexicographical, a full record of forms is given, rather than of shades of meaning, though these latter have not been neglected. The prepositions indeed have been treated with some fullness, in view of their high syntactical importance and the interesting light they throw on the ways of thought of the early users of our language. It should be remembered that as the B text is here not printed in full, *the Glossary is incomplete as a register of B forms.*

§ iii. *Bibliography.*

1. *Previous Editions.* (a) By Christopher Rawlinson, Oxford, 1698, containing the whole text of B, the C variants, and the Cotton Metra; printed, with no additions (except a Latin preface and a number of quotations from early writers concerning King Alfred's authorship of the Old English *Boethius*), directly from the transcript by Junius above described. There is a full-page engraved portrait of Junius facing the title-page, after the picture by Van Dyck. The *imprimatur* of John Meare, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, is dated April 2, 1698. There are further a small copper engraving representing Boethius in his dungeon, with a female figure at his side, crowned with a halo and pointing upwards, and also a portrait of King Alfred, with the legend *Alfredus R. ex Lapide in Coll. Aenei Nasi.*

(b) By J. S. Cardale, London, 1829. The B text is

given, embodying emendations and conjectures, with English translation and explanatory notes, and a specimen of the Cotton Metra.

(c) King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of the Metra of Boethius, with an English prose translation and explanatory notes, by the Rev. Samuel Fox, M.A., of Pembroke College, Oxford. William Pickering, London, 1835.

(d) Complete edition by the Rev. Samuel Fox, Bohn, London, 1864. The text of the prose is that of B, apparently copied from Rawlinson's edition without collation with B itself. Up to Chapter xxix, only the readings from C excerpted by Junius and printed in Rawlinson's edition are given in footnotes; afterwards these latter are supplemented by some more variants taken directly from C. A literal English translation faces each page of the original. The Metra of C are collected at the end of the book, apparently copied from the Junius transcript, or from Rawlinson, without fresh collation with C. An English rhymed translation of the Metra, by Martin F. Tupper, is printed side by side with the text; there are some explanatory notes and a word-list at the end.

(e) The Cotton Metra are printed with critical notes and emendations in C. W. M. Grein's *Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Poesie*.

Hickes in his *Thesaurus* had printed some extracts from these Metra, using Rawlinson's edition.

Extracts from the prose and verse parts of the Old English Boethius are given in various Readers and Analecta, a list of which will be found in Wülker's *Grundriss zur Geschichte der angelsächsischen Literatur*. Professor Bright in his Anglo-Saxon Reader

has printed portions of the prose, embodying a fresh collation of C; in the other Readers the text of the editions is followed.

A facsimile of a page of Cott. MS. Otho A 6 is given in the Jubilee edition of the *Works of King Alfred the Great*, p. 515.

2. *Translations.* In addition to the translations given in the editions of Cardale and Fox, the latter's version of the Old English prose and Tupper's rhyming paraphrase of the verse are printed in the Jubilee edition of the *Whole Works of King Alfred the Great*. Tupper also published his version separately in 1850. A good deal of Alfred's Boethius is translated in Sharon Turner's *History of the Anglo-Saxons* (vol. ii. ch. ii, seventh edition, 1852), accompanying a full analysis of the work and a commentary, with a literal translation of the corresponding passages in the original Latin added in the footnotes.

In his *Proeve eener geschiedenis der dichtkunst en fraajeletteren onder de Angel-Saksen* (Amsterdam, 1842) J. P. Arend has some notes on Alfred's Boethius, followed by a Dutch translation of some passages (pp. 130-180). A part of the fable of Orpheus and Eurydice is translated into French in H. Taine's *Histoire de la littérature anglaise* (vol. i. pp. 59-63, eighth edition, 1892); and Grein gives an alliterating German version in his *Dichtungen der Angelsachsen*.

3. *Literature.* The question of the authorship of the Cotton Metra has been fully discussed by A. Leicht in *Anglia*, vi. 126-170; by M. Hartmann in *Anglia*, v. 411-450; and by O. Zimmermann in a dissertation published at Greifswald in 1882. Wülker in his *Grundriss* gives a *précis* of the researches and argu-

ments of these writers, and his own summing up. Leicht also wrote an article in *Anglia*, vii. 178-202, supplementing his first one, and containing notes on the MSS. (as represented in Fox's edition) and their phonology, and a comparison of the Old English version with the original Latin. In *Boethius, an Essay*, by H. F. Stewart (pp. 170-178), there is an interesting appreciation of Alfred's translation.

In a very suggestive article in the *Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen* 94 (2 and 3), pp. 149-160, the late Dr. Georg Schepss showed that many illustrations and amplifications found in the Old English version of the *De Consolatione* and hitherto credited to King Alfred, especially those of a marked Christian tendency, are undoubtedly derived from Old Latin commentaries, belonging to two types, now represented by (1) a complete separate commentary bound up with the Boethius MS. written by Froumund in the tenth century and now belonging to the Öttingen-Wallerstein library at Mailingen; and (2) the marginal Scholia of the Munich MS. no. 19452, written in the tenth or the eleventh century.

J. W. Tupper, in a dissertation published in Baltimore, U.S.A., in 1897, investigates the tropes and figures in the prose of the Boethius.

In *Modern Language Notes* for 1894 (no. 6), pp. 321-342, there is an article on the close connexion between the Alfredian Boethius and the Alfredian Soliloquies or 'Blooms.'

Max Rieger gives an analysis of the metre of the Cott. verses in his *Die alt- und angelsächsische Verskunst* (Halle, 1876), first published as an article in Zacher's *Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie*.

A Latin MS. of the *De Consolatione* with Old English glosses (Corp. 214, Camb.) is described by Professor W. W. Skeat in the *American Journal of Philology*, v. (4) p. 488; but, as Dr. Skeat remarks, these glosses are in no way connected with Alfred's Boethius.

In Richard Wülker's *Grundriss zur Geschichte der angelsächsischen Literatur* will be found further information about the literature of the *Boethius*.

§ iv. *Relation to Latin Original.*

The following analysis by chapters and sections will serve to show the degree of correspondence between the Old English version and its Latin original, as represented in R. Peiper's text. It may be premised that the words 'close' or 'literal' have a looser sense than usual, as here applied to our version. Even in his most faithful translation, that of the *Cura Pastoralis*, King Alfred is by no means what would in these days be called literal; while in his *Boethius* it is the exception to find a passage of even a few lines rendered word for word.

ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>ab.</i> = abridged.	<i>nL.</i> = not in the Latin original.
<i>add.</i> = addition(s), added.	<i>ps.</i> = passage(s).
<i>ch.</i> = chapter.	<i>r.</i> = rather, fairly.
<i>cl.</i> = close, literal.	<i>ref.</i> = refers, referring.
<i>ex.</i> = expanded, expansion.	<i>st.</i> = sentence.
<i>f.</i> = free.	<i>trs.</i> = transposed.
<i>l.</i> = line, lines.	<i>v.</i> = very, greatly.
<i>L.</i> = the Latin original.	<i>vv.</i> = very greatly.

i *nL.* ii *r. cl.* iii=i, ii, iii, iv of *L. trs. and vv. ab. Ch.*
iv of *L. om. Metr.* iii and iv *om.* iv *r. cl.* In ▼ § 1 Æære

heofoncundan Ierusalem *nL.* § 2 *r. cl.*, but simpler than *L.* **v**, **vi** *r. cl.* **vii** §§ 1, 2 *r. f. Metr.* ii 1 *om.* § 3 *v. f. and ex. especially at end.* After *smyltra yða* (*p.* 17 l. 26) is *om.* *nunc procellis ac fluctibus inhorrescere.* After the allusion to *Croesus and Cyrus*, a *ref. to Paulus and the Persian King* is *om.* § 5 *nL.* **viii** *vv. f.* **ix** gives the sense. **x** Beginning and end *ex.* The *ps. ref. to Symmachus and the wife and sons of Boethius* is *cl.* **xi** gives sense, but is loose and full. The last words, *þ wæron ealle þa halgan martiras*, are *nL.* **xii** is more detailed than *L.* The application of the moral is *nL.*; no mention in *L.* of *Christ and God.* **xiii** *r. cl.* on the whole. **xiv** First part *r. cl.*, the latter half of § 1 (*p.* 30 l. 3 to end) is *v. ex.* In § 3 the passage *Gif ðu nu wære wegferend etc.* (*p.* 33 l. 8)=*Tu igitur qui nunc contum gladiumque sollicitus pertimescis, si uitae huius callem uacuis uiator intrasses, coram latrone cantares.* **xv** *r. cl.* The words *ac nu . . . forbaernð* (*p.* 34 l. 7-10)=*Sed saeuior ignibus Aetnae Feruens amor ardet habendi.* **xvi** *vv. ex.* The *ref. in § 1 to Theodoric* is *nL.* The explanation *se* is on *Sicilia ðæm ealonde . . . wæs* (*p.* 34 l. 28-30) is *nL.* *Tarquin* (l. 31) is not named in *L.* In § 2 the allusions to *gnats and the flea* are *nL.* (*p.* 36 l. 8 and 11). The Latin words *liberum quemdam* are mistranslated *romaniscum æðelinge*, *se wæs haten Liberius* (*p.* 36 l. 17). The story of *Busiris* (l. 29 *et seq.*) rests on *Busiridem accipimus necare hospites solitum ab Hercule hospite fuisse mactatum.* That of *Regulus*=*Regulus plures Poenorum bello captos in uincla coniecerat, sed mox ipse uictorum catenis manus praeibit.* The division between Books i and ii is wrong (*p.* 38 l. 6). § 3 is *vv. ex.*; the latter half (*p.* 38 l. 14 to end) is *ex. from* 13 l. of *L.* § 4 is more detailed than *L.*, where there is no mention of the heavenly power. **xvii** is *nL.* except the first 5 lines. **xviii** In § 1 the words (*p.* 41 l. 23) *on ðære bec ðe Astraløgium hatte*=*astrologicis demonstrationibus*, and *se towrat . . . anre bec* (l. 27) is *nL.* The rest

of this § is *r. cl.*, as also are the remaining §§ of the *ch.* except the words þ ge næfre . . . manega ðioda (p. 42 l. 25), the *ref.* to the Scythians (p. 43 l. 10), the blame cast on careless historians (p. 44 l. 1-8) and the concluding sentence of § 3, none of which are in *L.* **xix** *r. cl.* 'The bones of Weland' is suggested by *ossa Fabricii*. The error *oðre naman Cassius* (p. 46 l. 22) should be noted. *Cato in L.* is *rigidus Cato*. **xx** *r. cl.*; *frontem* is mistaken for *fontem* (p. 47 l. 9). The words *Ac seo orsornes . . . windes pyf = illam uideas uentosam fluentem suiue semper ignaram*. **xxi** *v. ex.* *God = caelo imperitans amor*. **xxii** *ex.* *Last st. § 1 = talia sunt quippe quae restant, ut degustata quidem mordeant, interius autem recepta dulcescant*. **xxiii** *r. cl.* **xxiv** § 1 is *f. after the first few l.*; *God* (p. 52 l. 20) = *bonum*. The last *st.* about the brooks and the sea is *nL.* § 2 is *r. cl.* § 3 has *add. of slight importance*; the words *buton ðæs getreowan freondes . . . cræftas* (p. 54 l. 15-22) are *nL.* The latter part of § 4, *wenst ðu etc.* (p. 55 l. 31), is *f. and ex.* The *ps.* on p. 55 l. 28-31 is *nL.* **xxv** *r. cl.*, except the last part, *seo ræst etc.* (p. 57 l. 31 to end), which is *nL.* *englum* (l. 8) is also *nL.* **xxvi** § 1 *r. cl.*, but þ is *God* (p. 58 l. 8) is *nL.* § 2 *r. cl.* except last part (p. 60 l. 15 to end). § 3 *r. cl.*, but the words *7 ðeah he erige his land mid ðusend sula = oneret bacis colla rubri litoris*. **xxvii** § 1 *r. ex.* The *ps.* about *Catulus* (p. 61 l. 16 to end) = *unde Catullus licet in curuli Nonium sedentem strumam tamen appellat.* (One Latin MS. has here *Caulus*.) § 2 has *add.* The words *ðæs unrihtwisan cyninges ðiodrices = Decorato*. The *ps.* on p. 62 l. 24-31 is *nL.* In § 3 the last part (p. 63 l. 27 to end) is *nL.* § 4 *f.* *Hit wæs gio . . . ænig* is (p. 64 l. 11-16) = *atqui praefectura magna olim potestas nunc inane nomen et senatorii census grauis sarcina: si quis populi quondam curasset annonam, magnus habebatur, nunc ea praefectura quid abiectius?* **xxviii** *f.* but not *ex.* **xxix** The first 15 l. of § 1 are an *ex. of 4* in *L.* The *sent.* for *ðam*

cwæð gio *etc.* (*p.* 65 *l.* 27) = expertus sortis suae periculorum tyrannus regni metus pendentis supra uerticem gladii terrore simulauit. *The last part, beginning* Ac ic wat (*p.* 66 *l.* 4 *to end*), *is v. ex.* In § 2 the allusion to Seneca in *L.* is simply Nero Senecam familiarem praeceptoremque suum ad eligendae mortis coegit arbitrium (*cf.* *p.* 66 *l.* 23–29); and the *sent. relating to Papinianus* = Papinianum diu inter aulicos potentem militum gladiis Antonius obiecit. *The rest of the § is ex.* § 3 *r. cl.*, but the *Ultima Thyle of L.* is *ex.* (*p.* 67 *l.* 32 *etc.*). **xxx** In § 1 sum sceop . . . nane eart = tragicus exclamat ὦ δόξα δόξα μύριοισι δὴ βροτῶν οὐδὲν γεγῶσιw ὄγκω ὄγκωστας μέγαν. (*The Latin MSS. vary here.*) *The ps. ealle men . . . meder* (*p.* 68 *l.* 30) = uidetur namque esse nobilitas quaedam de meritis ueniens laus parentum. *The rest of the § is r. ex.* In § 2 forðam hi ealle comon of anum fæder 7 of anre meder (*p.* 69 *l.* 18) *is r. f.*, and the word *God is nL.* **xxxi** *The chief add. in § 1 are,* 7 hu micle . . . ðurhteah (*p.* 70 *l.* 10–13), Gif nu hwa cwīð . . . wrænnesse (*l.* 14–18), and forðæmðe manig wif . . . dæd wæs (*l.* 21–27). § 2 *r. cl.* **xxxii** § 1 *mostly r. cl.*; but the *last part,* 7 ðeah ðu *etc.* (*p.* 72 *l.* 8 *to end of §*) *is add.* In § 2 swa swa Aristotelis . . . lox (*p.* 73 *l.* 1–3) = Quod si, ut Aristoteles ait, lynceis oculis homines uterentur. § 3 *r. cl.*; se weg is God (*p.* 73 *l.* 24) *is nL.* **xxxiii** § 1 *is r. cl.* §§ 2 and 3 *f. and v. ex.* § 4 *f.* § 5 *vv. ex. from 28 l. in L.* **xxxiv** *The first half of § 1 is f., and last part ex.* swa swa sum micel æwelme . . . riða of (*p.* 82 *l.* 27) = quidam omnium fons bonorum. § 2 *r. cl.* *The middle part of § 3* (*p.* 84 *l.* 18–*p.* 85 *l.* 2) *is nL. except the st. ac we sculon . . . betst.* § 4 *r. cl. except that the last few lines* (*p.* 85 *l.* 22 *to end*) = ueluti geometrae solent demonstratis propositis aliquid inferre quae porismata ipsi uocant. *The middle part of § 5,* se is stemn . . . áfæred (*p.* 86 *l.* 2–10) *is nL.* § 6 *v. ex.* *The chief add. are,* swa swa of ðære sæ . . . eft to sæ (*p.* 86 *l.* 18–22), swa swa nu saul . . . cræftas (*p.* 86 *l.* 29–*p.* 87 *l.* 9). § 7 *r. cl.* § 8 *f.*

The allusions in L. to Tagus, Hermus, and Indus are not rendered. § 9 f. § 10 r. cl. Hwa mæg . . . anwald (p. 92 l. 7-10) is nL. In § 11 the ps. gif ðu ðonne . . . ær wæs (p. 92 l. 25), and ðu meah witan . . . asyndred (p. 92 l. 32—p. 93 l. 6) are nL. In § 12 there are considerable but unimportant add. **xxxv** § 1 gives the sense fairly. § 2 f. but not v. ex. The last sent. ðone god etc. (p. 96 l. 22) = Hoc quidquid est quo condita manent atque agitantur usitato cunctis uocabulo deum nomino. In § 3 the last part, Nu ic ðe andette etc. (p. 97 l. 13 to end) is nL. In § 4 the first half is r. cl., except the allusion to ða wiðerweardaïn englas (p. 98 l. 13), which is nL. But the latter half, beginning Hwæt, ic wæt . . . (p. 98 l. 26 to end) is an ex. of Accepisti, inquit, in fabulis lacescentes caelum gigantas: sed illos quoque, uti condignum fuit, benigna fortitudo deposuit. § 5. r. cl. In § 6 the quotation from Parmenides is πάντοθεν εὐκίχλον σφαιρῆς ἐναλίγκιον ὄγκῳ (cf. p. 101 l. 3 et seq.). In § 7 the story of Orpheus has numerous add. explanations, the chief of which are: Sio wæs on Creca rice . . . Orfeus (p. 101 l. 24); Sio . . . Eurudice (l. 26); 7 ða stanas . . . swege (l. 27); Ða sædon hi . . . dægēs 7 nihtes (p. 102 l. 1-5); Ða ðohte he . . . swiðe oreald (l. 10-18). These last 2 ps. = Infernas adiit domos, and stupet tergeminus ianitor. Next follow ðe folcisce men hatað Parcas (l. 22); Ða hi sægað . . . wyrde (l. 24); Ða eode he . . . ðe he bæd (l. 26-29); wæs to gebunden . . . scylde (l. 30); ðe hine ær . . . hearpode (p. 103 l. 1-4); Ða eode . . . ðæs wifes (l. 11-13). **xxxvi** §§ 1-5 r. cl. In § 3 the words ðe we hatað Saturnus . . . tungol are nL. (p. 105 l. 12-14). In § 6 hwæt, ða cild . . . ealdum monnum is nL. (p. 108 l. 8-12); also þ is God . . . to lufianne (l. 19-21), and þ ilce . . . Gode (l. 24) are nL. § 7 ex. § 8 v. f. Swa swa ælces . . . hrof ge flor (p. 110 l. 22-25) is nL. **xxxvii** § v. f. and ex. § 2 r. f. The ps. Nis þ eac . . . gebyreð (p. 112 l. 20-27) is an ex. of uti currendi (al. currenti) in

stadio propter quam curritur iacet praeium corona. § 3 *r. cl.* Swa swa an mon . . . ær wæs (*p.* 114 *l.* 4-9) is *nL.*

§ 4 *r. cl.* The *ps.* ðe symle . . . ðæron (*p.* 115 *l.* 6-10) is *nL.* **xxxviii** § 1 is much more detailed than *L.* The first part, as far as the mention of Circe (to *p.* 116 *l.* 2) is in *L.* ‘Vela neritii ducis Et uagas pelago rates Eurus appulit insulae. § 2 *f.*; swa swa great beam . . . swiðe earne (*p.* 117 *l.* 29-31) is *nL.* The first part of § 3 is *r. cl.* (to *p.* 119 *l.* 9); the rest is *ex.* § 4 *ex.* § 5 *f.*; unhale eagan (*p.* 121 *l.* 9) = oculos tenebris assuetos, and ne magon . . . willan (*l.* 9-13) is *nL.*; also forðæm hi ne lyst . . . lichoman (*l.* 19-29) is *nL.* The last part is *v. ex.* § 6 *r. cl.* § 7 not *ex.*, but *f.* in parts. **xxxix** § 1 *r. cl.* but the *st. lufie* . . . mæg (*p.* 124 *l.* 16) is *nL.* § 2 *r. cl.* Se ælmehtega God (*p.* 125 *l.* 14) = deus rector. § 3 *ex.* in the astronomical part at the beginning; Saturn is not mentioned in *L.* In § 4 the *ps.* ða race . . . fyre (*p.* 127 *l.* 4-14) is an *ex.* of talis namque materia est, ut una dubitatione succisa innumerabiles aliae uelut hydrae capita succrescant. The *ps.* Forðæm hit . . . langan spell (*p.* 127 *l.* 26-29) is *nL.* The last part of § 5 is *f.*; deus does not occur in *L.* but only diuina ratio and diuinæ mentis. § 6 *r. cl.* § 7 *v. ex.* from about 10 *l.* in *L.* In § 8 the *ps.* sume uðwiotan . . . heora scylda (*p.* 131 *l.* 8-15) with the allusion to cristene men is *nL.* § 9 *r. cl.* § 10 *f.*; a quotation from *Lucan* is *om.* Se godcunda . . . eagan (*p.* 133 *l.* 11-13) = ἀνδρὸς δὴ ἱερῶν δέμας αἰθέρες φιλοδόμησαν. § 11 *r. cl.* Ac hwæt . . . goodan willan (*p.* 134 *l.* 9-13) *nL.*; also se gooda læce þ is God (*l.* 16) is *nL.* § 12 *f.* A quotation from the *Iliad* (in *Greek*) is *om.* § 13 *r. cl.*; oð domes dæg (*p.* 136 *l.* 8) is *nL.* **xl** § 1 *r. ex.* § 2 *r. cl.* § 3 *f.* In § 4 nearly all *L.* *om.*; here there are a number of mythological allusions in *L.* § 5 *r. cl.*; last part condensed. The last part of § 6 condensed. *Lib. v carm.* 1 *om.* In § 7 englas (*p.* 140 *l.* 28) = supernis diuinisque substantiis, and the further ref. (*l.* 31) is *nL.* An ælmihtig God (*p.* 141 *l.* 7) = ille ab aeterno

cuncta prospiciens. **xli** In § 1 se gooda sceop . . . selest (p. 141 l. 11-13) is nL., otherwise the § is r. cl. § 2 condensed and feebler than L. Lib. v carm. 3 and 4 are om. § 3 v. f. The account of Cicero (p. 143 l. 5) and what follows (to l. 15) is nL. There is no ref. to God in L. The simile of the steersman at the end is nL. § 4 gives the sense. Sio gesihð (p. 145 l. 24) = ratio or intelligentiae celsior oculus. In § 5 only the first 5 l. correspond to L. The rest is nL. Lib. v carm. 4 and 5 om. § 6 gives the bare sense. **xlii** Here the L. is laid aside, except in God ece is (p. 147 l. 19), and Hwæt is ecnes (l. 22); all the rest to the end of the book is nL.

It may here be convenient to supply some notable instances of the use, in the Old English version, of early Latin commentaries. They are taken from the article by Dr. Schepss, mentioned above.

The mention of 'the heavenly Jerusalem' (p. 11, l. 17), which is not in the Latin text, is taken from the commentary, which runs: (*hoc*) *tam ad Romae civitatem quam ad ecclesiam seu ad caelestem Hierusalem referri potest* (Lib. i. prosa 5, Peiper, p. 19, l. 14).

The allusion to 'the holy martyrs' (p. 26, l. 21) comes from the Froumund MS. commentaries (F), which have *hic sanctos martires vult intellegi, qui, ut beatitudinem perennem acciperent, diversa potius tormenta quam simplicem mortem desiderabant* (Lib. ii. prosa 4, P. 35. 91).

The words *perennis sedes* and *humili saxo* (Lib. ii. metr. 4, l. 1 and l. 15) are in the Munich commentary MS. (M), explained in a Christian sense, and *in deo* is written over *saxo*. F has *saxo id est in Christo*. The Old English has *Crist* (p. 27, l. 7).

In the account of Nero's crimes (Lib. ii. metr. 6,

P. 43, v. 1 ff.) F and M explain *urbe flammata* with the remark that Nero set Rome on fire, *volens videre quantum fuerit incendium Troiae*. The Old English has *æfter ðære bisene ðe gio Trogia burg barn. Hine lyste eac geseon hu seo burne, hu lange, 7 hu leohte be ðære oðerre* (p. 39, l. 20).

The passage on the elements and seasons (p. 49, l. 5 *et seq.*) does not occur in Boethius, but F and M give explanatory notes to which the Old English version closely corresponds.

In Lib. iii. met. 9 (Peiper 70, v. 1 *et seq.*) the word *numeris* is annotated at some length, and here too the Old English version closely follows the commentary (p. 80, l. 5 *et seq.*). In the commentary to the same poem (v. 13 *et seq.*), we find a note explaining that by the words *triplicis mediam naturae animam* we are to understand *anima rationalis*, together with *anima irascibilis* and *anima concupiscibilis*. The Old English runs (p. 81, l. 17-19) *An ðara gecynda is þ heo bið wilnigende, oðer þ hio bið irsiende, ðridde þ hio bið gesceadwis*.

At the end of this poem the commentaries add the words *per quem (per)veniamus ad te*; the Old English has *ðe ealle men to fundiað*.

To the words of Boethius (Lib. iii. prosa 12, P. 83. 52) *nihil est quod naturam seruans deo contraire conetur*, Alfred adds *buton dysig mon, oððe eft ða wiðerweardan englas* (p. 98, l. 12, 13). This seems to be taken from the commentary, which, in speaking of the devil, mentions that he was good *in sui natura* but that he *voluntate deo resistit*.

In Lib. iii. prosa 12 (P. 84. 65) occur the words *laccessentes caelum gigantas*. In M. we find *loquitur*

secundum fidem gentilium vel veritatem tangit, quando divisio linguarum facta est. This biblical allusion is not lost on King Alfred (p. 99, l. 6).

In Lib. iv. prosa 1 (P. 89. 33) M. annotates *domum* thus: *ad apicem pristinae intelligentiae mentisque secretum seu ad paradysum, ubi domus est naturalis.* The Old English version has (p. 104, l. 27) *to ðære heofonlican byrig ðe ðu ær of come.*

The *gelidi senis* of Boethius in Lib. iv. metr. 1 (P. 90. 11) is explained as *Saturnus* in the commentaries.

In Lib. iv. metr. 5 (P. v. 1-3 ff.) *Arcturi . . . Bootes*, the commentaries explain *Bootes stella est in temone plaustris quae graece arctofilax vocatur, id est, custos plaustris . . . sidera quanto viciniora sunt cardini, tanto tardiores habent occasus et celeriores ortus, quoniam diu videntur, parvum autem occultantur. Unde Bootes quia primus (proximus?) est cardini, parvo tempore occultatur, ergo semper tardius ad occasum quam ad ortum venit . . . Rursus, quanto longius fuerint sidera a cardine, celerius occidunt et tardius oriuntur.* Compare with this the Old English (p. 126, l. 1 ff.).

The elaborate simile of the wheel contained in Chapter xxxix. § 7 of the Old English version (p. 129, l. 19) seems also to owe something to the words of the commentary.

Finally, the simile of the egg (Metr. xx. 169), which has generally been ascribed to King Alfred, is to be found indicated in the marginal scholia of the Froumund Codex in the words *Caelum et terram mareque in modum ovi figurari.*

Dr. Schepss further shows that Alfred might have avoided certain errors if he had been able to make

consistent use of the commentaries above described. Thus Alfred speaks of *sumum romaniscum æðelinge, se wæs haten Liberius* (p. 36, l. 17), where the Latin text has *liber quidam*; but the commentaries refer the allusion to Anaxagoras, Zeno, or Anaxarchus.

Alfred's error *se wisa Catulus* for *Catullus* (p. 61, l. 17) may have been due to a faulty reading in his MS., or perhaps to the mention of Catulus in Orosius, but the commentary M has a note *nobilis et veronensis poeta*. The identification of Brutus with Cassius (p. 46, l. 22) seems to show carelessness or ignorance on Alfred's part, but at the same time he avoids some blunders which we find in the commentaries. For example, he does not regard *Alcibiades* as *nomen mulieris famosae pulchritudinis*, as is gravely set forth in the commentary F. The curious mistake which makes Ulysses a prince of Rhaetia (p. 115, l. 16 and Metr. xxvi. 8) is due to the reading *velani retii* for *vela neritii*.

Alfred seems to have left unused a mass of material contained in the commentaries regarding matters metrical, grammatical, and etymological, but eagerly availed himself of any hints and information he could get on Biblical, mythological, and historical questions, and all that related to what we now call natural science.

Dr. Schepss has undoubtedly made out a strong case, and has indicated a new field of inquiry which may lead to still further interesting discoveries of the same nature, as he has only dealt with the more notable of the explanations and expansions of the Latin text which have been generally ascribed to King Alfred. In this connexion William of Malmesbury's statement that *Asser sensum librorum Boetii*

de consolatione planioribus verbis enodavit is of interest, as it almost looks as if Asser were the author of the above-mentioned commentaries F and M; but, as Dr. Schepss points out, it is safer to believe that in the written and oral explanations which he gave the king, Asser made use of commentaries already in existence.

§ v. *Dialect of text.*

The following short note kindly communicated to the Editor by Professor Eduard Sievers will be of interest. ‘The dialect question (of the O. E. Boethius) is rather puzzling. The Bodl. MS. contains a good many Kenticisms, and so does Cott. The latter is evidently copied from an Early W. Saxon source, but the scribe has introduced Kentish forms here and there, especially his Kentish *e* for E. W. S. *ie*, and, what is perhaps of greater weight, Kentish *io* for E. W. S. (or O. E.) *eo*, as in *swīor*, *ðīof*; also *weoruld* for W. S. *woruld* (on the latter see *Beitr.* xxii. 255). It is only the *ēo* which represents W. Germ. *eu* or *e* that is replaced by Kent. *io*, not the *ēo* which stands for W. Germ. *iu* or *i*, and written *io* in E. W. S. too, as far as it exists. Then the Metra are so full of Kentish forms that I cannot but believe that they were done in Kent, and probably the versifier worked from a Kentish copy of the prose text. I have a short note on this question in *Beitr.* x. 197, but without amounting to proof I consider the following observation rather convincing. The prose text (*p.* 136, *l.* 23) reads thus: *ƿanon he welt ðam gewealdleðerum ealle gesceaftu*. The versifier makes *ðam gewealdleðerum* (*Metr.* xxix. 76) a regular half line; consequently he

had to alter the words immediately preceding, and I believe he did it this way:

/. /.waldedð |
ðanon he wēlēt | ðam gewealdleðerum.

Then he, or some scribe, copied out what he found before him, but his eye was caught by the *wēlēt*, and so he wrote what we find in the Metra: *he ðonan waldeð*¹ *ðam geweltleðrum*. So the Kentish *welt* evidently was in the (original) prose text from which the man worked.' There are numerous other Kenticisms in the text of both B and C, and this question of dialect is one that calls for detailed investigation, as it may throw light on the source of these two MSS. An examination of the Cott. Metra from this point of view would probably lead to results regarding their authorship of greater value than those hitherto obtained by other methods (*v. infra*). The fragment N, which is older than the other two MSS., is West Saxon, with no important admixture of Kentish or other dialect.

§ vi. *Authorship and date of the Work.*

That King Alfred translated into English the *De Consolatione* of Boethius is testified by several early writers of varying authority. Æthelweard in his Chronicle (Lib. iv. cap. 3 ad 901 A. D.) has this passage: *Divinis quippe super omnia documentis imbutus, nam ex Latino rhetorico fasmate in propriam verterat linguam volumina, numero ignoto, ita varie, ita praeopime, ut non tantum expertioribus sed et audientibus liber (librum?) Boetii lachrymosus quodammodo suscitaretur motus.*

William of Malmesbury says (*De Gestis Regum*

¹ Cott. MS. has *he ðone anwald deð*. Ed.

Angliae, Lib. ii. cap. 4, § 122), *Hic* (i. e. Asser) *sensum librorum Boetii de Consolatione Philosophiae planioribus verbis enodavit, quos ipse rex in anglicam linguam convertit*; and a little further on he again speaks of Alfred's translation of the work. In his *Gesta Pontificum Angliae*, ii. 248 (page 177 of Hamilton's edition), occurs this passage, *Asserus . . . non usquequaque contempnendae scientiae fuit, qui librum Boetii de consolatione philosophiae planioribus elucidavit, labore illis diebus necessario, nostris ridiculo. Sed enim iussu regis factum est, ut levius ab eodem in anglicum transferretur sermonem.*

Robert Plot in his *Historia Naturalis Comitatus Oxon.* (cap. x, § 118) remarks that there seems to have formerly existed at Woodstock (Wudestoc) a Royal residence, dating from King Alfred's time, as it appears from a Cotton MS. (sub Othone A) that that King translated at Woodstock the *De Consolatione* of Boethius into 'Saxon.' Plot probably refers to MS. Cott. Otho Ax, now destroyed except for a few charred fragments. Wanley in his Catalogue makes no mention of this statement alleged to be contained in the MS.

In the *Liber monasterii de Hyda* (edited by Edwards 1866) it is stated that Alfred caused the *De Consolatione* of Boethius as well as Gregory's *Dialogues* to be translated into the Saxon tongue by Bishop Wirefrith (i. e. Werfrith of Worcester). Several other early writers from whose works extracts are printed in the preface to Rawlinson's edition, such as Bromton, Polydorus Vergilius, Leland, and Bale, refer to Alfred's translation of the *De Consolatione* in nearly the same words as those just quoted.

Most modern critics have seen no reason to doubt

the tradition of antiquity and the express statement in the prefaces to the Old English version of Boethius, that King Alfred was its author. At least there has been no doubt as to his authorship of the prose rendering of the prose and verse of the original. The whole of this version bears the strong personal impress of its author, and in the views of life expressed, especially of a king's life, with its manifold cares and duties, we can hardly fail to recognize the great king's voice. Often groping darkly after the sense of his original and failing to find it, he is always earnestly trying his utmost to utter in his simple speech the high thoughts that surge within him.

But with regard to the authorship of the *Cotton Metra* there is not this unanimity. This question has been exhaustively treated in the articles already referred to, by Leicht, Hartmann, and Zimmermann, and nothing has since been contributed to its discussion. Ingenious arguments for and against Alfred's authorship have been brought forward, but it cannot be said that the question is settled. However, certain facts and conclusions have emerged from the discussion, and may be here shortly stated.

It is established beyond doubt that the *Cotton Metra* are based directly on the corresponding prose version found in B, without further reference to the Latin original. They reproduce in metrical dress the prose version, omitting little, and adding few thoughts of any importance; and they seem to have been composed by rearranging the words of the prose version, and inserting poetical commonplaces or 'tags,' to bring the lines into an alliterating form, much as a schoolboy might use a *Gradus* in making Latin verses.

It has been remarked that certain of the Latin Metra are translated in B, but omitted in C (Metra i. 6, ii. 2, iv. 7), and that it is precisely these Metra that in B lack the formulae which generally introduce and dismiss a metrum. This fact is used as an argument against the King's authorship of the Cotton Metra. But, on the other hand, it is pointed out that the prose version of Metr. i. 7 has also no formulae, but is nevertheless versified in C.

Leicht, who has investigated the question most thoroughly, shows that none of the usual arguments against the King's authorship amount to proof, whether those of an *a priori* nature, or those drawn from certain discrepancies observed in the correspondence between the B and C versions of the Metra. He himself, however, after carefully comparing one version with the other, finds that the alliterating Metra of C 'offer nothing fresh, such as we should expect of Alfred, but only a weak dilution of the terse and vigorous prose'; and accordingly he decides against the King's authorship. The consensus of critical opinion seems to be against Alfred's authorship of the prose and metrical prefaces, on the authority of which the authorship of the Cotton Metra is often ascribed to him; but nothing has been clearly proved one way or the other. The prose preface which is found in both B and C closely resembles certain passages in Alfred's preface to his translation of Gregory's *Cura Pastoralis*. It clearly states that King Alfred 'translated this book from Latin into English prose, and afterwards into verse (*leoðe*).' The metrical preface makes the same assertion in more words.

Leicht shows that the prose preface could not have

been prefixed to the original version containing the prose translation of the Metra, but must have accompanied C only, or its archetype, and was afterwards added to later copies of the first edition, such as B. The Cotton Metra have been compared with the verses in the preface to Alfred's *Cura Pastoralis*, which Dr. H. Sweet in his edition of the latter work with some justice styles 'doggerel,' but they seem to stand on a rather higher level than these latter. They share certain characteristics with the West Saxon verse of the tenth century, and clearly belong to a period when the rules of Old English prosody, observed so carefully in the golden age of Cynewulf and in the Beowulf, were neglected, and perhaps almost forgotten. Thus the laws of alliteration of the classic poetry are often transgressed. Provided he has one or two words in the first half line alliterating with one in the second, or *vice versa*, the versifier does not much care what words bear the stress, while proclitics are at times divorced from their main words in a most inelegant manner.

In conclusion we may say that it lies with the opponents of the King's authorship of the Cotton Metra to prove their case, and this they have not done. An investigation of the language of these Metra may, however, throw some further light on the question. The King, we are told by Asser, was fond of the poetry of his native land, and learned much of it by heart, and we can well believe that he would please both himself and his people by adding a metrical version. His hearers, for readers were few in those days, would find even a rude rhythm more impressive and more easily remembered than the terser prose;

and Alfred himself might perhaps, as an unpoetical, practical West Saxon, have regarded these Metra with considerable satisfaction. On the other hand, he may perhaps have commissioned some skilled *leoðwyrhta*, possibly a Kentish clerk, to undertake the versification, and the latter's version when incorporated into Alfred's prose may conceivably have passed from the first under the name of the King¹.

As regards the date when Alfred translated the *De Consolatione* no certain conclusion is possible. Critics vary greatly in their chronological arrangement of the King's literary works, arguing chiefly from *a priori* grounds, unfortunately almost the only grounds available. Wülker's view, that Alfred translated Boethius' treatise after the *Handboc*, the *Cura Pastoralis*, and the *Orosius*, about the year 897, seems reasonable, as our work does not look like the production of a novice in composition, but bears the stamp of a mature mind wielding the language with the ease that could only come from practice.

§ vii.

The references to B are given here in order not to further burden the margin of the text. Page and line of this edition are printed opposite each folio number.

7a = 12. 30	8b = 15. 16	10a = 17. 31
7b = 13. 24	9a = 16. 14	10b = 18. 26
8a = 14. 18	9b = 17. 7	11a = 19. 20

¹ Professor E. Sievers, in *Beiträge* (Paul and Braune), x. 197 *note*, declares against Alfred's authorship of these Metra, and says that he believes they were originally written in the Kentish dialect by a Kentishman, and based on a Kentish version of the prose text. Our MSS., B and C, according to Prof. Sievers, represent this Kentish text partially re-converted into W. Saxon.

$11b = 20. 15$	$32b = 53. 10$	$53b = 85. 8$
$12a = 21. 10$	$33a = 54. 2$	$54a = 86. 3$
$12b = 22. 8$	$33b = 54. 27$	$54b = 86. 28$
$13a = 23. 2$	$34a = 55. 22$	$55a = 87. 23$
$13b = 23. 27$	$34b = 56. 17$	$55b = 88. 17$
$14a = 24. 21$	$35a = 57. 10$	$56a = 89. 10$
$14b = 25. 15$	$35b = 58. 1$	$56b = 90. 3$
$15a = 26. 7$	$36a = 58. 27$	$57a = 90. 30$
$15b = 26. 31$	$36b = 59. 24$	$57b = 91. 24$
$16a = 27. 23$	$37a = 60. 15$	$58a = 92. 21$
$16b = 28. 21$	$37b = 61. 10$	$58b = 93. 16$
$17a = 29. 15$	$38a = 62. 11$	$59a = 94. 10$
$17b = 30. 11$	$38b = 63. 4$	$59b = 95. 4$
$18a = 31. 5$	$39a = 63. 30$	$60a = 95. 27$
$18b = 31. 31$	$39b = 64. 24$	$60b = 96. 19$
$19a = 32. 23$	$40a = 65. 16$	$61a = 97. 12$
$19b = 33. 17$	$40b = 66. 12$	$61b = 98. 6$
$20a = 34. 8$	$41a = 67. 3$	$62a = 98. 31$
$20b = 35. 2$	$41b = 67. 26$	$62b = 99. 26$
$21a = 35. 26$	$42a = 68. 16$	$63a = 100. 21$
$21b = 36. 20$	$42b = 69. 10$	$63b = 101. 16$
$22a = 37. 12$	$43a = 70. 1$	$64a = 102. 12$
$22b = 38. 3$	$43b = 70. 24$	$64b = 103. 5$
$23a = 38. 28$	$44a = 71. 19$	$65a = 103. 29$
$23b = 39. 18$	$44b = 72. 15$	$65b = 104. 25$
$24a = 40. 9$	$45a = 73. 8$	$66a = 105. 18$
$24b = 41. 6$	$45b = 73. 32$	$66b = 106. 15$
$25a = 41. 28$	$46a = 74. 24$	$67a = 107. 6$
$25b = 42. 25$	$46b = 75. 18$	$67b = 108. 3$
$26a = 43. 18$	$47a = 76. 5$	$68a = 108. 30$
$26b = 44. 10$	$47b = 76. 27$	$68b = 109. 25$
$27a = 45. 3$	$48a = 77. 17$	$69a = 110. 19$
$27b = 45. 27$	$48b = 78. 10$	$69b = 111. 8$
$28a = 46. 18$	$49a = 79. 2$	$70a = 112. 2$
$28b = 47. 7$	$49b = 79. 23$	$70b = 112. 26$
$29a = 48. 4$	$50a = 80. 9$	$71a = 113. 22$
$29b = 48. 27$	$50b = 80. 32$	$71b = 114. 14$
$30a = 49. 19$	$51a = 81. 19$	$72a = 115. 8$
$30b = 50. 7$	$51b = 82. 7$	$72b = 116. 4$
$31a = 50. 28$	$52a = 82. 30$	$73a = 116. 26$
$31b = 51. 22$	$52b = 83. 24$	$73b = 117. 17$
$32a = 52. 16$	$53a = 84. 16$	$74a = 118. 11$

74 <i>b</i> = 119. 4	81 <i>b</i> = 129. 24	88 <i>a</i> = 139. 25
75 <i>a</i> = 119. 27	82 <i>a</i> = 130. 18	88 <i>b</i> = 140. 20
75 <i>b</i> = 120. 18	82 <i>b</i> = 131. 13	89 <i>a</i> = 141. 11
76 <i>a</i> = 121. 11	83 <i>a</i> = 132. 6	89 <i>b</i> = 142. 3
76 <i>b</i> = 122. 4	83 <i>b</i> = 132. 29	90 <i>a</i> = 142. 30
77 <i>a</i> = 122. 30	84 <i>a</i> = 133. 21	90 <i>b</i> = 143. 27
77 <i>b</i> = 123. 21	84 <i>b</i> = 134. 13	91 <i>a</i> = 144. 20
78 <i>a</i> = 124. 12	85 <i>a</i> = 135. 7	91 <i>b</i> = 145. 12
78 <i>b</i> = 125. 7	85 <i>b</i> = 135. 30	92 <i>a</i> = 146. 6
79 <i>a</i> = 125. 31	86 <i>a</i> = 136. 19	92 <i>b</i> = 146. 29
79 <i>b</i> = 126. 21	86 <i>b</i> = 137. 10	93 <i>a</i> = 147. 18
80 <i>a</i> = 127. 14	87 <i>a</i> = 138. 6	93 <i>b</i> = 148. 14
80 <i>b</i> = 128. 5	87 <i>b</i> = 138. 30	94 <i>a</i> = 149. 5
81 <i>a</i> = 128. 31		

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS



On p. 32, l. 16, read *dierran ðonne*. MSS. omit *ðonne*.

On p. 89, l. 22, the em. *ðæsternes* was suggested by E. Thomson; see Fox, p. 358, n. 44.

On p. 94, l. 7, B has *ealle gesceafte 7 ealle wuhta*; l. 22, B has *ic wile* with *ic* erased.

On p. 190, n. 3, for *wyrst* read *wyřst*.

Met. xxix, l. 7, read *fyrene ne mot*; C om. *ne*; l. 8, read *monan* for C's *monna*, as Leicht suggests (*Angliā*, vi. 151).

GLOSSARY.—Diminish by one each line-number of p. 91 and of p. 112 after l. 11.

Several references to p. 50 are a line out.

s.v. *ābedecian*, for 71. 12 read 71. 17.

s.v. *āscierpan*, the *pp.* *ascerpēd*, p. 47, l. 27, had better perhaps be taken as connected with *sceorþ*, and = equipped, prepared; the Latin has *succinctam*.

s.v. *āstīeran*, dele *astyrest* and *astyrast* which belong to *āstyrian*.

s.v. *dōm*, add *domes dæg* 120. 31.

s.v. *ðysilīc*, dele 42. 10.

s.v. *fær*, for *aspect*? read *motion*.

s.v. *forbūgan*, dele *prevent*.

s.v. *gierwan*, add *pp.* *gegyrewod* 32. 27.

s.v. *hwelc*, for *us* read *usual*.

For *locian* read *lōcian*, and for *locude* 11. 1 read *locude* 11. 1.

s.v. *gemyndwierðe*, supply 'worthy of mention.'

s.v. *sāstrēam*, for *seaman* read *water of the sea*.

PROEM



ÆLFRED KUNING wæs wealhstod ðisse bec, 7 hie of boclædene¹ on englisc wende, swa hio nu is gedon. Hwilum he sette word be worde, hwilum andgit of andgite, swa swa he hit þa sweotolost 7 andgitfullicast gereccan mihte for þam mislicū² 7 manigfealdum weoruldbisgum³ þe hine oft ægðer 5 ge on mode ge on lichoman bisgodan. Ða bisgu us sint swiþe earfoþrime⁴ þe on his dagum on þa ricu becoman þe he underfangen hæfde, 7 þeah ða þas boc hæfde⁵ geleornode 7 of lædene to engliscū spelle gewende, 7 geworhte⁶ hi eft to leode⁶, swa swa heo nu gedon is; 7 nu bit 7 for Godes 10 naman he halsað⁷ ælcne þara þe þas boc rædan lyste, þ he for hine gebidde, 7 him ne wite gif he hit rihtlicor ongite þonne he mihte⁸; forþamþe ælc mon sceal be his andgites mæde 7 be his æmettan sprecan þ he spreceð, 7 don þ þæt he deþ.

15

¹ So also J, where the first vowel is apparently *e* turned into *o*.
² *mislicum* J. ³ So J, *wordū 7 bisgum* B. ⁴ *earfoðrimu* J.
⁵ em. *hæfe* B. ⁶ *þa geworhte he hi efter to leode* J. ⁷ *healsað* J.
⁸ *meahte* J.

HEADINGS OF CHAPTERS

I. Ærest hu Gotan gewunnon Romana rice, 7 hu Boetius hi wolde eft¹ berædan, 7 ðeodric þa þ̅ anfunde, 7 hine het on carcerne gebringan.

II. Hu Boetius on þam carcerne his sar seofiende wæs.

III. Hu se Wisdom com to Boetie ærest inne on þā carcerne, 5 7 hineongan frefrian.

IV. Hu Boetius hine singende gebæd, 7 his earfoðu to Gode mænde.

V. Hu se Wisdom hine eft rete 7 rihte mid his andsworum.

VI. Hu he him rehte bispell bi þære sunnan 7 bi oðrum 10 tunglum 7 be wolcnum.

VII. Hu se Wisdom sæde þā Mode þ̅ him naht swiðor nære þonne hit forloren hæfde þa woruldsælða þe hit ær to gewunod hæfde; 7 sæde him bispell hu he hit macian sceolde gif he heora þegen beon sceolde; 7 be þæs scipes segele, 7 hu his 15 gódena weorca ealra wolde her on worulde habban lean.

VIII. Hu þ̅ Mod andsworede þære Gesceadwisnesse, 7 sæde þ̅ hit hit æghwonan ongeate scyldig; eac sæde þ̅ hit wære ofseten mid ðæs lapes sare, þ̅ hit ne mihte him geandsworitan. Þa cwæð se Wisdom: þ̅ is nu git þinre² unrihtwisnesse þ̅ ðu 20 eart fulneah forþoht³; tele nu þa gesælþa wið þam sorgum.

IX. Ða ongan se Wisdom eft secgan bispell be þære sunnan, hu heo oferliht ealle opre steoran, 7 gebiostrap mid hire leohte; 7 hu þone smylltan sæ þæs windes yst. . .

¹ eft above line.

² þinre B.

³ em. foþoht B.

X. *Hu Boetius sæde hu swytolc on giten hæfde þæt hit eall soð wære þæt se Wisdom sæde; 7 seo orsorhnes, 7 þa sælða þe he ær wende þæt gesælða beon sceoldan, nauhtas næran; 7 hu se Wisdom sæde þæt he ne mihte gereccan þæt he ungesælig*
 5 *wære; sæde þæt his ancor wære þa git fæst on eorþan.*

XI. *Hu seo Gesceadwisnes him andsworede 7 cwæþ þæt heo wende þæt heo hine hwæthwegnunges up ahafen hæfde 7 fulneah gebroht æt þam ilcan weorþscipe¹ þe he ær hæfde; 7 acsode hine hwa hafde eall þæt he wolde on þisse worulde; sume habbað*
 10 *æþelo 7 nabbap are.*

XII. *Hu se Wisdom hine lærde, gif he fæst hus timbrian wolde, þæt he hit ne sette up on þone hehstan cnoll.*

XIII. *Hu se Wisdom sæde þæt hie meadhan² ða smeallicor spræcan, forþam þe seo lar hwæthwegnunges eode on his*
 15 *andgit.*

XIV. *Hu þæt Mod cwæð hwi him ne³ sceolde lician fæger land; 7 hu se Wisdom ahsode hwæt him belupe to hira fægernesse.*

XV. *Hu seo Gesceadwisnes sæde hu gesælig seo forme*
 20 *eld wæs.*

XVI. *Hu se Wisdom sæde þæt hi hi woldon ahebban for þam anweald oð ðone heofen; 7 be ðeodrices anwealde⁴ 7 Nerones.*

XVII. *Hu þæt Mod sæde þæt him næfre seo mægþ 7 seo*
 25 *gitsung forwæl ne licode, buton to labe he tilade.*

XVIII, XIX. *Be hlisan. Be hlisan.*

XX. *Be þære wíðerweardan wyrde, 7 be þære orsorgan.*

XXI. *Be þæs ælmihtigan Godes anwealde; hu he welt eallū his gesceaftū.*

30 XXII. *Hu se Wisdom 7 seo Gesceadwisnes hæfdon þæt Mod aret ægþer ge mid smeallicre spræce ge mid wynsuman sange.*

35 XXIII. *Hu se Wisdom lærde þone þe he wolde wæstm bære land sawan, þæt he atuhge of ærest þa þornas, 7 þa fýrsas, 7 þa unnyttan weod; 7 hu he sæde gif hwa bileres hwas onberede, þæt him þuhte beobread þi swetre.*

¹ weorþscipe B. ² em. mealtan B. ³ ne above line. ⁴ anweald^f B.

XXIV. *Hu menn willniad þurh¹ ungelice gearnunga cuman to anre eadignesse.*

XXV. *Hu God welt ealra gesceafta mid þam bridlū his anwealdes, 7 hu ælc gesceaft wriġad wið hire gecyndes, 7 wilnað þ hit cume þider ðonan þe hit ær com.*

XXVI. *Hu se Wisdom sæde þ men mihton be Gode swelce hi mæte; 7 hwæþer se wela mihte þone mon gedon swa weline þ he maran ne þorfte; 7 hwæþer Boetie eall his woruld licode þa he gesælgost wæs².*

XXVII. *Hu se weorðscipe mæg gedon tu³ ðing: ðone dyseġan þam odrū dysegū weorþne; 7 hu Nonius wæs forcweden for þam gylðenan scridwæne; 7 hu ælces monnes yfel bið þy openre ġif he anwald hæfð⁴.*

XXVIII. *Be Nerone ðam casere.*

XXIX. *Hwæðer⁵ þæs cyninges neawest 7 his freondscipe mæge ænigne mon weligne 7 waldendne gedon; 7 hu þa odrē friend cumað mid þā welan, 7 eft mid þam welan gewilad.*

XXX. *Hu se scop sang þ ma manna fæġnodon dysiges folces ġedwolan þonne hie fæġnedon sopra spella, þ is þ hi 20 wendon his beteran þonne he wære; þonne fæġniad hi þæs þe hi sceamian scolde.*

XXXI. *Hu se sceal fela nearanessa ġepolian þe þæs lichoman lustas forlætan nele⁶; 7 hu mon mæg ðy ilcan weorce cwepan þ netenu send gesælige, ġif man cwid þ þa 25 men sen gesælige þa heora lichoman lustum fulġað⁷.*

XXXII. *Hu þes anwearda wela merð þa men þe beop ahte to þā soðum gesældum; 7 hu se wisdom is an anlipe cræft⁸ þære sawle, 7 is þeah betera ðonne ealle þæs lichoman cræftas; 7 þeah hwa ġegaderie ealle þas andweardan god, 30 þonne ne mæg he no þe raðor beon swa welig swa he wolde, ne he eft him næfð þ þæt he ær wende.*

XXXIII. *Hu se Wisdom hæfde ġetæht þā Mode þa anticnessa þara soðena sælþa; wolde hi þa selfe ġetæcan, 7 be þam fif gesældum⁹: þ is wela 7 anweald¹⁰ 7 weorðscipe 7 35 foremærnes 7 willa.*

¹ þūh B.

² wæs above line in B.

³ tū^{zwa} B.

⁴ em. hæf B.

⁵ em. Hwæðer B.

⁶ sceal^{nele} B.

⁷ fylġað^{fulġað} B.

⁸ em. cræf B.

⁹ em. gesældum B.

¹⁰ em. andweald B.

XXXIV. *Hu se Wisdom hæfde gereht hwæt þ̅ hehste god wæs; wolde him þa gereccan hwær hit wæs, 7 hu of þam mycelan gode cumað¹ þa læssan.*

XXXV. *Hu se Wisdom lærde þæt Mod þ̅ hit sohte oninnan
5 him þ̅ hit ær ymbutan hit sohte, 7 forlæte unnytte ymbhogan swa he swiðost mihte; 7 hu God wealt ealra gesceafta 7 eallra goda mid þā steorroðre his godnesse.*

XXXVI. *Hu þ̅ Mod sæde þā Wisdome þ̅ hit ongeate þ̅ him God reakte þurh hine þæt þ̅ he rehte; 7 forhwyr se goda God
10 lete ænig yfel beon; 7 hu seo Gesceadwisnes bæd þ̅ Mod þ̅ hit sæte on hire scridwæne, 7 heo sceolde beon his ladteaw; 7 hu heo sæde þ̅ tu² ðing wæren, willa 7 amweald; gif hwam þara aures wana wære, þ̅ heora ne mihte naðer buton oþrum nauht don.*

15 XXXVII. *Be þam ofermodan rican 7 unryhtwisan, 7 hu mon hehþ þone heafodbeah æt þæs ærneveges ende, 7 hu mon sceolde ælcne mon hatan be þam deore þe he gelicost wære.*

XXXVIII. *Be Troia gewinne; hu Eulixes se cyning hæfde³ twa ðeoda under þam casere, 7 hu his þegnas wurdan
20 forscæpene to wildeorū.*

XXXIX. *Be ryhtre⁴ fioungre 7 be unrihtre, 7 be ryhtum eadleanre, 7 hu mistlicu witu⁵ 7 manigfeald earfoðu⁶ oft cumað to þam godū swa hi to þam yfelū sceoldan; 7 be þære foreteohunga Godes 7 be þære wyrde.*

25 XL. *Hu ælc wyrd beoð god, sam heo mannū god þince, sam heo him yfel þince.*

XLI. *Hu Omerus se goda sceop herede þa sunnan, 7 be þā freodome.*

XLII. *Hu we sceoldan eallon mægne spyrian æfter Gode,
30 ælc be his andgites mæpe.*

¹ em. *cumað* B. ² *twa* *tū* B. ³ *hæf* *æz* B. ⁴ em. *ryhtre* B.
⁵ em. *misticum witu* B. ⁶ em. *earfoðum* B.

ON ðære tide ðe Gotan of Sciddiu mægðe wið Romana rice
 gewin up ahofon, 7 mid¹ heora cyningū, Rædgota 7 Eallerica
 wæron hatne, Romane burig abraecon, 7 eall Italia rice þ̅ is
 betwux þam muntū 7 Sicilia þam ealonde in anwald² gerehton,
 5 7 þa æfler þā foresprecenan cyningū Þeodric feng to þam ulcan
 rice. Se ðeodric wæs Amulinga; he was cristen, þeah he on
 þā arrianiscan gedwolan þurhwunode. He gehet Romanū his
 freondscipe, swa þ̅ hi mostan heora ealdrihta wyrðe beon. Ac
 he þa gehat swiðe yfele gelæste³, 7 swiðe wraðe geendode mia
 10 manegū mane. Þ̅ wæs to eacan oðrū unarimedū yslū þ̅ he⁴
 Iohannes þone papan het ofslean. Þa wæs sum consul, þ̅ we
 heretoha hatað, Boetius wæs gehaten⁵; se wæs in boccræftū 7
 on woruldþeawum se rihtwisesta. Se þa ongeat þa manig-
 fealdan yfel þe se cyning ðeodric wið þā cristenandome 7 wið
 15 þā romaniscū witum dyde. He þa gemunde þara eðnessa 7
 þara ealdrihta þe hi under þā caserū hæfdon heora ealdhlafordū.
 Þa ongan he smeagan 7 leornigan on him selfū hu he þ̅ rice þā
 unrihtwisian cyninge aferran mihte, 7 on ryhigeleaffulra 7 on
 rihtwisra anwealde⁶ gebringan. Sende þa digellice⁷ ærend-
 20 gewritu to þā kasere to Constantinopolim, þær is Creca heahburg
 7 heora cynestol, forþā se kasere wæs heora ealdhlafordcynnes;
 bædon hine þæt he him to heora cristendome 7 to heora ealdrihtū
 gefultumede. Þa þ̅ ongeat se wælhreowa cyning ðeodric, þa
 het he hine *gebringan⁸ on carcerne 7 þærinne belucan. Þa^{*} 4a B.
 25 hil ða gelomp þ̅ se arwyrða wæs on swa micelre nearanesse

^a Cott. Metr. i.¹ em. mid B.² anwald^d B.³ em. gelæst B.⁴ he above line B.⁵ ^ghaten B.⁶ anweald^d B.⁷ digellice B.⁸ gebringan B.

becom, þa wæs he swa micle swiðor on his mode gedrefed swa his mod ær swiðor to þā woruldsælþū gewunod wæs ; 7 he þa nanre frofre beinnan þā carcerne ne gemunde ; ac he gefeoll niwol ofdune on þa flor, 7 hine astrehte swiðe unrot, 7 ormod hine selfne ongan wepan 7 þus singend cwæð : 5

II a.

Ða lioð þe ic wrecca geo lustbærlice song ic sceal nu heofende singan, 7 mid swiþe¹ ungeradū wordū gesettan, þeah ic geo hwilū gecoplice funde ; ac ic nu wepende 7 gisciende ofgeradra worda misfo. Me ablendan þas ungetreowan woruldsælþa, 7 me þa forletan swa blindne on þis dimme hol 7 me² þa bereafodon 10 ælcere lustbærnesse þa ða ic hī æfre betst truawode ; þa wendon hi me heora bæc to, 7 me mid ealle from gewitan. To hwon sceoldan la mine friend seggan þ̅ ic gesælig mon wære ? Hu mæg se beon gesælig se þe on þā gesælþū þurhwunian³ ne mot ?

III b.

§ i. Ða ic þa þis leoð, cwæð Boetius, geomriende asungen 15 hæfde, þa com þær gan in to me heofencund Wisdom, 7 þ̅ min murnende mod mid his wordū gegrette, 7 þus cwæð : Hu ne eart ðu se mon þe on minre scole wære afed⁴ 7 gelæred ? Ac hweonon wurde þu mid þissū woruldsorgū þus swiðe geswenced ? buton ic wat þ̅ þu hæfst þara wæpna to hraðe forgiten þe ic þe 20 ær sealde. Ða clipode⁵ se Wisdom 7 cwæð : Gewitaþ nu awirgede woruldsorga of mines þegenes mode, forþā ge sind þa mæstan sceapan. * Lætāþ hine eft hweorfan to minū larū. Ða eode se Wisdō near, cwæð Boetius, minū hreowsiendū gebohte, 7 hit swa niowul⁶ þa hwæthwega⁷ up arærde ; adrigde 25 þa mines⁸ modes eagan, 7 hit fran bliþū⁹ wordū hwæðer hit oncnæowe his fostermodor¹⁰. Mid þā þe ða þ̅ Mod wið his¹¹

^a Boeth. i. met. i. 'Carmina qui quondam,' &c. Cott. Metr. ii.

^b Boeth. i. pr. i. 'Haec dum mecum,' &c.

¹ em. swi B. ² 7 me ab. l. ³ em. þurhwunian B. ⁴ afeded J.
⁵ cleopode J. ⁶ From J, niowoul B, written over niwoll. ⁷ hwæt-
 hwugu J. ⁸ From J, minenes B. ⁹ frægn lipū J. ¹⁰ fæster-
 modor J. ¹¹ his from J, om. B.

bewende, þa gecneow hit swiðe sweotele his agne¹ modor ;
 þ̅ wæs se Wisdom ðe hit lange ær tyde 7 lærde. Ac hit ongeat
 his lare swiðe totorene² 7 swiðe tobrocene³ mid dysigra hondū,
 7 hine þa fran⁴ hu þ̅ gewurde. Ða andwyrde⁵ se Wisdom hī
 5 7 sæde þ̅ his gingran hæfdon hine swa totorene, þær þær hi
 teohhodon þ̅ hi hine eallne habban sceoldon ; ac hi gegaderiað
 monifeald⁶ dysig on ðære fortruwunga 7 on þā gilpe, butan
 heora hwelc eft to hyre⁷ bote gecirre.

§ ii c. Ða ongan se Wisdom hreowsian for þæs Modes tyder-
 10 nesse, 7 ongan þa giddian 7 þus cwæð : Eala on hu grundleasum
 seaðe þ̅ mod drigð, þ̅on hit bestyrmað þisse worulde ungeþwær-
 nessa⁸. Gif hit þ̅on forget his ahgen⁹ leoht, þ̅ is ece gefea, 7
 ðringð on þa frēðan þistro, þ̅ sind woruldsorga, swa swa ðis
 Mod nu deð, nu hit nauht elles nat butan gnorninga.

15 § iii. Þa se Wisdō þa 7 seo Gesceadwisnes þis leoð asungen
 hæfðo, þa ongan he eft sprecan 7 cwæð to þan Mode : Ic geseo
 þ̅ þe is nu frofres mare þearf þ̅on unrottnesse.

§ iv. Forþā gif þu þe ofsceamian¹⁰ wilt þines gedwolan, þ̅on
 onginne ic þe sona beran 7 bringe mid me to heofonū. Þa
 20 andsworode him þ̅ unrote Mod 7 cwæð : Hwæt la hwæt, sint
 þis *nu þa gōð¹¹ 7 þa edlean þe þu ealne weg gehete þā monnū * 5a B.
 þe þe heorsumian woldan ? Is þis nu se cwide þe þu me geo
 sædest þ̅ se wisa Plato cwæde, þ̅ was þ̅ nan anweald nære riht
 butan rihtū þeawū ? Gesihst þu nu þ̅ þa rihtwisan sint laðe 7
 25 forþrycte, forþā hi þinū willan woldan fulgān, 7 þa unryht-
 wisan seondan¹² up ahafene þurh heora won dæda 7 þurh heora
 selflice ? Þ̅ hi ðy eð mægen heora unriht gewill forðbringan hi
 sind mid gifū 7 mid gestreonū¹³ gefyrðrode. Forþā ic nu wille
 geornlice to Gode cleopian. Ongan ða giddien, 7 þus singende
 30 cwæð :

° Boeth. i. met. 2. 'Heu, quam praecipiti,' &c. Cott. Metr. iii.

¹ agene J. ² totorene J. ³ 7 s. t. ab. l. B, tobrogdene J. ⁴ frægn J.
⁵ 7wyrde B. ⁶ em. monifeal B. ⁷ rihtre J. ⁸ em. un-
 gefþærnessa B. ⁹ So B. ¹⁰ onsceamian J. ¹¹ good J.
¹² siendon J. ¹³ gestrodum J.

IV d.

EALA þu scippend heofones 7 eorþan, þu þe on þā ecan selle ricsast, þu þe on hrædū færelde þone heofon ymbhweorfest, 7 þa tunglu þu gedest þe gehyrsume, 7 þa sunnan þu gedest þ heo mid heore beorhtan sciman þa þeostro adwæscð þære sweartan nihte. Swa dæð eac se mona mid his blacan leohte 5 þ þa beorhtan steorran dunniad on þā heofone, ge eac hwilum þa sunnan heore leohtes bereafað, þonne he betwux us 7 hire wyrd; ge eac hwilū þone beorhtan steorran þe we hatað morgensteorra, þone ilcan we hatað oðre naman æfensteorra¹. Þu þe ðam winterdagū selest scorte lida 7 þæs sumeres dahū 10 langran; þu þe þa treowu² þurh þone stearcan wind norþan 7 eastan on hærfestlid heora leafa bereafast, 7 eft on lencten obru leaf sellest þurh þone smyltan sudanwesternan wind.

* 5b B. *Hwæt, þe * ealle gesceafta heorsumiað, 7 þa gesetnessa binra beboda healdað, butan men anū; se þe oferheorð. Eala þu 15 ælmihtiga scippend 7 rihtend eallra gesceafta, help nu þinū earmum moncynne. Hwý þu la Drihten æfre woldest þ seo wyrd swa hwyrfan scolde? heo þreat þa unscildigan 7 nauht ne ðreap þam scildigū. Sittað manfulle on heahseilū, 7 halige under heora fotū þrycað; sticiað gehydde beorhte³ cræftas, 7 20 þa unrihtwisan tælað þa rihtwisan. Nauht ne deregad monnū mane aþas, ne þ lease lot þe beoð mid þā wrencū bewrigen⁴. Forþā went nu fulneah eall moncyn on tweonunga, gif seo wyrd swa hweorfan mot on yfelra manna gewill, 7 þu heore nelt stiran. Eala min Drihten, þu þe ealle gesceafta ofersihst⁵, 25 hawa nu mildelice⁶ on þas earman eorþan, 7 eac on eall moncyn, forþā hit nu eall wind on þā yðum þisse worulde.*

V e.

§ i. *ÞA þ Mod þa þillic sar cwæðende wæs, 7 þis leoð singende wæs, se Wisdom þa 7 seo Gesceadwisnes him bliðum*

^d Boeth. i. met. 5. 'O stelliferi conditor,' &c. Cott. Metr. iv.

^e Boeth. i. pr. 5. 'Haec ubi continuato dolore delatraui,' &c.

¹ em. æfenþeorra B. ² em. treowa B. ³ em. beorte B.
⁴ beþrigen B. ⁵ em. ofersiht B. ⁶ em. midelice B.

eahum on locodon¹; 7 he for þæs Modes geomerunge² næs nauht gedrefed, ac cwæð to þā Mode: Sona swa ic þe ærest on þisse unrottnesse geseah þus murcniende³ ic ongeat þ þu wære ut afaren⁴ of þines fæder eðele, þ is for⁵ minum larum. Þær 5 ðu him fore of⁶ þa þu⁷ þine fæstrædnese⁸ forlete, 7 wendest þ seo weord⁹ þas woruld wende heore agenes ðonces buton Godes gebeahte 7 his þafunge¹⁰ 7 monna gewyrhtū. Ic wiste¹¹ þ þu ut afaren wære, ac ic nysste hu feor, ær ðu þe self hit me gerehtest mid *þinū sarcwidū. Ac þeah þu nu fyr seo¹² ðon * 6a B.

10 þu wære, ne eart þu þeah ealles of þā earde adrifen, ðeah þu þæron gedwolode. Ne gebrohte þe eac nan oðer man on þā gedwolan butan þe sylfum þurh þine agene gemeleste¹³. Ne sceolde þe eac nan man swelces to geleafan þær þu gemunan woldest hwylcra gebyrda þu wære 7 hwylcra burgwara for

15 worulde; oððe eft gastlice hwilces geferscipes þu wære on þinū mode, 7 on ðinne¹⁴ gesceadwisnesse; þ is þ þu eart an þara rihtwisena 7 þara ryhtwillendra; þa beoð þære heofencundan Ierusalem burgware. Of ðære næfre nan, buta¹⁵ he self wolde, ne wearð adrifen, þ is of his godan willan¹⁶; wære þer

20 he wære, simle he hæfde þone mid him; þōn he ðone¹⁷ mid him hæfde, wære þær he wære, þōn wære¹⁸ he mið his agnū cynne 7 mid his agnū burgwarū on his agnū earde þōn he wæs on ðara ryhtwisena gemanan. Swa hwa þōn swa þæs wyrðe bið þ he on heora þeowdome¹⁹ beon mot, þōn bið he on ðam hehstan²⁰

25 freodome. Ne onscunige ic no þæs neoperan 7 þæs *unclænan * Here be-
 stowe gif ic þe geradne gemete; ne me [na]²¹ ne lyst mid glase gins C.
 [geworht]ra waga ne²² [hea]hsetla mid golde [7] mid gimmū gerenodra, ne boca mid golde awritenra me swa swiðe ne lyst swa me lyst on þe rihtes willan. Ne sece ic no her þa bec, ac

30 þ ðæt þa bec forstent, ðæt is, [þin] gewit. Swiðe ri[h]te þu seofodes[t þ]a wōon wyrd ægþer ge on ða[ra unr]ihtwisra

¹ eahum onlocude J.² geomrunge J.³ murcniende J.⁴ utadrifen J.⁵ of J.⁶ em. hof B.⁷ þu from J, om. B.⁸ em. fæstrædnese B.⁹ seo wyrd J.¹⁰ geðafunge J.¹¹ wisse B.¹² fier sie J.¹³ giemelieste J.¹⁴ From J, winne B, orig. ðinne B.¹⁵ buton J.¹⁶ em. willa B.¹⁷ em. ðon B.¹⁸ wæs J.¹⁹ þeowdome²⁰ em. hehtan B.²¹ no J.²² ne om. B.

anwald[*a*] heanesse [*ge on m*]inre unweo[*rþ*]nesse 7 forse[*wenne*]sse ge on þara manfulra forðforlætnesse on ðas weoruldspeda. Ac forþon þe þe is swa¹ micel unrotnes nu get² getenge ge of þinum irre ge of þinre gnornunga, ic þe ne mæg nu giet geandwyrðan ærþon ðæs tiid wyrð; forðon 5 eall þ mon untiidlice ongynð næfð hit no æltæwne ende.

§ ii f. Þonne ðære sunnan scima on Agustes³ monðe hatost scinð ðonne dysegað se ðe þonne wile hwelc sæd oðfæstan þæm drygū furum. Swa deð eac se ðe wintregum wederu[*m*] wile blostman [*se*]can. Ne meahst þu win wringan 10

* 1b C. on [*mid*⁴]winter, þeah **[ðe wel lyste wearmes mustes]*.

§ iii g. *Da clipode se Wisdom* m 7 cwæð: Mot ic nu cunnian [*h*]won⁵ þinre fæstræd[*nes*]se, þ ic þonan ongietan mæge hwonon ic þin tilian scyle 7 hu? Ða andwyrde þ Mod 7 cwæð: Cunna swa þu wille. Ða cwæð seo Sceadwisnes⁶: 15 Gelefst ðu⁷ þ sio wyrd wealde [*þi*]sse worulde, [oð]ðe auht godes s[*wa*] geweorðan mæge [*but*]an þæm wyrhtan⁸? Ða andwyrde [þ *Mod 7 cw*]æð: Ne gelyfe⁹ ic no þ hit ge[*weorþan*] meahste swa endebyrdlice, [*ac t*]o soðum ic wat ðætte God¹⁰ rihtere is his agenes weorces, 7 ic no ne wearð of þam soðan 20 gelea[*fan*]¹¹. Ða andwyrde se Wisdom eft 7 cwæð: Ymb þ ilce þu giddodest nu hwene ær 7 cwæde þ ælc wuht from Gode wisse his rihttiman 7 his rihtgesetnesse fuleode, butan men anum. Forðæ ic wundrige swiðe ungemetlice hwæt þe sy oððe hwæt þu mæne nu þu ðone geleafan hæfst. Ac wit 25 sculon þeah giet dioplicor ymb ðæt bion. Ic nat ful geare ymb hwæt þu giet tweost; gesege me, nu þu cwist þ ðu noht ne tweoge þte God [*þi*]sse worulde rihtwisige¹², hu h[*e* * 2a C. þon]ne wolde þ heo wære. **[Da andwyrde þ Mod 7 cwæþ: Uncepe]* ic mæg forstandan¹³ þine *acsunga*, 7 cwyst þe[*ah*] þ ic 30 þe andwyrðan scyle. Se Wisdom þa cwæð: Wenstu þ ic nyte

¹ Boeth. i. met. 6. 'Cum Phoebi radiis grave,' &c.

² Boeth. i. pr. 6. 'Primum igitur paterisne me,' &c.

¹ *swiþe* B. ² *get* om. B. ³ *augustus* B. ⁴ *midne* J.
⁵ *hwon* B. ⁶ *gesceadwisnes* B. ⁷ *ne lefs þu* B. ⁸ *wyrhtum* B.
⁹ *gelifde* B. ¹⁰ *God* above line C. ¹¹ *gelea* occurs at end of line
in C; *fan* omitted. ¹² *rihtere sie* B. ¹³ The *s* above line in C.

[*pone*] dem¹ þinre gedræfednesse þe þu [*mid*] ymbfangen eart? ac sæge me hw[*elces*] endes ælc angin wilnige. Ða andwirde ðæt Mod 7 cwæð: Ic hit² gemunde gio, ac me hæfð þios gnornung ðære [*ge*]mynde benumen. Ða cwæð
 5 se Wisdo[m]: Wast þu hwonan ælc wuht cume? Ð[*a*] andwyrde þ Mod 7 cwæð: Ic wat þ ælc wuht from Gode com. Ða cwæð se Wisdom: Hu mæg þæt bion, nu þu ðæ[*t*] angin wast, þæt ðu eac ðone ende nyte; forðæm sio gedrefednes mæg þ mod³ *onstirian*⁴, ac hio hit ne mæg his *gewittes*
 10 *bereafian*. Ac ic wolde þæt þu me sædest hwæper ðu wisse hwæt þu self wære. Hit þa andwyrde 7 cwæð: [*Ic wat*] þ ic on libbendum men 7 on gescead[*w*]sum eom 7 þeah on deadlicum. Ða andwyrde se Wisdom 7 cwæð: Wastu [*auht*⁵] oþres bi þe selfum to secganne buton þ þu nu sædest?
 15 Ða cwæð þ Mod: Nat ic nauht oðres. Ða cwæð se Wisdom: Nu [*ic*] hæbbe ongiten þine ormodnesse, **[nu ðu self nast* *^{2b C.} *hwæt þu self eart, ac ic wat hu þin man tilian*⁶ *sceal. Forþam þu sæd*]est þ þu wræccea wære 7 berea[*fod*] ælces godes forðon þu [*ne*]stes hwæt [*þu*] wære. Þa þu cyddest þ ðu
 20 nystes hwe[*lc*]es endes ælc angin wilnode, þa ðu wen[*d*]est ðætte stiorlease men 7 recelea[*s*]e wæren gesælie 7 wealdendas þisse [*w*]orulde; 7⁷ ðær þu cyddest⁸ eac þ þu nys[*t*]es mid hwelcere⁹ gerece God wilt ðisse [*w*]orulde, oðþe hu he wolde þ hio wære, [*þ*]a ðu sædest þ ðu wende þ þios sliðne [*w*]yrd
 25 ðas worul(*d*)¹⁰ wende buton Godes ge[*þ*]eahte. Eac þ wæs swiðe micel pleoh þ [*þ*]u swa wenan sceoldes; næs hit no þ an [*þ*] þu on ungemetlicum ungesælðum wære, ac eac þ þu fulneah mid ealle forwurde. Ðonca nu Gode þ he ðe gefultumade þ ic þin gewit mid ealle ne forlet. We habbað nu
 30 giet þone mæstan dæl þære tyndran þinre hæle, nu ðu geliefæst þ sio wyrd þurh [*h*]e selfe *butan* Godes gepeahte þas [*w*]eoruld wendan ne mæge. Nu ðu ne þe[*a*]rft þe nauht ondrædan, forðæm[*þ*]e of ðæm lytlan spearcan þe þu mid

¹ wol B. ² hit om. B. ³ From B, *mode* C. ⁴ *astyrgan* J.⁵ From J, *ah* B. ⁶ *getilian* B. ⁷ 7 om. B. ⁸ *cyðdest* B.⁹ *hwilcan* B. ¹⁰ From B, *worul* C.

ðære tyndran gefenge lifes leoht þe onlyhte¹. Ac hit nis
 * 3a C. giet se tima * þ̅ ic þe [*healīcor mæge onbryrdan, for*]ðæm hit
 [*i*]s² ælces modes wise þ̅te [*sona*] swa hit forlæt soðcwidas,
 swa folga[þ̅] hit leasspellunga. Of ðæm ðonne onginnað
 weaxan þa mistas ðe þ̅ mod gedrefað, 7 mid ealle fordwildað 5
 ða soðan gesihðe swelce mistas swe[*l*]ce nu on þinum mode
 sindon. Ac [*ic*] hi sceal æræst gepinnian, þ̅ ic siðð[*an*] ðy
 eð mæge þ̅ s[*oþe*] leoht on þe gebringan.

VI h.

(*Loca nu be þære sunnan 7 eac be oðrū tunglū; þōn sweartan
 wolcnu him beforan gað ne mahon hi þōn heora leoht sellan.* 10
*Swa eac se suðerna wind hwilū mid³ miclum storme gedrefeð þa
 sæ þe ær wæs smylte wedere glæshlutru on to seonne. Þōn heo
 þōn swa gemenged wyrð mid ðan ypum, þōn wyrð heo sweiðe
 hraðe ungladu, þeah heo ær gladu wære on to locienne. Hwæt,
 eac se broc⁴, þeah he swife⁵ of his rihtryne, ðōn þær micel stan 15
 wealwiende of þā heohan munte oninnan fealð 7 hine todeald
 7 hī his rihtrynes wiðsteni. Swa doð nu ða þeostro þinre
 gedrefed nesse wiðstandan minū leohtū larū. Ac gif ðu wiltige
 on rihtū geleafan þ̅ soðe leoht oncnawan, afyr frā þe ða yfelan
 scelþa 7 þa unnettā, 7 eac ða unnettā ungesælþa 7 þone yflan 20
 ege þisse worulde, þ̅ is þæt þu þe ne anhebbe on ofermetto on
 þinre gesundfulnesse 7 on ðinre orsorgnesse, ne eft þe ne
 geortrywe nanes godes on nanre wiðerweardnesse. Forðam
 þ̅ mod siemle bið gebunden mid gedrefednesse, þær þissa twega
 yfela auðer⁶ ricsað.) 25*

VII i.

§ i. Ða geswigode se Wisdom ane lytle hwile oð þ̅ he
 ongeat þæs Modes ingeponcas. Ða he hi þ[*a*] ongieten
 hæ[*fdē*], þa cwæð he: Gif ic þine unrotn[*esse on*] riht

¹ Boeth. i. met. 7. 'Nubibus atris,' &c. Cotl. Metr. v.

² Boeth. ii. pr. 1. 'Post haec paulisper opticit,' &c.

³ onlichte B. ⁴ is conj. om. B. ⁵ mid above line. ⁶ Some words appar. omitted here, vid. Metr. ⁵ em. swiðe B. ⁶ em. auðes B.

ongieten hæbbe, þonn[e nis þe n]oh[*l*]¹ swiðor þonne ðæt þ
þu fo[r]loren hæfst þ[a woruldsælða þe þu [æ*r* hæfdest, 7
geo]mrast nu forðæm þe hio [o]nhwyrfed is. Ic ongiete
genoh sweetule þ þa woruldsælða mid swiðe monigre swetnesse
5 swiðe lytelice oleccað þæm modū ða² hie on last willað swi-
þost beswican; 7 þonne æt nihstan, þonn[e hy] læs[*l*] wenað³,
hi on ormodnesse⁴ forlætað on þæm mæstan sare. Gif þu
[n]u witan wilt hwonan hi⁵ cumað, þonne meahþ þu ongietan
þ hi cumað of woruldgidsunga. Gif þu þonne heora þeawas
10 witan wilt, þonne meahþ þu ongietan þ hie ne beoð nanū
men getreowe⁶. Be þæm þu meahþ ongietan ðæt þu þær
nane myrhðe on næfdest *[ð*a þa þu hie hæfdest, ne est nane*⁷ 4b C.
ne forlure þa] ða þu hi forlur[e. *Ic wende þ ic þe*] *geo*
gelæred hæfde [þ *þu hi oncnawa*]n cuðe⁷, 7 ic wisse þ [þu hi
15 *onscune*]dest ða ða þu hi hæfdest, ðeah þu hiora bruce. Ic
wisse þæt ðu mine cw[*id*]as wið hiora willan oft sædest,
ac [i*c*] wat þ nan gew[*una*] ne m[æ*g*] nanum men⁸ bion
onwend[*ed þ*] þ mod ne sy be sumū [dæ*le onstyreð*]. For-
ðæm þu [e]art eac [nu of þin*re s*]tilnesse ahworfen.
20 § ii k. Eala [Mod, hwæt be]wearp þe on ðas⁹ care 7 on
þas g[no]rmunga? Wenst¹⁰ þu þ hit hwæt niwes sie oþþe
hwæthwugu ungewunelices¹¹ þ þe¹² on becumen is, swelce
oþrum monnū ær þ ilce ne eglede? Gif þu þonne wenst þ hit
on þe gelang sie¹³ [þ] ða woruldsælða on ðe swa onwenda
25 sint, þonne eart ðu on gedwolan, ac swylce¹⁴ hiora þea[w]as
sint; hi beheoldon on ðe hiora agen gecynd, 7 on hiora
wandlunga hy gecyðdon hiora unfæstrædnesse¹⁵. Swylce
hi wæron rihte ða hi ðe mæst gelectan¹⁶ swilce hi nu sindon,
þeah ðe hi ðe liolcen¹⁷ on þa leasan sælða¹⁸. Nu ðu hæfst¹⁹
30 ongiten ða wanclan *[truwa²⁰ þas blindan lustes. Þa triowa^{*} 5a C.

^k Boeth. ii. pr. i. l. 24 P. 'Quid est igitur, o homo,' &c.

¹ nauht B. ² þe B. ³ wenað B. ⁴ ofermodesse B.
⁵ hy B. ⁶ ne treowe B, for getreowe. ⁷ cuðest B. ⁸ man B.
⁹ þa B. ¹⁰ Instead of *Wenst* . . . *ungewislices* B has only *hwæt hwega*
ungewunelices. ¹¹ *ungewislices* J. ¹² ðe from B, *te* C. ¹³ *se* B.
¹⁴ In B *swelce* follows *sint*. ¹⁵ *un* above line C, *fæstrædnesse* B.
¹⁶ *geolettan* B. ¹⁷ *olleccan* B. ¹⁸ *leasū sælðu* B. ¹⁹ From B,
hæft C. ²⁰ *treowa* J.

þe þe nu sindon opene hi sindon git mid manegū oðrū behelede. Nu þu wast hwelce þeawas þa woruldsælða habbað 7 hu hi hwearfað. Gif þu þōn heora þegen beon wilt 7 þe heora þeawas liciað, to hwon myrnst þu swa swiðe? Hwi ne hwearfost þu eac m[id him? Gif þu þonne heora] untrio[wa 5 onscunige, oferhoga¹ hi] þonne [7 adrif hi frā þe]; hi² spanað [þe to þinre undearefe. Ða] ilcan þe þe [gedydon nu þas gnornunga] forðæm þe þu hi [hæfdest, þa ilcan þe] wæren on stilness[e gif þu hi na ne] underfenge. Ða [ilcan þe habbað nu heo]ra agnes ðonces [forlæten³, nales ðines], Ða ðe næfre 10 nan[ne mon buton sor]ge ne forlætað. [þync]að þe ne swiðe diore⁴ 7 swiðe le[o]fe Ða ðing Ða ðe nawðer⁵ ne sint ne getrewe to habbanne, ne eac ieðe to forlætanne? ac ðonne hi hwæm frō hweorfende bioð he hi sceal mid ðæm mæstan sare his modes forlætan? Nu ðu hi ðonne æfter þinum 15 willan þe getrewe habban ne meajt, 7 hy þe willað *[on murcunga⁶ gebringan þōn hie þe fram hweorfað, to hwæm cumað hi þōn elles butan to tacnunges sorges 7 anfealdes sares? Ne sindon þa woruldsælþa ana ymb to þencenne þe mon þōn hæfð, ac ælc gleaw mod behealt hwelcne⁷ ende hi habbað, 7 hit 20 gewarenad ægðer ge wið heora þreaunga ge wið olecunga. Ac gif] þu wil[t beon heora þegn]⁸ þon[ne scealt þu georne geðolian ge]hwæt [þas þe to heora þenungū] 7 to hiora [þeawū 7 to heora willan] belipet. Gif [þu þōn wilnast þ] hi for þinū ðin[gū opre þeawas] nimen oðer hiora [willa 7 heora 25 gewun]a is, hu ne un[weorþast þu þōn] ðe selfne, þ ðu [winð⁹ wið þā hlaf]ordscipe þe ðu [self gecure, 7 swa]ðeah ne¹⁰ meajt hiora [s]du 7 hio[ra] gecynd onwendan. Hwæt, þu [wast] gif þu þines scipes segl ongean þone wind tobrædest, þ þu þonne lætæst eall eower færelt to ðæs windes dome. Swa 30 eac¹¹ gif þu þe selfne to anwalde þæm woruldsælðum gesealdest hit is riht þæt þu eac hiora þeawū fulgonge. Wenst þu *þ ðu þ [hwerfende] hweol þonne [hit on] ryne [wyrð mæge]

* 5b C.
From this point to the next square bracket more than half is gone from Cott. and the rest illegible.

* 6a C.

¹ oferhige J. ² forðæm hi B. ³ em. forlætan B. ⁴ dyre B.
⁵ nauðer B. ⁶ From J, murnuga B. ⁷ em. hwelcne B. ⁸ þegn 7 hiora hiera J.
⁹ So J, wilt B. ¹⁰ ne om. B. ¹¹ geac B.

oncerran? Ne mi^h[t þ]u þon ma þara woruldsælða hwe[ar]-
funga onwendan.

§ iii¹. Ic wolde nu giet ðæt wit ma¹ spræcen emb² ða
woruldsælða. To hwæm ætwit(e) ðu me ær þ þu hi for
5 minum ðingū forlure³? Hwi murc[nast⁴] ðu wið min, swelce þu
for min[ū ðingū] sie ðines agnes [benumen, ægþer ge þin]ra⁵
welona ge [þines weorþscipes? ægþer] þara þe com [ær⁶ from
me þa hi þe onlænde⁷ wæron. Ufe nu tellan beforan swilcum
10 deman swilce þu wille; gif ðu geseþan miht þ ænig deadlic
ic þe underfeng þa þu ærest to monnū become, 7 þa þe getydde
7 gelærde, 7 þe þa snyttro on gebroh]te, þe þu þa woruld[are
mid begeate, þe þu nu] sorg[ieende anforlete]. Þu meaht þæs
15 habban [þanc þæt þu] minra gifa wel bruc[e. Ne miht] þu no
gereccan þ þu [þines auht for]lure. Hwæt siofast þu [wið
me? Habbe] ic þe awer benumen þinr[a gifena þara *ðe from⁸ 6b C
me comon? Ælc soþ wela 7] soþ weorþscip[e sindan] about here.
mine [ag]ne þeowas, 7 swa hwær swa ic beo hie bioð mid me,
20 Wite þu for soð, gif þ þine agne welan wæron þe þu mændest
þ þu forlure, ne meahtes[t þu] hi na forleosan. Eala, [h]u
yfele [me do]ð mænige weoruldmen mid þæ [þ ic ne mot
wealdan min]ra agenra þea[wa. Se heofen mot bre]ngan
leohte [ðagas 7 eft þ leoht mid] þeostrum [behelian; þ gear
25 mo]þ brengan blost[man 7 þy ilcan gear]e eft geniman; [seo
sæ mot brucan] smyltra yþa, [7 ealle gesceafta] motan hiora
ge[wunan 7 heora will]an bewitigan, [butan me anum]. Ic
ana eom benu[men minra þeawa 7] eom getogen to [fremdū
þeawū þurh þ]a ungefylledan [gitsunge⁹ woruldmon]na.
30 Þurh ða gid[sunga hi me¹⁰ habbað] benumen mines [naman
þe ic mid] rihte habban sceolde. [Þone naman ic] scolde

¹ Boeth. ii. pr. 2. 'Vellem autem pauca tecum,' &c.

¹ mare B. ² ymbe B. ³ In B forlure follows hi. ⁴ So J,
murcas B. ⁵ em. þira B. ⁶ From here to next square bracket
more than half gone from Cott., rest illegible. ⁷ em.
onlænde B. ⁸ Dysigne 7 unlæredne J. ⁹ gitsunga J. ¹⁰ me
conject. om. B.

mid rihte hab[*ban þ̅ ic wære wela*] 7 weorðscipe, ac hy [*hine habbað*] on me genumen, 7 hi [*me habbað ge*]sealdne¹ hiora
 * 7a C. wlencū [*7 getehhod*] to heora leasū welū, þ̅ ic *ne mot [*mid*]
 minum ðeo[*wum*] min[*ra þe*]nunga f[*ulgan*]gan swa ealla
 opra [*ge*]sceafta moton. Ða mine þeowas si[*nd*]on wisdomas 5
 7 cræftas 7 soðe welan; mid þæm þeowum wæs on symbel
 min plega; mid þæm þeowū ic eom ealne þone hefon ymb-
 hweorfende, 7 þa niðemystan ic gebringe æt þæm hehstan,
 7 þa hehstan æt ðæm niðemæstan; Ðæt is þ̅ ic gebringe
 eadmodness[*e*] on heofonum, 7 ðā hefonlican god æt þæm 10
 eaðmodū. Ac þonne ic up gefere mid minum þeowū [*þo*]nne
 forseo we þas styrmendan woruld swa se earn ðonne he up
 gewit bufan ða wolcnu styrmendū wedrū, þ̅ *him þa* stormas
 derigan ne mægen². Swa ic wolde, la [*Mod*], þ̅ þu þe fore
 up *to us* gif þe lyste, on þa gerad³ þ̅ þu *eft* mid us þa eorðan 15
 secan wille for godra *manna* þearfe. Hu ne wastu mine
 þeawas, hu georne ic symle wæs *ymbe* godra *manna* þearfe?
 Wast þu hu ic gewand ymb Croeses⁴ þearfe Creca cyninges,
 þa þa hine Cirus *Pærsa cyning* gefangen hæfde 7 hine
 forbærnan wolde? Ða hine mon on þæt fyr wearp þa alyside 20
 * 7b C. ic **[hine mid heofonlican rene. Ac þu ðe fortruwu]*dest for
 þinre r[*ihhtwis*]nesse 7 [*fo*]r þinum godan willan; wendest
 þæt þe nanwuht unrihtlices on becūman ne meahte, swelce
 þu wolde⁵ þa lean eal þinra godena weorca on þisse woruld
 habban. Hu meahtest þu sittan on middū gemænū rice 25
 þ̅ ðu ne sceolde⁶ þ̅ ilce geþolian þ̅ oðre men? Hu meahtes
 þu bion on midre þisse hwearfunga þ̅⁷ ðu eac mid ne
 hwearfode⁷? Hwæt singað þa leoðwyrhtan oðres be ðisse
 woruld buton mislica hwearfunga þisse worulde? Hwæt is
 þe ðonne þ̅ þu þærmid ne hwearfie? Hwæt recstu hu ge 30
 hwearfigen nu ic [*siemle mid þe beo*]? ðe wæs þios hwe[*a*]rfung⁸
betere forðæm þ̅ ðe ðissa woruldsælða to wel ne lyste, 7 þæt
 ðu þe eac betre *na* gelefde⁸.

¹ *geheldene* B. ² *mahan* B. ³ From B, *geard* C. ⁴ *Croesos* B.
⁵ *woldest* B. ⁶ *sceoldest* B. ⁷ *þ̅ þu eac mid earefoðe sū eofel ne*
gefeldest B. ⁸ *hwearfung sælpa to wel gelyste. 7 þ̅ þu eac betera ne*
gelefedest B. *na* in text is from J.

§ iv m. Ðeah þæ¹ feohgitsere cume swa fela welena swa þara sondcorna bið be þisum sæclifum oþþe þara steorraena ðe þiostrū nihtum scinað, ne forlæt he þeah no ða seofunga þ he ne seofige his ermða. Þeah nu God gefylle þara weligra
 5 monna willan **[ge mid golde ge mid seolfre ge mid eallū* * 8a C. *deorwy]*rðnessum, swaðeah *[him² ne beoð se]* ðurst gefylled hiora git*[sunga, ac s]*io grundlease swelgend hæfð *[swi]*ðe mænegu westu holu³ on to gadriane. Hwa mæg þæm wedendan gietsera geno*[h]* forgifan? Swa him mon mare
 10 selð, swa hine ma lyst.

§ v n. Hu wilt þu nu andwyrdan þæm woruldsælðū gif hi cweðað⁴ to þe: Hwæt wistst þu, la Mod, us? Hwi yrsast þu wið us? On hwæm abulgon we þe? Hwæt, þe ongan lystan ure, nales us þin; þu settest us on þ setl ðines sc*[eop]*-
 15 pendeð þa ðu *[w]*ilnodest to us þæs godes ðe ðu to hi*[m]* sceoldes. Þu cwist⁵ ðæt we hæbban þe beswicenne, ac we *magan cweþan* ma þæt þu hæbbe us be*[swicene]*, nu us ðurh þine lust 7 þur*[h þin]*e gitsunga⁶ onscunian sceal ea*[lra ge]*sceafta sceppend. Nu *[þu eart scyldig]*ra þonne we, ægþer
 20 *[ge for þinū ag]*nū unrihtlustum ge eac forðæmþe we ne moton for ðe fulgan ures sceppendes willan; forðæmðe he ure ðe onlænde æfter his bebodū to brucanne, **[nallas⁷ þinre* * 8b C. *unrihtgitsunga gewill to ful]*fremmanne. *[Andwyrde unc nu]*, cwæð se Wisdom, swa swa þu *[wille]*; wit geanbidiað þinre
 25 *[ndswore]*.

VIII.

Ða cwæð þ Mod: Ic me ongite *[æghwo]*nan s*[cy]*ldigne, ac ic eom *mid* þæs laðes sare swa swiðe ofðrycced þæt *[ic]* inc geandwyrdan ne mæg. Þa cwæð se Wisdom eft: Þ is nu giet þinre unrihtwisnesse þ ðu *eart fulneah* forþoht. Ac
 30 ic nolde þ þu þe forþohte, ac ic wolde þ ðe sceamode *swelces* gedwolan; forðæm se se ðe hine forpencð se bið *ormod*, ac

^m Boeth. ii. met. 2. 'Si quantas rapidis flatibus incitus,' &c.

ⁿ Boeth. ii. pr. 3. 'His igitur,' &c.

¹ þæm om. B. ² em. hi B. ³ manega weste hola B. ⁴ cwðan B.
⁵ wilt B. ⁶ lustgitsunga B. ⁷ nales J.

se se ðe hine *sceamað* se bið on hreowsunga. Gif ° þu nu gemunan wilt ealra ðara arwyrðnessa þe ðu for þisse weoruld[*e hæfdest*] siððan ðu ærest [*geboren wære oð*] *ðisne dæg* : gif þu nu [*atelan*¹] *wilt ealle* þa bliþnessa wið [*þā*] *unrotnessū*, ne meaht ðu fu[*leape cweðan*] þ þu earm sie 7 unges[*ælig*] ; 5 *forþam ic*] ðe geongne² underfeng *untydne* 7 unlæredne, 7 me to bearne genom, 7 to minum tyhtū getyde. Hwa mæg þonne auht oðres cweðan butan þ þu wære se ge*sælgesta, þa þu me wær[*e ær leof þōn*]ne cuþ, 7 ær þon þa³ ðu cuðe min[*ne*] tyht 7 mine þeawas, 7 ic þe giongne gelærde swylce 10 snytro swelc *manegum* oðrum eldran gewittum oftogen is, 7 ic þe gefyrðrede mid minum larum to ðon þ þe⁴ mon to domere geceas? Gif þu nu forðæm *cwist* þ þu gesælig ne sie þe þu nu næfst ða hwilendlican awyrðnessa 7 ða bliþnessa⁵ þe þu ær hæfdest, þonne neart ðu þeah ungesælig, 15 forðæmðe⁶ þa unrotnessa þe þu nu on eart swa ilce⁷ ofergað swa ðu *cwist* ðæt þa blissa ær dydon. Wenstu nu þ þe anum þellecu hwearfung 7 þillecu unrotnes *on* becume 7 nanū oðr[*ū*] mode swelc [*ne on*] become, ne ær þe [*ne æfter*] þe? [*O*]þþe wenst þu þte on *ænegū menniscū* mode mæge auht 20 fæstrædlices bion buton hwearfu[*nga*? *Oð*]ðe gif hit on ænegum [*ænige hwile*] fæstlice wunað, [*se deap hit*] huru aferreð þ hit bion *ne mæg* þær hit ær *wæs*. Hwæt *syndon* ða woruldsælða oðres buton *deaðes* tacnung? *Forþam* se *deað* 25 ne cymð to nanū **oðrū ðingu butan þ he þ lif afyrre*⁸ ; *swa* 25 *eac þa woruldsælða* *cumað* to ðæ mode to þā þ hi hit ben[*im*]en þæs ðe him leofast bið ðisse weorulde ; þæt bið þonne þonne hie him *fram* gewitað. Gesege, *la Mod*, hwæðer þe betere þince, nu nanwuht woruldlices⁹ fæstes 7 un[*h*]wearfendes bion ne mæg? Hwæðer ðe ðu *hi forseo*, 7 þines *agnes þonces* 30 *hi forlete buton sare*, þe þu *gebide* hwonne *hi* ðe sorgiendne forlæten?

* 9a C.

* 9b C.

° Boeth. ii. pr. 3. l. 13 P. 'Verumtamen ne te,' &c.

¹ *atellan* J. ² C has either *geoncne* or *geonene*, *giungne* B. ³ *þe* B.
⁴ From B, *þte* C. ⁵ 7 *ða bliþn.* ab. l. in C. ⁶ *ðe* ab. l. in C. ⁷ *alce* B.
⁸ *aferre* J. ⁹ *nauht woruldrices* B.

IX P.

*Ða ongan se Wisdom singan 7 giddode þus: ÞŌN seo sunne on hadrū heofone beorhtost¹ scineð, þōn aþeostriað ealle steorran², forþāþe heora beorhtnes ne beoð nan beorhtnes³ for hire. Þōn smylte blawed þubanwestan wind, þōn weaxað
 5 swiðe hraðe feldes blosman; ac þōn se stearca wind cymð nordaneastan, þōn toweorþð he swiðe hraþe þære⁴ rosan wlite; swa oft þone to smyllon sæ þæs nordāwindes yst onstyreð. Eala þ nanwuhþ nis fæste stondendes weorces a wuniende on worulde.*

X q.

10 *Þa* cwæð Boetius⁵: Eala, Wisdom, þu þe eart modor⁶ eallra * 10a C. mægena, ne mæg ic na wiðcweðan ne andsacigan þ þe⁷ þu me ær sædest, forþonþe hit is eall soð; forþā ic nu hæbbe ongiten þ þa mine sælða 7 sio orsorgnes, þe ic ær wende þ gesælða beon sceoldan, nane sælða ne sint, forðam hi swa rædlice gewitaþ. Ac
 15 þ me hæfð eallra swiðost gedrefed þōn ic ymbe swelc smeallicost þence, þ ic nu sweotole ongiten hæbbe þ þæt is seo mæste unsælð on þys andweardan life þ mon ærest weorðe⁸ gesælig, 7 æfter þā ungesælig. Þa andsworede se Wisdom 7 sio Gesceadwisnes, 7 cwæð: Ne meaht þu no mid soðe getelan
 20 þine wyrd 7 þine gesælða, swa swa þu wenst, for þā leasū ungesælpū⁹ þe þu ðrowast. Hit is leasung þ þu wenst ðæt ðu sie ungesælig. Ac gif þe nu þ swa swiðe gedrefed 7 geunrotsad hæfð (þte þu forlure þa leasan gesælþa), þonñ mæg ic þe openlice gereccan þ ðu swutole ongitsð þte þu giet
 25 hæfst * [ðone mæstan dæl] þara¹⁰ gesælða þe [þu ær] hæfdest. * 10b C. Saga me nu hwæ[ðer] þu mid rihte mæge siofian [þin]a unsælða, swelce ðu eallunga [h]æbbe forloren þina gesælða;*

^p Boeth. ii. met. 3. 'Cum polo Phoebus,' &c. Cott. Metr. vi.

^q Boeth. ii. pr. 4. 'Tum ego, Vera, inquam,' &c.

¹ em. *beohtost* B. ² em. *þeorran* B. ³ em. *beohtnes* B. ⁴ em. *þær* B. ⁵ *beotius* B. ⁶ *modur* B. ⁷ *andsacigian þæs þe* J.

⁸ *sy* J. ⁹ *unsældum* J. ¹⁰ *þinra* B.

ac ðu hæfst get gesund gehealden eall þ̅ deorwyrðoste ðætte þu ðe besorgost hæfdes. Hu meahst þu þonne mænan þ̅ wyrse 7 þ̅ laðre nu ðu ðæt leofre hæfst gehealden? Hwæt, þu wast þ̅ sio duguð ealles moncynnes 7 ðe se [mæ]sta weorðscipe get leofað, þ̅ is [Si]machus ðin swior. Hwæt, he 5 is giet [ha]l 7 gesund, 7 hæfð ælces godes ge[n]og; forðon ðe ic wat þ̅ ðu auht¹ ne forslawode þ̅te þu þin agen feorh for hine ne sealdest² gif þu hine gesawe on hwelcum earfoðū, forðæm [se] wer is domes³ 7 cræfta full, 7 gano[g] orsorg nu get ælces eorðlices eges. Se is swiðe sarig for ðinū 10 earfoðum 7 for ðinū wræcsiðe. Hu ne lifað þin [wif eac, þæs ilcan] Simaches dohtor? 7 sio is swiðe [wel] gerad 7 swiðe gemetfæst; sio hæfð eall oþru wif oferðungen⁴ mid clænnesse. Eall hire god ic þe mæg mid feam wordum areccan; *þæt is ðæt hio is on ealū [þearwū hiere] fæder gelic. 15 Sio lifað [nu þe, þe anum, for]ðæmðe hio nanwuht ell[es ne lufað] buton þe. Ælces godes hio hæ[fb⁵ genoh on] ðys andweardan life, [ac heo hit hæfð] eall forsawen ofer ðe [anne⁶; eall heo hit] onscunað, forðæmþe [heo þe ænne] næfð; þæs anes hire is [nu wana. For] þinre æfweardnesse 20 hire þincð [eall] noht þ̅ hio hæfð, forðæm hio is [for] þinum lufum ormod 7 fulneah [dead] for tearum 7 for unrotnesse. [Hwæt] wille we cweðan be þinum twam⁷ [sunū]? Ða sint ealdormen 7 geðeahtera[s; on] þæm is swiotal sio gifu 7 ealla⁸ Ða⁹ d[ugu]þa heora fæder 7 heora eldran fæder, swa swa 25 geonge¹⁰ men magon gelicoste [þeon] ealdum monnum. Þy ic wundrige hwi ðu ne mæge ongietan þ̅ ðu eart nu git swiðe gesælig, nu ðu git lifost 7 eart hal. Hwæt, þ̅ is sio meste ar deaðlicra monna (þ̅ he libban) 7 sien hale; 7 þu hæfst nu giet to eacan eall þ̅ ic ðe ær tealde. Hwæt, ic wat 30 þ̅ þ̅ is giet diorwyrþre þonne mon[nes lif], forðæm mænegum men is leo[fre þæt] he ær self swelte ær he gesio his wif 7

¹ naht B.² Between *sealdest* and *gif* B has inserted ab. 1. 7 *hu ne leofod þin wif eac þæs ilcan Simaches dohtor 7 sio is swiðe* (repeated below).³ *wisdomes* B.⁴ A letter appar. erased, between the *ð* and *u* of *oferðungen*, in C; *oferðungen* B.⁵ em. *hæft* B.⁶ *anne* J.⁷ *twam* J.⁸ *eallū* C.⁹ *ða* C.¹⁰ *giunge* J.

* 11a. C.

his bearn swelt[en]de. Ac hwi *[tilast¹ þu þōn] to wepanne * 11b C.
buto[n andweorce? Ne] meah t̃du nu giet þinre [weyrde
nauht] oðwitan ne þin lif no [getalan, n]e eart þu no eallunga
 to [nauhte ge]don swa swa þu wenst. [Nis þe nu git] nan
 5 unaberendlic [broc getenge], forðon (ðin) ancer is giet [on
eorðan fæ]st; þ̃ sint ða ealdor[men] þe we ær ymb spræcon.
 Þa ðe ne [la]etað geortrewan² be þys and[wear]dan life; 7
 eft þin agna treowa [7 seo] godcunde lufu 7 se tohopa, [þa
ðr]eo þe ne lætað geortrewan be þam ecan life. Ða and-
 10 sworde þæt unrole Mod 7 cwæð: Eala, wæran þa ancras
*swa trume*³ 7 swa ðurhwumiende, ge for Gode ge for worulde,
*swa swa þu segst; þonne mihte we micle þy eð*⁴ gepolian swa
hwæt earfoþnessa swa us on become. Eall hie us þyncað þy
 leohran ða hwile þe þa oncras fæste bioð. Ac þu miht peah
 15 ongitan hu þa mina sælða 7 se min weorðscipe (her for
worulde) is oncerred.

XI r.

§ i. Ða andswarode se Wisdom 7 seo Gescead[wisnes], 7
 cwæð: Ic wene peah þ̃ ic hwæthwugununges *[þe up ahofe of * 11b ends,
þære unrottesse 7 fulneah gebrohte æt þam ilcan weorðscipe þe next fol.
 20 *þu ær hæfdes, buton þu git to ful sy þæs þe þe læfed*⁵ is, þ̃ þe missing in
*forðy wlatige. Ac ic ne mæg adreohan*⁶ þine seofunga for C.
þam lylan þe þu forlure; forþa þu simle mid woþe 7 mid
unrottesse mænst gif þe ænig willan wana bið, peah hit lytles
hwæt sie. Hwa wæs æfre on þis andweardan life, oððe hwa
 25 *wyrð get æfter us on þisse worulde, þ̃ him namwuht wið his*
willan ne sie, ne lytles ne micles? Swiðe nearewe sent⁷ 7 swiðe
*heanlice*⁸ þa menniscan gesælpa, forþam oþer twega oððe hie
*næfre to nanū men ne becumaþ, oððe hi ðær næfre fæstlice*⁹ ne
 ðurhwuniad swelca swelce hi ær to coman. Þæt ic wille her

r Boeth. ii. pr. 4. l. 34 P. 'Et illa, Promouimus, inquit,' &c.

¹ tiolast J. ² geortreowan B. ³ em. rume B. ⁴ ied J. ⁵ alyfed J.
⁶ adreogan J. ⁷ nearwa sint J. ⁸ heanlica J. ⁹ em. fæstlice B.

beāflan sweotolor gereccan. We wilton þ¹ monige habbað ælces woruldwelan genog¹, ac hi habbað sceame þæs welan gif hi ne beoð swa æpele on gebyrdū swa hi woldon. Sume beoð swiðe æpele 7 widcuðe on heora gebyrdū, ac hi beop mid wædle 7 mid hende² ofþrycte 7 geunrotsode, þ̅ hī wære leofre þæt hie 5 wæran unæpele þōn swa earme, gif hit on heora anwealde wære. Manege beoð þeah ægðer ge full æðele ge full welige, 7 beoð þeah full unrote, þōn hi oder twega oððe wif habbað³ him gemæc, oððe him gemede nabbad³. Manige⁴ habbað genog gesællice⁴ gewifod, ac for bearnleste eallne þone welan þe hi gegaderigað hi lætað⁵ 10 framdū to brucanne, 7 hi beop forþam unrote. Sume habbað bearn genoge, ac þa beop hwilū unhale oððe yfele 7 unweorpe⁶, oððe hraðe gefarað, þ̅ þa eldran forðam gnorniað ealle heora woruld. Forþā ne mæg nan man on þys andweardan⁷ life eallunga gerad beon wið his wyrd. Þeah he nu nanwuht elles 15 næbbe ymbe to sorgienne, þ̅ him mæg to sorge þæt he nat hwæt him toweard bið, hwæðer þe god þe yfel, ðon ma þe þu wistest; 7 eac þæt þ̅ he þōn gesællice brycð he ondræt þ̅ he scyle forlætan. Getæc me nu sumne mann þara ðe þe gesælegost þince⁸ * 7 on his se[lfwille sy swiðost gewiten]; ic þe gerecce swiðe hraþe 20 þ̅ ðu ongitst þ̅ he bið for swiðe lytlum þingū oft swiðe ungemetlice gedrefed, gif him ænig wuht bið wið his willan oððe wið his gewunan, þeah hit nu lytles hwæt sie, buton he to [æl]cum men mæge gebecnan þ̅ he irne⁸ on his willan. Wundrum lytel mæg gedon þone ealra gesælgostan mon her 25 on⁹ worulde þ̅ he wendð ðæt his gesælða sien oððe swiðe gewanode oððe mid ealle forlorena. Þu wensð (nu) þ̅ þu [seo] swiðe ungesælig, 7 ic wat ðæt monegū men þuhte þ̅ he wære to hefonum ahæfen gif he ænigne dæl hæfde þara þinra gesælða¹⁰ þe þu nu giet hæfst. Ge furðum sio stow þe ðu nu 30 on gehæft¹¹ e[a]rt¹² 7 þu cwist ðæt þin wræcstow sie¹³, hio is

* 12a C.

⁸ Boeth. ii. pr. 4. l. 45 P. 'Ille nuptiis felix,' &c.

¹ monige habbað ælces woruldwillan genog J, þ̅ mæg habbað æles woruldwelan genog B. ² hende J. ³ nabbad oððe him gemæc oððe gemede nabbad J. ⁴ gesællice J. ⁵ læfað J. ⁶ unweorð J. ⁷ em. anweardan B. ⁸ ierne J. ⁹ for B. ¹⁰ ungesælða B. ¹¹ hæft B. ¹² eard B. ¹³ Conject. C has s[æ]l, B sy.

þæm monnum eþel þe ðæron geborene wæron, 7 eac þam þe
 hiora willum þæron eardiað. Ne nanwuht ne bið yfel ær
 mon wene ꝥ hit yfel sie, 7 þeah hit nu hefig sie 7 wiðerweard,
 þeah hit bið gesælð gif hit mon lustlice [*de*]ð 7 geþyldelice
 5 aræfneð. Feawe sint¹ to þæm gesceadwise, **[gif he wyrð on* ^{* 12b C.}
*ungeðylde, ꝥ he ne wilnige*² *ꝥ his*] sælð[*a*] weorðen onwen[*de*].
 Wið swiðe monige biternesse is gemenged sio swetnes þisse
 worulde; ðeah hio hwæm wynsumu ðynce, ne mæg he hi
 no gehabban³ gif hio hine flion onginð. Hu ne is hit þær
 10 swiðe swiwtol hu werelica⁴ þas woruldsælða sint, nu hi ne
 magon þone earman gefyllan, for[*þ*]æm he⁵ symle wilnað
 hwæshwugu [*þ*]æs ðe he þonne næfð; ne hi þæm [*g*]eþyld-
 egum 7 þæm gemetfæstum [*s*]ymle ne wuniað.
 § ii t. Hwy sece ge þonñ ymbutan eow þa gesælða þe ge
 15 [*o*]ninnan iow habbað þurh þa godcundan micht geset? Ac
 ge nyton hwæt ge *doð*; ge sint *on* gedwolan. Ac ic eow mæg
mid feawum wurdum gereccan *hwæt se* hrof is ealra gesælða;
 wið *þas ic* wat þu wilt higian þon ær þe ðu *hine* ongitest; ꝥ⁶
 is þonne good. Meaht þu nu ongitan hwæðer þu auht þe⁷
 20 deorwyrðre hæbbe þonne þe selfne? Ic wene þeah ꝥ ðu
 wille cw[*eþ*]an ꝥ þu nauht deorwyrðre næbbe. Ic wat, gif þu
 nu **hæfde*⁸ fulne [*anweald þines selfes, þōn*] hæfde þu hwæt-^{* 13a C.}
 hwugu on ðe *selfum* þæs ðe þu næfre þinum willū alætan
 noldes⁹, ne sio wyrd þe on geniman ne meahte. Forðæm
 25 ic ðe mindgige ꝥ þu ongite þte nan gesælð nis on þis and-
 weardan life¹⁰ ðonne *seo* gesceadwisnes, forðæm hio þurh nan
 þing *ne mæg þæm men losian*; forðy *is betere þæt* feoh þte
næfre losian ne mæg ðonne þte mæg 7 sceal. Hu ne is þe
 nu genoh *sweotole* gesæd ꝥ sio wyrd þe *ne mæg nane*
 30 *gesælða sellan*? forþæmþe *ægþer is unfast*, ge *seo* wyrd ge *seo*
gesælð; forþam sint swiðe tedre 7 swiðre hreosende þas gesælþa.

^t Boeth. ii. pr. 4. l. 67 P. 'Quid igitur, o mortales,' &c.

¹ *sient* B. ² em. *he wilnige* B. ³ *habban* B. ⁴ *hwerfllice* B.
⁵ From B. hy C. ⁶ ðe B. ⁷ þe om. B. ⁸ *næfdest* B. ⁹ *woldest* B.
¹⁰ In B between *life* and *ðonne* are the words *ac onget þæt nauht nis*
betere on þis andweardum life.

Hwæt, ælc þara þe þas woruldgesælþa hæfð ofer twega oððe he wat þ̅ hi¹ him fromwearde beoð, oððe he hit þ̅on nat. Gif he hit þ̅on nat, hwelce gesælþa hæfð he æt þ̅a welan gif he bið swa dysig 7 swa ungewiss² þ̅ he þæt witan ne mæg? Gif he hit þ̅on wat, þonne ondræt he him þ̅ hi losien, 7 eac geara wat þ̅ 5
 * 13b C. *he hi alætan sceal. * [Se singala ege ne læt nonne mon gesælin] ne bion. Gif þonne hwa ne recð hwæðer he þa gesælþa hæbbe þe³ næbbe þe he þonne hæfð, hwæt, þ̅ þonne beoð forlylla sælða oþþe nane, þæt mon swa eaðe forlætan mæg. Ic wene nu þ̅ ic þe⁴ hæfde ær genog sweotole gereaft be monegum¹⁰ tacnum þ̅te monna sawla⁵ sint undeadlica 7 ece⁶, 7 þ̅is is genog sweotol þ̅te nænne mon þæs [l]weogan ne þearf þ̅te ealle men geendiað⁷ on þ̅am deaðe, 7 eac heora welan. Þ̅i [ic] wundrige hwi men sien swa [ungescea]dwise þ̅ hi wenen þæt te þ̅is [andwear]de lif [ma]ege þone mon[nan d]on⁸ gesæligne¹⁵ þa hwile þe he [leofað], þonne hit hine ne mæg [æfter] þ̅ys life earmne gedon. [Hwæt], we gewislice witon unrīm [ða]ra monna [þe] þa ecan gesælða sohton nalles þurh þ̅ an þ̅ hi wilnodon ðæs [lich]omlican deaðes, ac eac manegra sarlicra wita hi gewil[nodon wið] þ̅am [ec]an life; þæt wæron ealle⁹ 20 þa h[a]lgan martiras.*

XII^u.

* 14a C, top
of fol.
gone.

* [Þa ongan se Wisdom gliorwian 7 geoddode þus; ecte þæt spell mid leoðe þ̅ he ær sæde, 7 cwæð:] (Se þe wille fæst hus timbrian ne sceal he hit no settan up on ðone hehstan cnoll, 7 se ðe wille godcundne wisdom secan ne mæg he hine wið ofermetta; 25 7 eft se þe wille fæst hus timbrian ne sette he hit on sondbeorhas. Swa eac gif þu wisdom timbrian wille, ne sete þu hine on uppan þa gitsunga, forþā swa swa sigende sond þone ren swylgð, swa swylgð seo gitsung þa dreosendan welan þisses middangeardes, forþā hio hiora simle bið þurstegu. Ne mæg hus naht lange 30 standan on þā hean munte gif hit full ungemetlic¹⁰ wind

^u Boeth. ii. met. 4. 'Quisquis uolet,' &c. Cott. Metr. vii.

¹ em. *he* B. ² *unwis* J. ³ *þe* *he* B. ⁴ *þe* om. B. ⁵ *sawula* B. ⁶ *eca* J. ⁷ *geendī* *ad* C, with space between *i* and *a*. ⁸ *monn andon* B. ⁹ *ealle* om. B. ¹⁰ em. *ungemetlic* B.

gestent; næfð¹ hæc þte on ðam sigendā sonde stent for
 swiðlicū rene. Swa eac þ mennisce mod bið undereten 7 awegeð
 of his stede þōn hit se wind strongra geswinca asyrod oððe se
 ren ungemetlices ymbhogan. Ac se þe wille habban þa ecan
 5 gesældā he sceal fleon þone frecnan wlite þises middaneardes
 7 timbrian þ hus his² modes on þam fæstā stane eadmetta,
 forþāðe Crist eardað on þære dene eadmodnesse 7 on þā
 gemynde wisdomes. Forþam simle se wisa mon eall his lif læt
 on gefean unonwendendlice 7 orsorg, þōn he forsihþ ægðer ge
 10 þas eorðlican gōð ge eac þa yflu, 7 hopað to þā toweardā; þ
 sint þa ecan. Forþāþe God hine gehelt æghwonan singallice
 wuniendne on his modes gesældum, ðeah þe se wind þara earfoða
 7 seo singale gemen þissa woruldsældā him on blawe.)

XIII v.

Ða se Wisdom þa 7 seo Gesceadwisnes þis leoð a[s]ungen
 15 hæfde³, þa ongon he e[ft] secgean spel 7 þu[s cwæ]ð: *Me þincð*
 [nu] þ wit mægen [smeallicor sprecan 7 diogolran] wordum,
 for[þam ic on gite þ min] lar hwæthwu[gu in gæð on þin
 ondgit] 7 þu genoh wel [understenst þ ic þe to] sprece. Ge-
 þenc [nu hwæt þines agnes] sie ealra ðissa [woruldcæhta⁴ 7
 20 welena, oððe hwæt þu þæron age unandergildes, gif þu him
 sceadwislice⁵ æfter spy]rest. Hwæt hæfst þu [æt þam gifū]
 þe þu cwyst þ seo wyrd eow [gife, 7 æt] ðæm welan, þeah hy
 nu ece wæ[ron]? Sæge me nu hwæðer se þin wela [þines]
 ðances swa diore seo, þe for his agenre gecynde. Hwæðer ic
 25 þe secge þeah ðæt hit is of his agenre gecynde, næs of þinre.
 Gif hit þōn his agenre gecynde is, nas of þinre, hwi eart þu
 þonne a þy betera for his gode⁶? Sege me [nu hwæt his þe
 deorast⁷] þince, hwæ[ðer þe gold þe hwæt]. Ic wat þeah gold.
 [Ac þeah hit nu god⁸] sie 7 diore, ðeah [bið hliseadigra] 7
 30 leofwendra se ðe hit *[selð þōn se ðe hit gaderað 7 on. odrū * 15b C.

v Boeth. ii. pr. 5. 'Sed quoniam rationum,' &c.

¹ em. næft B. ² his above line B. ³ hæfdon B. ⁴ In C the words
 in square brackets are partly gone; rest illegible. ⁵ gesceadwislice J.
⁶ goode J. ⁷ diorust J. ⁸ From J, gold B.

reafað. Ge eac þa welan] bioð hlisead[*igran*] 7 leoftælan
 þonne þonne¹ hi mon selð þonne hi bion ðonne hi mon
 gadr[*að*] 7 hilt². Hwæt, sio gitsung gedeð [*heore git*]seras
 [*laðe*] ægþer ge [*Gode ge monnū, 7 þa cysta*] gedoð [*þa simle*
leoftæle 7 hliseadige 7 we[*orðe ægþer ge Gode ge*] monnum ðe 5
 [*hie lufiað. Nu þ feoh þōn*] ægþer ne [*mæg beon ge mid þā*
þe] hit selð ge [*mid þam þe hit mon s*]elð³, nu is for[*þā ælc*
feoh betere] 7 deorwyrðre [*geseald þōn gehe*]alden. Gif nu eall
 [*þises middanea*]rdes wela come to [*anū men*], *hu ne wæren*
 þonne ealle [*opre men*] *wædlan* buton him⁴ anum? [*Genoh*] 10
sweotol þ is þætte god word 7 [*god hlisa*] ælces monnes bið
 betra 7 [*deorra*⁵ *þōn ænig*] wela; hwæt, þæt [*w*]ord gefylð
 [*ælces*⁶ *þ*]ara earan þe hit geherð, 7 ne bi[ð *þe*]ah na þy
 læsse mid þæm þe hit spr[*icð*]. *H*]is heortan diegelnesse hit
 geopen[*að*]⁷, 7 þæs o]ðres [*heort*]an belocena hit [*þurhferð*, 7 15
on þā] færeldæ þærbetwyrx [*ne bið hit no*] gewanod; n[*e mæg*
hit mon mid sweorde *o]fslean ne mid rape gebindan, [*ne hit*
n]æfre ne⁸ acwylð. Ac þa eowre welan, [*þeah hī*] ealne weg
 mid eow sien⁹, ne þincð *eow* no þy hraðor hiora genoh; 7
 ðeah ge hi þonne oprum monnum sellen¹⁰, ne magon ge *no* 20
þe ma mid þæm hiora wædle 7 *heora gitsunge* gefyllan. Þeah
 ðu hi *smale*¹¹ *todæle* swa dust, ne miht þu ðeah ealle men
 emnlice mid *gehealdan*; 7 þōn þu ealle gedælde hæfst þōn bist
 þu ðe *self* wædla. Sint þ *werilice*¹² *welan* þisses middangeardes,
 þōn hi nan mon fullice habban *ne mæg, ne hie nanne* mon 25
 gewelegian *ne magon, buton hie* oðerne gedon to *wædlan*.
*Hwæper*¹³ *nu* gimma wlite eowre eagan to him [*ge*]tio hiora
 to wundriganne? Swa ic w[*at*] þ hi doð. Hwæt, sio duguð
 þonne þæs wlitæ þe on þæm gimum bið, bið heora, næs
 eower. Þy ic eom swiðe ungemetlice ofwundrod hwi eow 30
 þince þære ungesceadwisan *gesceafte* godweb b[*ete*]re þonne
 eower [*agen*] god; hwi ge swa ungemetlice wu[*ndrigen*] þara

* 16a C.

¹ þonne once B. ² healt B. ³ em. þe hit nimð B, mon selð J.
⁴ him om. B. ⁵ diorra J. ⁶ From J, eallra B. ⁷ idelnesse hit openað B.
⁸ ne above line. ⁹ eowre sin B. ¹⁰ sellan B. ¹¹ smale B, swa
smælice J. ¹² werelice J. ¹³ J, hwær B.

gimm[*a*] oþþ[*e æniges*] þara [*deadlice*]na ðinga þe [*gescead-*
wisnesse næfð]; forðæm hi * [*mid nanū ryhte ne magon*] * 16b C.
 gearni[*gan þ ge he*]ora wundrien. Þeah hi Godes [*gescea*]ftes
 sien, ne sint hi no wið eo[*w t*]o metanne ¹, forðæm ² þe oþer
 5 twega oððe hit nān gód nis for eow selfe, oððe þeah for-
 lytel god wið eow to metane ³. [*T*]o swiðe we herwað [*us*
selfe þon]ne we [*þ*⁴] ma lufiað þte [*under*] us is on us[*sum*] ⁵
 anwalde, þonne *us* selfe oððe [*þon*]e drihten þe us [*ge*]sceop,
 7 us eall [*ða*] god forgeaf. Hw[*æ*]þer þe nu licien [*f*]ægru ⁶
 10 lond ?

XIV w.

§ i. Ða andsworode þ Mod [*þa*]ere Gesceadwisnesse 7
 cwæð: Hwi ne [*sc*]eolde me lician fæger lond? Hu ne is
 [*þæ*]t se fægeresta dæl Godes gesceaf[*ta ? Ge*], ful oft we
 fageniað smyltre sæ, [*7 e*]ac wundriað þæs wlitest þære sunnan
 15 [*7*] þæs monan 7 ealra þara steorra. [*ð*]a andswarode se
 Wisdom 7 seo Gesceadwisnes þæm Mode 7 þus cwæð:
 Hwæt belimpð þe to hiora fægernes[*s*]a? Hwæðer ⁷ þu
 dyrre gilpan þæt [*h*]iora fægern[*es þ*]in sie? Nese, nese.
 [*H*]u ne was[*t*] þu [*þ* ðu] hiora nan ne worhtest ⁸? [*Ac gif*
 20 þu] gilpan wille, gilp ⁹ Godes. Hwæðer þu n[*u fægerra*]
 blos[*tmæna*] fægnige on eas[*tran, swelce þu hie gescope ?*
 * Hwæðer ðu nu swelces aht wyrcean mæge, oððe geworhtes * 17a C.
habb? Nese, nese. Ne do þu swa ¹⁰. Hwæþer hit nu þines
 gewealdes se ¹¹ þ se hærfest sie swa welig] on wæ[*stmū ? Hu*
 25 ne wat ic þ hit] nis no [þines gewealdes? Hwi eart þu]
 þonne [onæled mid swa idele gefean], oððe hwi [lufast þu ða
 fremdan god] swa unge[metlice, swelce hi sen þine get nu ¹²?
 Wenst þu mæge [seo wyrd þe gedon þ] þa þing þin agnu ¹³
 [sen þa ðe heora agene ¹⁴] gecynd þe ged[on ¹⁵ fremde? Nese,

^w Boeth. ii. pr. 5. l. 30 P. 'Quidni? Est enim pulcherrimi,' &c.

¹ Second *n* above line. ² of *þa* B. ³ metanne B. ⁴ þ from J, mare þ
 lufiað B. ⁵ ussum J, urum B. ⁶ fægrð C, fægern B. ⁷ Hwær B.
⁸ nanne ne geworhtest B. ⁹ gilp above line. ¹⁰ no swa J. ¹¹ So B.
¹² agnu for get nu J. ¹³ agnu agnu C. ¹⁴ agnu J. ¹⁵ gedydon J.

nese]. *Nis* hit¹ no þe gecynde [þte þu hi age]; ne him *nis* gebyrde [þ hi ðe folgiē]. Ac þa hefoncu[n^dan þing ðe sint²] gecynde, næs þæs [eordlican. *Þas* eordlican wæstmas sin[t gesceapene nete]num³ to andlifene; [7 þa woruldwelan] sint gesceapene to bi[s^wice] þā mon[nū] þe bioð neatum⁴ gelic[e, þ⁵ beoð un]rih[t]wise 7 ungemetfæs[te. *To*] þæm hi ea[c] becomað oftost. *Gif* [þu] þonne þæ[t] gemet habban *wille*, 7⁵ þa nydþearf[e] witan *wille*, þōn is þæt mete and [dry]nc 7 claðas [7 tōl to] swelcū cræfte [swelce þu cumne þ⁶ þe is] gecynde 7 þ [þe is riht to habbenne]. Hwilc fremu [s* þe þ¹⁰ þæt þu wilnige þissa andweardena gesælþa ofer gemet, þōn hie naper⁶ ne magon ne þin gehelpan, ne heora selfra? *On* swiðe lytton hiera hæfð seo gecynd genog; on swa miclū hio [hæfð genog swa we ær spræco]n. *Gif* ðu [heore mare selest, ofer tve]ga oððe [hit þe derað, oððe hit ðe þ]eah⁷ unwyn[sū] bið, 15 oððe ungel]æse, oððe fre[cenlic, eall þ⁸ þu nu o]fer gemet dest. [*Gif* ðu nu ofer gemet] itst, oððe drin[cst, oððe claða þe⁸ ma on]hehst⁹ þonne [þu þurfe, seo¹⁰] oferinc¹¹ þe wyrð oððe [to sare, oððe to] wlættan, oþþe to un[gerisenū, oððe] to plio. *Gif* þu nu wenst þte [wundorlice] gegerela¹² hwelc weo[r]ðmynd²⁰ sie, þon]ne telle ic þa weorð[m]ynde þā wy]rhtan þe hi worhte, nealles¹³ þe. Se wyrhta is God¹⁴; þæs cræft ic þær [h]erige on. Wenst þu þ sio menigo [ðinra] monna þe mæge don gesælig[ne]? Nese nese. Ac gif hi yfele sint [7 lyhge¹⁵] þonne sint hi þe pliolicran [7 geswi]ncfulran hæfð¹⁶ ðonne²⁵ næfd¹⁷; [forþ]æm yfele þ[egn]as] bioð simle [heora] hlafo[rðes fiend]. *Gif* hi þonne [gode beoð 7 hlaforð* holde 7 untwi]fealde, 30 *hu ne beoð þ¹⁸ þōn heora godes, næs þines? Hu miht þu þōn þe agnian heora god? Gif þu nu þæs gilpst, hu ne gilpst þu þōn heora godes, næs þines?*

§ ii^x. *Nu þe is genoh openlice gecyþed þæt*[te na[n þara

* 17b C.

* 18a C
about here.

x Boeth. ii. pr. 5. l. 51 P. 'Ex quibus omnibus,' &c.

¹ hit om. B. ² sendan J. ³ nytenum J. ⁴ neatenum B.
⁵ 7 conj. om. B. ⁶ nawder J. ⁷ Conj. þeah om. B. ⁸ claðe ma J.
⁹ hæfst B. ¹⁰ sio J. ¹¹ oferinc B. ¹² gærela B. ¹³ næs na B.
¹⁴ god C, an o appar. erased, gōd B. ¹⁵ 7 lytige from J, om. B. ¹⁶ gehæfd B.
¹⁷ genæfd B.

goda þin nis, þe we ær] ymb¹ spræcon, 7 [*þu teohhodes² þ̅ hi ðine*] bion sceolden. Gif [*ðonne³ þisse wo*]rulde wites 7 wela [*to wilnienne nis*], hwæt murcnast⁴ þ[*u þōn æfter þā*] þe þu forlure, oð[*ðe to hwon fag*]nast þu þæs þe ðu [*ær hæfdest⁵*]?
 5 *Gif hit*] fæger is, þ̅ is of hio[*ra agnū gecyndē*], næs of þinum; hior[*a fæger hit is, nas*] þin. Hwæt fægnast [*þu þōn heora*] fægres? Hwæt belimpð⁶ [*his to þe? Ne þu hit*] ne⁷ gesceope, ne hi þ[*ine agene ne senl*]. Gif hi nu gōde sint [*7 fægere, þōn*] wæron hi swa gesceap[*ene; 7 swælce hi*
 10 *wo*]ldan bion, þeah þu h[*i næfre nahlest*]. Wenst þu þ̅ hi a ðy deo[*rwyrdran seon⁸ þe hi*] to þinre note gelæ[*nde wæran? Ac f*]orþæmpe heora d[*ysige men wasfað 7 hi*] him þincað de[*ore, forþā þu hi gaderast 7*] helst⁹ * o[*n þinū horde. Hwæt^{*} 18a C*
wilnast þu þōn þ̅ þu hæbbe æt swelcere gelicness¹⁰? Gelef¹¹ * ends here, rest gone.
 15 *me, nu ic hit þe secge: næfst þu þær nauht æt, buton þ̅ þu tilast¹²*
wædle to stionne, 7 forþy gaderast mare þōn þu ðurfe¹³. Ac ic wat þeah swiðe geara þ̅te call þ̅ ic her sprece is wið þinū willan. Ac eowra gesælða ne sint no þ̅ ge wenað þæt] hi [sen, forþā se þe micel] * innierfe¹⁴ 7 mislic [agan wile, he beðea]rf * 18b C
 20 eac micles ful[*tumes. Se ealda cw*]de is swiðe soð þe [mon gefyrn cwæð], þætte þa micles be[*ðurfon þe micel a*]gan gone.
 willað, 7 þa þur[*fon swiþe lytles þe*] maran ne wilniað [þōn genoges. But]an hi wilnien mid ofer[*inge hiora gitsu*]nga gefyllan, þ̅ hi næ[*fre ne gedoð. Ic*]¹⁵ wat þ̅ ge wenað þæt
 25 ge [nan gecundlic¹⁶] god ne gesælþa onin[*nan eow selfū*] næbben¹⁷, forðæm ge hi [secad butan eow] to fremdū gesceaftū. [Swa hit is mis]hweorfed þ̅ þæm men þincð, [þeah he se god]cundlice gesceadwis, [þ̅ he on him sel]fū næbbe sælþa ge[*noge, buton he*] mare gegaderige þara [ungesceadwisene¹⁸] gesceafta
 30 þonne [he beþurfe oððe him] gemetlicre¹⁹ sie; [7 þa ungescead-wisan neotena²⁰] ne wil[*niad nanes oðres feos²¹*, ac þincð him genog on þā þe hi binnan heora ægenre hyde habbað to eacan

¹ b ab. l. ² tiohhodes J. ³ ðone B. ⁴ murhast C. ⁵ þær hæfst J.
⁶ þe above line C. ⁷ ne om. B. ⁸ deorran sien J. ⁹ hellst B.
¹⁰ So B, gesælignesse J. ¹¹ gelief J. ¹² tiolast J. ¹³ ðyrfe J.
¹⁴ From J, inerfe B. ¹⁵ em. Ac B. ¹⁶ gecyndelic J. ¹⁷ nabbað B.
¹⁸ So B. ¹⁹ gemetlic B. ²⁰ neat J. ²¹ fios J.

* 19a C
about here.

*þā fodre þe him gecyndelic bið. *Hwæt, ge þōn þeah hwæthwega
gocundlices on eowerre saule habbað, þ̅ is andgit 7 gemynd, 7 se
gesceadwislica willa þ̅ hine þara twega l̅yste. [Se þe þōn þas
ðreo hæfð], þonne hæfð [he his sceoppendes onlic]nesse swa
forð [swa swa ænegu gesceaf̅] fyrrest¹ mæg [hiere sceppendes 5
on]licnesse habban. [Ac ge secað þære] hean gecynde
[gesælþa 7 heore weorð]scipe to ðæm niþ[erlicum² 7 to þā]
hreosendlicum³ [þingū. Ac ge ne] ongitað hu micel[ne
teonan ge doð] Gode eowrū scippe[nde, forþāþe] he
wolde þ̅te ealle [men wæran eal]ra oþerra gescea[fta 10
wealdendas]; ac ge underþeodað [eowre hehstan] medemnesse
under [þa eallra nyðe]mestan gesceafta; [mid þā ge] habbað
gecyðed [þ̅ æfter eowrū] agnum dome ge [doð eow selfe
wyr]san þonne eowra [agne⁴ æhta, nu ge w]enað þ̅ eowre
* 19a C
ends,
rest gone. n[auht welan⁵ send eowre gesæ]þa,* [7 teohhiað þæt eall eowre 15
woruldgod sien dierran⁶ ge selfe. Swa hit eac wyrð þōn ge swa
willað.*

* 19a C
ends,
rest gone.

§ iii v. *Þæs menniscan lifes gecynd is þ̅ hi þy anan seon⁷
beforan eallū oðrū gesceaftum þy hi hie selfe ongilon hwæt hie
send⁸ 7 hwonan hi send⁸; 7 þi hi send⁹ wyrstan þōn nytenu¹⁰, 20
þy hi nellað witan hwæt hi sint, oððe hwonan hi sint. Þā
neatū] *is gecynde [þ̅ hi nyton hwæt hie] send⁸; ac þ̅ is
* 19b C
begins, first
part gone. þa[ra monna unðeaw] þæt hi niton [hwæt hie sen. Nu þe]
is swiþe sweotol [þæt ge beoþ on gedwolan], þonne ge wenað [þ̅
ænig] mæg mid frem[dū welū beon geweorþod. Gif hwa nu 25
bið mid hwelcū] welū geweorþod [7 mid hwelcū] deorwyrþū
æhtū [gegyreawod¹¹, hu ne b]elimþ̅ð se weorðscipe [þōn to
þā] þe hine geweorðað? [Þæt is to heriann]e hwene rihtlicor.
[Ne þæt ne beoþ] no ðy fæggerre þ̅ mid [elleshwā gere]nod
bið, þeah þa ge[renu fægru] sien þe hit mid gerenod [bið. Gif 30
hit] ær scandlic wæs, ne [bið hit no ðy fa]eggerre. Wite
þu fo[r soð þ̅ nan god n]e dereð þæm [þe hit ah. Hwæt, þu*

v Boeth. ii, pr. 5. l. 81 P. 'Humanae quippe naturae,' &c.

¹ furemest B. ² em. niþerlicam B. ³ hreorendū B. ⁴ agna J.
⁵ noht welan J. ⁶ diorran J. ⁷ sie J. ⁸ sien J. ⁹ sint J.
¹⁰ em. nytena B. ¹¹ gearod J.

wast nu] þ̅ ic [þe ne leoge, 7 eac wast þæt þa welan oft deriað
 þam]* þe hi agon on manegum þingū, [7 on] ðæm swiðost þ̅ * 20a C.
 te men weorðað [swa up]ahæfene for ðæm welan¹ þæt oft [se]
 ealra wyrresta 7 se ealra unweorðesta mon wenð þ̅ he sie
 5 ealles [þæs] welan wyrðe þe on þisse² worul[de] is, gif he
 wisse hu he him to cuman mehte. Se ðe micelne we[lan]
 hæfð, he him ondræt monige³ [feond⁴]; gif he nane æhta
 næfde, ne þ[or]fte he him nænne ondræda[n]. Gif þu nu
 wære wegferend 7 hæfd[est] micel gold on ðe, [7] þu þonne
 10 beco[me] on þioscole, þonne ne wendes þu þe þines feores,
 þonne⁵ gif ðu þ[onne] swelces nanwuht næfde, þonne n[e]
 ðorfes þu ðe nanwuht ondræd[an], ac mehtes þe gan
 singende þo[ne] ealdan cwide þe mon gefyrn sa[ng], þ̅ se
 nacoda wegferend him nanw[uh]l ne ondrede. Þonne þ[u]
 15 þonne orsorg wære, 7 þa þeofas þe from gewiten wæron,
 þonne mehtes þu bismrian þæs andweardan welan, [7 mea]htes
 cweþan: Eala þ̅ hit is god [7 wynsum] þ̅ mon micelne
 welan hæ[bbe, nu] se næfre ne wyrð orsorg þe hine
 underfehð.

XV z.

20 [þa seo Gesceadwisnes þa þis spell asæd hæfde, þa ongan
 heo singan 7 þus cwæð:] (Eala, hu gesælīg seo forme eld was
 þises midangeardes, ða ælcum men þuhte genog on þære
 eorþan wæstmū. Næron þa welige hamas, ne mistlice swot-
 mettas, ne drincas, ne diorwyrðra hrægla hi ne girndan,
 25 forþam hi þa git næran, ne hio nanwuht ne gesawon, ne ne
 geherdon. Ne gemdon hie nanes fyrenlustes, buton swiðe
 gemellice þa gecynd beeodan; ealne weg hi æton æne on dæg,
 7 þ̅ was to æfennes. Treowa wæstmas hi æton 7 wyrta, nalles
 scir win hi ne druncan, ne nanne wætan hi ne cupon wið hunige
 30 mengan; ne seolocentra hrægla mid mislicū bleowū hi ne
 gimdon. Ealne weg hi slepon ute on triowa sceadū; hluterra

² Boeth. ii. met. 5. 'Felix nimium,' &c. Cott. Metr. viii.

¹ welan from B, C has simply la. ² þisse om. B. ³ monigne B.
⁴ fynd J. ⁵ þonne om. B.

wella wæter hi druncon. Ne geseah nan cepa ealand ne werod, ne geherde non mon þa get nanne sciphere, ne furþon ymbe nan gefeoht sprecaþ. Ne seo eorðe þa get besmiten mid ofslægenes monnes blode, ne mon furðum gewundod; ne monn ne geseah þa git yfelwillende men; nænne weorðscipe næfdon, ne hi non 5 mon ne lufude. Eala þ ure tida nu ne mihtan weorþan swilce. Ac nu manna gitsung is swa byrnende swa þ fyr on þære helle, seo is on þā munte þe Ætne halte, on þam ieglande þe Sicilia haite; se munt bið simle swefle birnende, 7 ealla þa neahstowa þærymbutan forbærnd. Eala, hwæt se forma 10 gitsere wære, þe ærest þa eorþan ongan delfan æfter golde, 7 æfter gimmū, 7 þa frecnan deorwyrðnesse¹ funde þe ær behyd wæs 7 behelod mid ðære eorþan.)

XVI^a.

§ i. Þa se Wisdom þa þis leoð asungen hæfde, þa ongan he eft spellian 7 þus cwæþ: Hwæt mæg ic þy² mare secgan 15 be þæm weorðscipe 7 be þæm anwealde þisse worulde? For ðæm anwealde ge eow [w]oldon ahebban up oð ðone heofen, gif ge³ meahten. Þ is forðæmþe ge ne gemunan ne eac ne ongitad þone heofoncundan anweald 7 þone weorðscipe; se is eower agen, 7 þonan ge comon⁴. Hwæt, se eower wela 20 þonne 7 se eower anweald, þe ge nu weorðscipe hatað, gif he becymð to þā eallra wyrrestan men, 7 to þā þe his eallra unweorðost bið, swa he nu dyde to þis ilcan *Þeodrice, 7 iu⁵ ær to Nerone þæm [c]asere, 7 oft eac to mænegum hiora gelicum, hu ne wile he ðonā don swa hi dydon 7 get doð, ealle ða 25 ricu þe him under bioð oððe awer on neaweste, forslean 7 forheregian, swæ swa fyres leg deð drigne hæðfeld, oððe eft se byrnenda swefel ðone munt bærnð þe we hatað Etne⁶, se is on Sicilia ðæm ealonde; swiðe onlic ðæm miclan flode ðe giu on Noes dagum wæs. Ic wene ðæt þu mæge gemunan 30 ðætte eowre eldran gio Romana witan on Torcwines

* 22a C.

^a Boeth. ii. pr. 6. 'Quid autem de dignitatibus,' &c.¹ em. *deorwyrðnesa* B. ² *ic þe nu* B. ³ *hi* B. ⁴ *noman* B. ⁵ *eac* B. ⁶ *ætna* B.

dagum þæs ofermodan cyninges for his ofermettum þone cynelican naman of Romebyrig æresð adydon. Ond eft swa ilce þa heretogan ðe hine¹ ær ut adrifon hi wolden eft ut adrifan for hiora ofermettū; ac hi ne meahton, forðæm þe
 5 se æftera anweald þara heretogena þæm romaniscum wifum get wyrs li[*code þōn se*] ærra þara cyn[*inga*]. *Gif hit*] þonne æfre gewyrð, [*swa hit swiðe*] seldon gewyrð, þæt [*se anweald*]d 7 se weorðscipe becume **to godum men* 7 to wisum, * 22b C.
 10 scipe, þæs godan cyninges, næs þæs anwealdes? *Forþā þe* se anwald næfre ne bið good buton se god sie þe hine hæbbe; ðy² hit bið þæs monnes god³ næs þæs anwealdes, gif se anweald god bið. *Forþā hit bið þætte nan man* for his rice ne cymð *to cræftum* 7 to medemnesse, *ac for his cræftum* 7 for
 15 his medūnesse *he cymð to rice* 7 to⁴ anwealde. *Þi ne bið nan man* for his anwealde na þe betera, ac for his cræftū he beoð good, gif he god⁵ bið, 7 for his cræftum he bið anwealdes weorðe, gif he his weorðe bið. *Leorniað* forðæm wisdom, 7 þonne ge hine geleornod hæbben, ne *forhycgað*⁶ hine þonne.
 20 Þonne *secge ic* eow buton ælcum tweon þ̅ ge magon þurh hine becuman *to anwealde*, þeah ge no þæs anwealdes ne wilnigan. *Ne þurfon ge no hogian*⁷ on þam anwealde, ne him æfter bringan. **Gif ge wise* beoð 7 gode, he wile folgian eow, * 23a C.
 þeah ge his no ne wilnigen. Ac [*sege me*] nu hwæt eower
 25 deorwyrðesta wela 7 anwald sie, þe ge swiðost girnab. Ic wat þeah þ̅ hit *is þis andwearde*⁸ lif 7 ðes brosnienda wela ðe we ær ymbe spræcon.

§ ii^b. Eala, hwæðer ge netenlican⁹ men ongiten hwilc se wela sie, 7 se anwald, 7 ða woruldsælða? *Þa* sint eowere
 30 hlafordas 7 eowere waldendas, næs ge heora. Gif ge nu gesawan hwelce mus þ̅ wære hlaford ofer oðre mys, 7 sette him domas, 7 nedde hie æfter gafole, hu wunderlic wolde eow

^b Boeth. ii. pr. 6. l. 14 P. 'Nonne o terrena animalia,' &c.

¹ hi B. ² þe B. ³ good J. ⁴ to from J, om. B. ⁵ good J.

⁶ From J, forhycgað B. ⁷ hongian J. ⁸ em. anwearða B.

⁹ netelican B.

Ðæt þincan; hwelce *cehhtunge* ge woldan þæs *habban*, 7
 mid hwelce *hleahtræ* ge woldon bion *astered*. Hu micle
 mare is ðonne þæs *monnes* lichoma to *metenne wið þ* mod
 þonne *seo mus* wið ðone mon. Hwæt, [*ge þonne*] magon
 eaðe geþencan, [*gif ge hið georne*] *ymbe smeagan* willað 7 [*æfter* 5
spyrgan, þ¹ *nanre wuhte lichoma ne beoð þōn tederra þōn þæs*
 * 23b C. *monnes*. Þæm *magon derian þa *læ*]stan fleogan, ge ða
 gnættas mid swyðe lytlum sticelum hi[m] *deriað*, 7 eac ða
 smalan w[*yrmas*] ðe ðone mon ægðer ge *innan ge* utan
 wyrdað, 7 hwilum *fulneah* deadne gedoð; ge furðum þios 10
 lytle loppe hine deadne² gedeð. Swilca wuhta him *derigað*
 ægðer [*g*]e innan ge utan. On hwæm mæg [*æ*]nig mon
 oðrum *derian* buton on his lichoman, oððe eft on hiora
 welum, *þe ge hatað* gesælða? Ne nan *mon* ne mæg ðæm
 gesceadwisan mode *gederian*, ne him gedon þ hit sie³ ðæt 15
 ðæt hit ne⁴ bið. Ðæt is swiðe sweotol to *ongitanne* be
 sumum *romaniscum* æþelinge, se wæs *haten* Liberius⁵; se
 wæs to *manegum witu geworht*, forðæmpe he nolde *meldian*
 on his geferan þe mid [*him*] siredon ymb ðone *cyning* [*þe*
hie ær] mid unrihte *gewunnen* [*hæfdon*⁶. *þ*]a he ða beforan 20
 ðone [*graman*] *cyning* gelæd wæs, [*7 he hine het*] secgan
 hwæt hi[*s geferan wæron*] ðe mid him [*ymbe siredon*⁷, *þa*]
 * 24a C. *forceaw* he [*his tungan* 7] **wearþ* hine mid ðære tung[*an*⁸ on
þæt n]eb foran. Forðæm hit ge[*wearð þ* ð]æm wisan men
 com to lofe [*7 to wyrð*]scape þ se unrihtwisa [*cyning him*] 25
 tiohhode to wite. [*Hwæt is þ*] *demma*⁹ ðæt ænig mon mæge
 oðrum do[*n*], þ he ne mæge him don ðæt ilce? Gif he ne
 mæg, oðer mon mæg. We leornodon eac be ðæm wæltreow-
 wan Bosiridem, se wæs on Egyptum. Ðæs leodhatan
 gewuna wæs þ he wolde ælcne cuman swiðe arlice underfoon 30
 7 swiðe swæslice wið gebæran, ðonne he æresð him to com.
 Ac eft, ær he him from cerde, *he* sceolde bion ofslægen.
 Ond ða geberede¹⁰ hit ðæt Erculus [*I*]obes sunu co[*m*] to

¹ *ðatte* J. ² *hine hwilum deadne* B. ³ *hit ne sie* B. ⁴ *ne*
 om. B. ⁵ *tiberius* B. ⁶ *hæfde* J. ⁷ *ymbe hine siredon* J.
⁸ *þermid* for *m. ð. t.* B. ⁹ em. *demma* B. ¹⁰ *getyðde* B.

him. Þa wolde he do[n] ymbe hine swa swa he ymbe
 m[anigne] cuman ær dyde; wolde hine [a]drencan on þære
 ea ðe Nilus [hat]te. Ða wearð he strengra, [7 adre]ncte
 hine swiðe rihte [be Godes dome], swa swa he manign[e]
 5 oðerne ær dy]de. Hwæt, eac Regulus, [se] foremæra [heret]og[a,
 þa he feaht] wið Africanas¹, [he hæf]de [fulneah] **uniasec* * 24b C
 gendlicne siges of[er þa Afric]anas²; þa he (hi) þa swiðost
 [forslagen] hæfde, Ða het he hi bind[an 7 on ba]lcan lecgan.
 Ða gebyrede [hit swiðe] hraðe þ [he] wearð gebunden [mid
 10 hira] racentum. Hwæt wenst [þu þon] hwæt godes se³
 anweald [sie, þon] he⁴ on nane wisan his agenes cræftes ne
 mæg forbugan þ he ðæt ilce yfel ne geðafige oðrum monnū
 þ he ær oðrū dyde? Hu ne is se anweald þon þær nauht?

§ iii^c. Hwæt wenst þu? gif se weorðscipe 7 se anweald⁵ his
 15 agnes þonces god wære 7 his selfes anweald hæfde, hwæðer he
 wolde þa forcuðestū monnū folgian swa he nu hwilum⁶ deð?
 Hu ne wast þu þ hit nis nauht gecynde ne nauht gewunelic
 þ ænig wiðerweard þing bion gemenged wið oðrū wiðerweardū,
 oððe ænige geferrædenne wið habban? Ac seo gecynd hit
 20 onscunad þæt hi ne magon weorðan togædere gemenged, [þe⁷]
 ma ðe þ good 7 ðæt yfel magon ætgædere bion. Nu þe is
 swiðe openlice gecyðed þ þi[s andwearde rice] 7 þas weorul-
 gesælþa 7 þes anweald of heora⁸ agnū gec[ynde 7 heora agnes
 ge]wealdes nauht *[gode ne sie]nt, ne heora selfr[a nanne] * 25a C.
 25 a]nwald nabbað, nu hi willað cl[ifian]⁹ on þam wyrrestan
 monnum, 7 him gebafiad þæt hi bioð hiora hlafordas. Nis
 ðæs nu nan twoe ðæt oft þa¹⁰ eallra forcupestan men cumað to
 þam anwealde 7 to þam weorðscipe. Gif se anweald ðonne of
 his agenre gecynde 7 his agnes gewealdes god wære, ne
 30 underfenge he næfre þa yfelan ac þa godan. Þæs ilcan is to
 wenanne to eallū ðæm gesælpum þe seo wyrd brengð pisses

^c Boeth. ii. pr. 6. l. 38 P. 'Ad haec, si ipsis dignitatibus,' &c.

¹ em. *Africanus* C, *Africanas* B. ² em.]anus C, *Africas* B.
³ se godes B. ⁴ he from B, hio C. ⁵ em. *anweal* B. ⁶ *hwilcū* B.
⁷ þon J. ⁸ þæs anwealdes hiora J. ⁹ *cliofan* J. ¹⁰ oft þa from
 J, of þam B.

andweardan *lifes* ge on cræftum ge on æhtū ; forþæmpe hi hwilum *becunað to þā* forcuðestum. Hwæt, we¹ gen[og *georne*] witon ðæt nanne mon *þæs ne tweoð* þ se sie strong on his *mægene þe* mon gesihð þ stronglic weorc wyrceð ; ne *þōn ma*, gif he *hwæt* bið, ne tweoð nænne mon *þ he* hwæt ne sie. Her² 5

* 25b C. endað *sio forme* boc Boetius 7 onginneð *sio æftere*². *Swa mæg³ eac se *dreamcraeft* ðæt se mon bið *dreame[re]*, 7 se læcecræft þ he *bið* læce, 7 *seo racu deð*⁴ þæt he bið *reccere*. Swa deð eac se *gecynda craeft* ælcum men ðæt *þ god ne mæg* beon wið ðæt yfel *gemenged*, ne þ yfel wið þ god ; *þeah hie* 10 *bula* on anum men sien, þeah bið ægðer him onsundran. Þ gecynd nyle næfre *nanwuht* wiðerweardes lætan *gemengan*, forðæm heora ægðer *onscunað oðer*, 7 ægðer wile bion *þ* ðæt *hit bið*. Ne mæg se wela *gedon þ* se gitsere ne sie *gitsere*, ne ða grundleasan *gitsunga* gefyllan ; ne se an[*weald*] ne mæg 15 *gedon* his waldend *wealdendne*. Nu þonne nu ælc [gesc]eaft onscunað ðæt ðæt *hire* wiðerweard bið, 7 swiðe georne tiolað þ hit him þ from ascufe, hwylce twa sint þonne wiðerweardran b[*etwuh him*] þonne god 7 yfel? Ne [weorpað hi] næfre tosomne ge[*feged*]. Be] þæm þu meaht 20

* 26a C. ong[*itan*, gif þa *gesælpa ðises andweardan lifes þurh hie selfe heora selfra geweald ahton, 7 of heora agnū gecynde gode wæron, þōn woldon hi simle on þā clifian⁵ þe him god] mid wo[rhte, nalæs⁶ yfel. Ac] ðær ðær [hi gode beoð, þōn be]oð hi þurh [þæs godan monnes] god gode þe [him god mid wyrceð], 25 7 se bið þurh God go[d. Gif hine] þonne yfel mon [hæfð, þōn] bið he yfel þurh [þæs monnes] yfel þe him yfel [mid deð, 7 þurh] dioful⁷. Hwæt godes is [se wela] ðonne, ðonne he ne mæg þa grundleasan gitsunga afyllan þæs gitseres ; oððe se anweald, ðonne he ne mæg his waldend waldendne gedon? 30 Ac hine gebindað þa won welnunga mid hiora unabindendlicum racentum. ðeah mon nu yfelū men anwald selle, ne gedeð se anwald hine godne ne me[do]mne⁸, gif he ær næs, ac

¹ we om. B. ² This sentence, omitted by B, is completed from J.
³ gadeð B. ⁴ gedeð J. ⁵ cleofian J. ⁶ nalles J. ⁷ deofel B.
⁸ From J, meodumne B.

ge[*op*]enað his yfel, gif he ær yfel [*w*]æs, 7 gedēð hit ðonne sweo[*f*]ol, gif hit ær næs. Forðæm **peah*¹ *he ær yfel wolde*, * 26b C. þōn nysste he hu he hit swa fulllice acyðde², ær he fullne anweald hæfde. Þæt gewyrð for þam dysige þe ge fægriað 5 þæt ge moton sceppan þone³ naman, hatan þ̅ sælþa þ̅ nane ne beoð, 7 þæt medumnes þ̅ nan medomnes⁴ ne beoð; forþā hi gecyðað on heora endunge, þōn hie endiað, þ̅ hie nauðcr ne⁵ bið, forþæm nauðer⁵ ne se wela ne se anweald ne se weorðscipe ne beoð to wenanne þ̅ hit seo soþe gesæld sie. Swa hit is nu hradost⁶ 10 to seganne⁷ be eallum þā woruldgesældum⁸ þe seo wyrd brengð, þ̅ nan wuht on nis ðæs þær to wilmianne seo, forþāde þær nan wuht gecyndelices godes on nis þæs ðe of him came. Þ̅ is on ðæm sweotol þ̅ hi hi symle to ðæm godū ne ðeodað⁹, ne ða yfelan gode ne gedoð þe hi hie oftosð to gepiodað.

§ iv d. Ða se Wisdom ða þis [*spell*] ðus areaht hæfde, ða 15 ong[*an he*]¹⁰ eft giddian 7 þus cwæð: *(*Hwæt, we witon* * 27a C. *hwelce wætriownessa 7 hwilce hryras 7 unryhtæmedu 7 hwilc man 7 hwilce arleasnesse se unrihtwisa*¹¹ *kasere Neron weorhte. Se het æt sumum cyrre forbærnan æalle Romeburg on anne sið* 20 *æfter þære bisene þe gio Trogiaburg barn. Hine lyste eac geseon hu seo burne, hu lange, 7 hu leohte be þære oðerre; 7 eft he het ofslean ealle þa wisestan witan Romana, ge furðon his agene modor, 7 his agene broðor; ge furðo his agen wif he ofslog mid sweorde; 7 for ðyllecū næs he nanwuht geunrotsod,* 25 *ac wæs þy bliþra 7 fagenode þæs. Ond peah betwuh þyllecum unrihtū wæs*¹² *him no þy læs underpeod eall þes middangeard from easteweardū of westeweardne, 7 eft from sudeweardū oð nordeweardne; eall he was on his anwealde. Wenst ðu þ̅ se godcunda anweald ne mihte afyrnan þone anweald þā unrihtwisan* 30 *kāsere, 7 him þære wūhhunge gestēoran, gif he wolde? Gise, la, gese; ic wat þæt he mihte, gif he wolde. Eala, eaw, hu*

^d Boeth. ii. met. 6. 'Nouimus quantas,' &c. Cott. Metr. ix.

¹ Only a few words legible on fol. 26b. ² *gecyþde* J. ³ *wone* J.

⁴ *þ̅ nan medomnes* from J, om. B. ⁵ *ne . . . nauðer* from J, om. B.

⁶ em. *hradost* B. ⁷ em. *segange* B. ⁸ *sældum* J. ⁹ *gedeodað* B.

¹⁰ *he* conject. om. B. ¹¹ em. *unrihtwisa* B. ¹² *niēs* B.

hefig gēoc hē beslēpte¹ on² eallæ þā þæ on his tidū libbende wæron on eorðan; 7 hu oft his sweord wæron besyled on unscyldegū blode. Hu ne was þær genog sweotol ꝥ se anweald his agenes ðonces god næs, þa se god næs þe he to cō ?)

XVII e.

Ða se Wisdom ða þis leoð asungen hæfde, ða gesugode³ 5
 he; 7 þa andswarode⁴ þæt Mod 7 þus cwæð: Eala, Gescead-
 * 28b C. wisnes, hwæt, þu [wa]st ꝥ * [me næfre seo gitsung 7 seo gemægð
 þisses eorðlican anwealdes forwel ne licode, ne ic ealles for-
 swiðe ne girnde þisses eorðlican rices, buton tola⁵ ic wilnode þeah
 7 andweorces to þā weorce þe me beboden was to wyrcanne; ꝥ 10
 was ꝥ ic unfracodlice⁶ 7 gerisenlice mihte steoran 7 reccan
 þone] anwald þe me be[fast wæs. Hwæt, þu] wast ꝥ nan
 [mon ne mæg] nænne cræft cyðan [ne nænne an]weald reccan
 ne stio[ran butū⁷] tolu⁷ 7 andweorce. [þ bið ælces] cræftes
 andweorc [þ mon] þone cræft buton⁸ wyrcan [ne⁹ mæg. þ] 15
 bið þonne cyninges [andweorc¹⁰ 7] his tol mid to ricsianne, ꝥ
 he hæbbe his lond fullmonnæd; he sceal habban gebedmen 7
 fyrðmen¹¹ 7 weorcmen. Hwæt, þu wast þætte butan þissan
 tolan¹² nan cyning his cræft ne mæg cyðan. ꝥ is eac his
 ondweorc, ꝥ he habban sceal to ðæm tolu þā þrim geferscipū 20
 biwiste. þ is þōn heora biwist: land to bugianne, 7 gifta¹³, 7
 * 29a C. wæpnu, 7 mete, 7 *ealo¹⁴, 7 clapas, 7 gehwæt þæs ðe þa þre
 about here. geferscipas behofað¹⁵. Ne mæg he butan þisū þas tol gehealdan,
 ne buton þisū tolu nan þara þinga wyrcan þe him beboden is to
 weorcenne. Forþy ic wilnode andweorces þone anweald mid to 25
 reccenne, ꝥ mine cræftas 7 anweald ne wurden¹⁶ forgitene 7
 forholene¹⁶. Forþā ælc cræft 7 ælc anweald bið sona forealdod
 7 forsugod¹⁷, gif he bið buton [wisdome]; forðæm ne mæg

° Boeth. ii. pr. 7: 'Tum ego, Scis, inquam,' &c.

¹ The second *e* of *beslēpte* is altered to *y*. ² *on* B. ³ *geswigode* B.
⁴ *andsworede* B. ⁵ From J, *la* B. ⁶ *unfracodlice* J. ⁷ *butan* J.
⁸ *butan* J. ⁹ *ne ne* B. ¹⁰ From J, *weorc 7 weorc* B. ¹¹ *ferðmen* J.
¹² *ðisum tolum* B. ¹³ *gifa* J. ¹⁴ *ealu* J. The greater part of fol.
 29a illeg. ¹⁵ *behofigen* J. ¹⁶ From J; *wurde forgifen 7 forholen* B.
¹⁷ *forswugod* B.

[*non mon nænne*] cræft bringan¹ *buton* [*wisdomē*]; forðæmpe swa *hwæt* [*swa þurh dy*]sig² gedon bið, *e mæg* [*hit mon*] næfre to cræfte [*gerecan*]. *Þ is nu* hraðost to *secganne*, [*þ ic wilnode*] weorðfullice to libb[*anne þa hwi*]le þe ic lifde, 7
5 [*æfter minū*] life þæm monnum [*to læfanne*] þe⁴ æfter me wæren min⁵ *gemyndig*⁶ on godum weorcum.

XVIII f.

§ i. *Ða* ðis þa gesprečen *was*, þa gesugode⁷ þ Mod, 7 *seo Gesceadwisnes* ongon sprecan 7 þus cwæp: Eala, Mod, *eala*⁸; an⁹ *yfel is swiðe*¹⁰ to anscunianne; þ is þ þte swiðe singallice
10 7 swiðe hefiglice beswið ealra * [*þara monna mod þe beoð*]¹¹ * 29b C. on heora gecynde gecorene, 7 þeah ne beoð to þā hrofe þōn git cumen fulfremedra mægena; þ is þōn wilnung leases gilpes 7 unrhytes anwealdes 7 ungemellices hlisan godra weorca ofer eall folc. Forþam¹² *wilnigað monige men*¹³ anwealdes þe hie
15 *woldon habban godne hlisan, þeah* hi his¹⁴ unwyr[ðe sien]; *ge furð*um se ealra [*forcupesta wil*]nað þæs ilcan. Ac [*se þe wile wisl*]ce 7 geornlice [*æfter þam*] hlisan spyrian, [*þōn*] ongīt he swiðe hræðe [*hu lytel*] he bið, 7 hu læne, 7 hu [*tedre*, 7 h]u bedæled ælces godes. [*Gif þu nu*] geornlice smeagan
20 wilt [*7 witan wil*] ymb ealræ þisse eorðan ym[ð]hwyrft from eastewardan ðisses¹⁵ middangearde(s) oð westewear[ð]ne, 7 from suðewardum oð norðewardne¹⁶, swa (*swa*) þu liornodest on þære bec þe Astralogium hatte, ðonne meah t þu ongetan þ he is eal wið þone heofon to metanne¹⁷
25 swilce an lytlu price¹⁸ on bradum brede¹⁹, oðþe rondbeag on scelde, æfter * [*wisra monna*]²⁰ dome. *Hu ne wast þu þ ðu* * 30a C. *leornodest on Ptolomeus bocū, se towrat ealles þises middangeardes gemet on anre bec*? *Þær þu miht on geseon þ eall moncynn 7 ealle*

¹ Boeth. ii. pr. 7. l. 4 P. 'Et illa : Atqui hoc unum est,' &c.

¹ forðbringan B. ² dysige B. ³ gereccan J. ⁴ þe om. B. ⁵ min from J, om. B. ⁶ From J, *gemynd* B. ⁷ *geswigode* B. ⁸ ea J. ⁹ an om. B. ¹⁰ *swiðe swiðe* J. ¹¹ em. *beoð* B. ¹² *forþon* J. ¹³ *woruldmen* J. ¹⁴ *his* om. B. ¹⁵ Conject. *þis* B. ¹⁶ From B, *norðewardum* C. ¹⁷ *metāne* C. ¹⁸ *lytel pricu* B. ¹⁹ *brādan brēde* B. ²⁰ From J, *mona* B.

*netenu ne notigað nawer neah*¹] feorðan² [dæles þisse eorðan] ðæs þe men ge[*faran*³ *magan, for*] bæmpe hy hit ne [magon eall ge]bugian, sum [for hæto, sum for] cile⁴; 7 þone mæstan [dæl his] hæfð sæ oferseten⁵. [Do nu of ðam] feorðan dæle an þinū [mode] eall þ seo sæ his [ofseten hæfð], 7 5 eal þa sceard þe hio [him on ge]numen hæfð, 7 eall þ his fennas 7 moras genumen habbað, 7 eall þ on eallum þiodum westes ligeð, þonne meahþ þu o[ngita]n þte þæs ealles nis monnum þonne mare læfed to bugianne, [þ]uton swelce on⁶ lytel cauertun⁷. Is þ þonne fordyslic geswinc þ ge winnað⁸ 10 [eow]re woruld to ðon þæt ge wil[n]iað eowerne hlisan ungemet[l]ice to brædanne⁸ ofer swelcne cauertun⁷; swelce

* 30b C. þ is ðætte men *[bugiað þisse worulde fulneah swilce an prica⁹ for þæt oðer. Ac hwæt rumedlices oððe micellices oððe weorðfullices hæfð se eower gilp þe ge þær bogiað¹⁰ on þā 15 fiftan dæle healfū londes 7 unlondes, mid sæ, mid fænne, mid ealle, swa hit is¹¹ gene]rwed. [To hwon wilnige ge] þonne to un[gemellice þ ge] eowerne naman [to brædan ofer] þone teoðan dæl, [nu his mare nis] mid sæ, mid [fænne, mid eal]le?²⁰

§ ii^g. Gedencað eac [þ on ði]sum lytlan pear[roce þe] we ær ymb spræcon [bugiað] swiðe manega þeoda 7 swiðe mis-lica¹², 7 swiðe ungelica ægþer ge on spræce ge on þeawum ge on eallum sidum, ealra þara þeoda þe ge nu wilniað swiðe ungemetlice [þ ge scylon] eowerne naman ofer tobrædan. Þ²⁵ ge næfre gedon ne magon, forðon¹³ hiora spræc is to dæled on twa 7 (on) hundseofontig, 7 ælc þara spræca is to dæled on manega þioda¹⁴, 7 þ[*a*¹⁵ *sini*] tolegena 7 to dælda mid sæ 7¹⁶ [mid] wudum 7 mid muntum 7 (mid) fennum¹⁷, 7 mid manegum 7 (mid) mislicum weste[num] *7 ungeferum¹⁸ londum, þ hit³⁰ furð[ū] cepemen ne gefarað. Ac hu mag ð[ær] þonne¹⁹

* 31a C.

^g Boeth. ii. pr. 7. l. 23 P. 'Adde quod hoc ipsum,' &c.

¹ notiað furðum nawer J. ² feorðan B. ³ geferan J. ⁴ cyle B. ⁵ sæ ofersæten B. ⁶ an B. ⁷ cafertun B. ⁸ to gebredanne B. ⁹ price J. ¹⁰ bugiað J. ¹¹ hit is from J, his B. ¹² mislica from J, mistlice B. ¹³ forðam B. ¹⁴ em. þiod C, þeoda B. ¹⁵ þa conject. om. B. ¹⁶ 7 om. B. ¹⁷ fænnum B. ¹⁸ ungeferum B. ¹⁹ þon B.

synderlice anes rices monnes nama *cuman*, þonne þær mon
 furðum þære burge naman ne geherð ne þære þeode þe he on
 hāfæst bið? *Þy ic nat for hwilcon*¹ dysige ge girnað² þ ge
woldon eowerne naman tobrædan geond ealle eorþan; þ ge
 5 næfre gedon ne magon, ne furðum nawer neah. Hwæt, þu
 wast hu micel *Romana* [*rice*] wæs on Marcuses *dagū þæs here-*
togan; se wæs oðre *naman* haten Tullius, 7 þridan Cicero.
 Hwæt, he cyðde on sumre his boca ðætte³ þa get *Romana*
(nama ne) come ofer þa muntas, þa⁴ we hatað *Caucaseas*, ne
 10 ða *Sciððeas* þe on oðre healfre þara munt[*a bugi*]að furðum
 þære burge naman ne þæs folces ne geherd[*o*]n, ac þa he
 com ærest to *Parðum*⁵, 7 wæs (*þær*) swiðe niwe; ac he wæs
 þeah þærymbutan manegum folce swiðe egeful. Hu ne
 ongie ge nu hu nearo se eower hlisa bion wile þe ge þær
 15 ymb swincað **[7 unr]*ihlice tioliað *to gebrædanne?* [*Hwa*]et *^{31b C.}
 wenstu hu *micelne hlisan* 7 hu micelne weorðscipe *an*⁶
romanisc man mæge habban *on þā lande* þær mon furðum
ðære burge naman ne *geherde*, ne ealles ðæs folces hlisa *ne*
com?⁷ Þeah nu hwelc mon ungemellice 7 ungedafenlice
 20 wilnige þ he scyle his hlisan tobrædan ofer ealle eorþan, *he ne*
mæg þ forðbringan, forþ[*amþe*] þara ðeoda þeawas sint
 [*swiðe*] *ungelice*, 7 hiora geseten[*essa*] *swiðe mislica*⁷, swa
 ðætte [þ] on oð[*rum*] *lande betst licað*⁸ þte þ bið hwilum on
 ðæm oðrum tælwyrðlicosð, 7 eac micles wites wyrðe.
 25 Forðæm ne mæg nan mon habban *gelic* lof on ælcum londe,
 [*forþonðe on*] ælcum londe ne licað þ on oðrum licað.
 § iii h. Forðy sceolde ælc mon bion on⁹ ðæm wel ge-
 healden þ he *on his* agnum earde licode. Þeah he nu maran
 wilnige, he ne mæg furðum þ forðbringan, forþæmþe
 30 selhdwonne bið þte auht monegum monnum anes hwæt
*licige*¹⁰; *forþy* wyrð oft **[godes monnes lof alegen inne on*¹¹ *^{32a C.}
þære ilcan þeode þe he on hamfæst bið, 7 eac forþæþe hit oft

^h Boeth. ii. pr. 7. l. 40 P. 'Erit igitur peruagata,' &c.

¹ *nat hwelce* J. ² *geornað* B. ³ *þ* B. ⁴ *þe* B. ⁵ *parððum* B.
⁶ *on* B. ⁷ From J, *mistle* B. ⁸ *licode* J. ⁹ *on* above line in C.
¹⁰ *licige* . . . *oft* concealed under the paper mounting. ¹¹ *in* J.

swiðe sarlice gebyrede þurh þa heard[sælþa þara writera] ðæt hi for [heora slæwðe 7 for gi]meleste 7 eac¹ [for recceleste for]leton unwwiten [þara monna ðeawas] 7 hiora dæda, þe o[n hiora dagum] formæroste [7 weorðgeornuste] wæron. 7 þeah hi [nu eall hiora] lif 7 hira dæda awr[iten hæfdon], swa swa 5 hi sceoldon [gif hi dohton], hu ne forealdodon þa g[ewritu] þeah 7 losodon þonecan [þe hit wære], swa some swa þa wri[teras dydon, 7] eac þa ðe² hi ymb wri[ton. 7 eow þincð] þeah þ ge hæbben ece [are gif ge mæ]gen on ealre eowerre [worulde ge]earnigan þ ge hæbben [godne hlisan] æfter 10 eowrum dagum. [Gif þu nu] getelest þa hwila þisses [andweardan] lifes 7 þisses hwilendlican³ [wið þæs] ungeendodan lifes hwila, [hwæt bið] hit þonne? Tele nu þa lengu⁴ þ[ære hwile] þe þu þin eage on beprewan⁵ mæge wið ten⁶ ðusend wintra; þonne habbað þa hwila hwæthwugu * [onlices, 15 þeah hit lytel sie; þ is þon þ heora ægþer hæfd ende. Tele nu þon þ ten þusend geara, ge þeah þu ma wille, wið þ ece 7 þæt ungeendode lif; þon ne finst þu þær nauht angelices⁷, forðam] þ ten⁶ ðusend [geara, þeah hit lan]g ðince, ascor[taþ, 7 þæs oðres] næfre⁸ ne cymð [nan ende. Forþæ]m⁹ hit nis no to 20 [metanne þ gee]ndodlice wið ðæt [ungeendodlice. Þe]ah þu nu telle [from þises m]iddangeardes fru[man oð ðone] ende, 7 mete þonne [þa gear wið] þ ðe nænne ende næfð; [þonne] ne bið þær nauht anlices. [Swa bið] eac se hlisa þara for[emærena¹⁰ monn]a; þeah he hwilum [lang sie, 7 fe]la geara 25 þurhwu[nige, he bið þ]eah swiðe scort to [metanne wi]ð ðone þe næfre [ne geendað.

§ ivⁱ. 7] ge ne reccað ðeah [hweðer ge a]uht to gode don wið [ænegū oprū] þingum buton [wið þam lytlan] lofe þæs folces, [7 wið] þæm scortan hlisan þe we ær ymb spræcon. 30 Earniað þæs, 7 forsioð þa cræftas eoweres ingeðonces 7

¹ Boeth. ii. pr. 7. l. 60 P. 'Vos autem, nisi ad populares auras,' &c.

² eac om. B. ³ ðe om. B. ⁴ þises hwilwendlican B. ⁵ lenge B.

⁶ So J; B. has beprewan with the first n altered to w. ⁷ tin B.

⁸ anlices J.

⁹ næfre follows cymþ in B.

¹⁰ em. foþam B.

¹¹ formara J.

* 32b C.

eowres andgietes 7 eowre gescead *wisnesse, [7 *wold*]on * 33a C.
habban eowerra godena *weorca* mede æt fremdra monna
cwiddunge. *Wilniġað*¹ þærto þære mede þe ge to Gode sceolden.
Hwæt, þu gehyrdest þætte ġio dagū *gelomp þ̅ an swiðe wis*
5 *mon 7 swiðe rice* ongan *fandigan*² anes uðwitan 7 hine
bismrode, *forðæm* he hine swa orgellice *up ahof*, 7 *bodode* þæs
þ̅ he uðwita wære; *ne cyððe* he hit mid nænum *cræfiū*, ac
mid leasum 7 ofermodlicū *gelpe*³. Þa wolde se wisa *mon his*
fandian, hwæðer he swa wis wære swa he self wende þ̅ he
10 wære. Onġon hine þa hyspan, 7 hearmcwidian⁴. Þa
geherde se uðwita swiðe geþyldelice þæs wisan monnes word
sume hwile; ac siððan he his hispinge gehered hæfde, þa
*scyld*⁵ he onġean swiðe ungeþyldelice⁶, þeah he ær licette þ̅
he uðwita wære. (*Ahsode hine þa eft hwæðer him þuhte þ̅ he*
15 *upwita wære*) þe nære. Ða andswarode se wisa mon him 7
cwæð: Ic wolde cwep[an] þ̅ þu uðwita wære, ġif þu
ge[ðyldig wæ]re 7 ġesugian meahthe⁷. [*Hu lang*]sum wæs
him se hlisa, þa [*he*] ær mid leasungum wilnode. * [*Hu ne* * 33b C.
for]bærst [*he þa þærri*]hte for ðæm anum andwyrde. *Hwæt*
20 *forstod þ[onn]e* þæm betstum monnum *þe ær us wæron þ̅ hi*
swa swiðe wilnodon *þæs idelan ġilpes*⁸ 7 þæs hlisan æfter
heora deaþe? oððe *hwæt forstent* hit þæm þe nu sindon? *Þy*
wære ælcum [*men*] mare þe[arf þ̅ he] wilnode ġodra cræfta
þōn leases hlisan. *Hwæt hæfð* he *æt þā* hlisan æfter þæs
25 *lichoman ġedale* 7 þære sawle? [*Hu ne*] witon we þ̅ ealle
me[*n*] lichomlice sweltað, 7 þeah sio sawl bið libb[*ende*]?) *Ac*
sio sawl færð swiðe friolice to hefonum, siððan hio ontġed
bið, 7 for⁹ þæm carcerne þæs lichoman onlesed bið. *Heo*
*forsihð*¹⁰ þonne eall [*ðas eorðli*]can þing, 7 fæġnað¹¹ þæs þ̅
30 hio *mot* brucan þæs heofonlican, siððan¹² hio bið abroġden
from ðæm eorðlican. Þonne þ̅ mod him selfum ġewita bið
ġodes willan.

¹ *wilniad* J. ² *fandian* J. ³ *ġilpe* B. ⁴ *hearmcwiddigan* B.

⁵ From J, *sealde* B. ⁶ *ðyldelice* B. ⁷ *mihtest* B. ⁸ *ġilpes* J.

⁹ of B. ¹⁰ *forsohð* B. ¹¹ *fagenað* B. ¹² *siðæs* B.

XIX k.

* 34a C. . Ða se Wisdom þa [*þis*] spel areaht hæfde, ða o[*ngan he*]
 gyddian 7 ðus singende [*cwæð*.] *(*Swa hwa swa swa wilnige to*
habbenne þone idelan hlisan 7 þone unnyttan gilp, behealde he on
seower healfe his hu widgille þæs heofones hwealfa bið, 7 hu
neara þære eorðan stede is, þeah heo us rum þince. Þon mæg 5
hine scamigan¹ þære brædinge his hlisan, forþam he hine ne
mæg furðum tobrædan ofer þa nearwan eorðan ane. Æala,
ofermodan, hwi ge wilnigen þ̅ ge underlutan mid eowrū swiran
þ̅ deaðlice geoc ? oððe hwi ge seon on swa idelan geswince þ̅ ge
woldon eowerne hlisan tobrædan ofer swa manega þeoda ? Þeah 10
hit nu gebyrige þ̅ ða utemestan ðioda eowerne naman up ahebban,
7 on manig þeodisc eow herigen, 7 þeah hwa wexe mid micelre
æþelcundnesse his gebyrda, 7 þeo on eallū welū 7 on eallū
welencū, ne se deap þeah swelces ne recð. Ac he forsiehð þa
æþelo, 7 þone rican gelice 7 þone heanan ofswelgð², 7 swa 15
geemnet þa rican 7 þa heanan. Hwæt synt nu þæs foremeran
7 þæs wisan goldsmiðes ban Welondes ? Forþi ic cwæð þæs
wisan forþy þā cræflegan ne mæg næfre his cræft losigan, ne
hine mon ne mæg þon eð on him geniman ðe mon mæg þa sunnan
awendan of hiera s'ede. Hwær synt nu þæs Welondes ban, oððe 20
hwa wat nu hwær hi wæron ? Oððe hwær is nu se foremæra
7 se aræda Romwara heretoga, se wæs haten Brutus, oðre
naman Cassius ? Oððe se wisa 7 fæstræda Cato, se wæs eac
Romana heretoga ; se wæs openlice iðwita. Hu ne wæran
þas gefyrn forðgewitene ? 7 nan mon nat hwær hi nu sint. 25
Hwæt is heora nu to lafe, butan se lytla hlisa 7 se nama mid
feam stafū awriten ? 7 þæt git wyrse is, þ̅ we wiiton manige
foremære 7 gemyndwyrþe weras forðgewitene þe swiðe feawa
manna a ongit. Ac manige licggað deade mid ealle forgitene,
þ̅ se hlisa hie furðū cupe ne geded. Þeah ge nu wenen 7 wilnian 30
þ̅ ge lange libban scylan her on worulde, hwæt bið eow þon þy
bet ? Hu ne cymð se deað þeah, þeah he³ late cume, 7 adeð eow

^k Boeth. ii. met. 7. 'Quicumque solam,' &c. Cott. Metr. x.

¹ *scamigan* B. ² em. *ofswelfð* B. ³ *deað* ab. l., over *he* erased.

of ðisse worulde? 7 hwæt forstent eow þōn se gilp, huru þā þe
se æfterra deað gegriþð 7 on ecnesse gehæfð ?)

XXI.

Ða se Wisdom þa [*his leoð*] asungen hæfde, Ða [*ongan*] he
spillian 7 ðus cwæð: Ne wen ðu no þ ic to anwillice winne
5 wið Ða wyrd; forðæm ic hit no self nauht ne ondræde,
for[*þā hit ofi*] gebyreð þ sio lease [*wyrd nauþ*] er ne mæg
þæm men [*don*] ne fultum ne eac nænne dē. [*Forþā*] hio
nis nanes lofes wyrðe, * [*forþā*] hio hire se [*lf g*] ecyð þ heo * 35b C.
nanuwht ne bið; ac heo onwrihð hire æwelme þon [*ne¹ heo geop-*
10 *enað*] hiofe þeawas. Ic [*we*] ne ðe [*ah þ ðu*] ne forstande nu get
hwæt ic þe to cweðe; forþam hit is wundorlic þæt ic segan
wille, 7 ic hit mæg uneaðe mid wordum areccan² swa swa ic
wolde; þ is ðæt (*ic*³) wat⁴ ðætte⁵ sio wiðerwearde wyrd
bið ælcum men nytwyrðre þōn sio orsorge. Forðæm seo
15 orsorge simle lihð 7 licet þ mon scyle wenan þ hio is⁶ sio soðe
gesælð; ac sio wiðerwearde is sio soðe gesælþ, þeah hwæm
swa ne þynce, forðæm heo is fastræd 7 gehæt simle þte soð
bið. Sio oðru [*is leas*] 7 beswicð ealle hire [*geferan, for*] ðæm
hio hit⁷ gecyð self [*mid hire hwu*] rfulnesse þ hio bið [*swiðe*
20 *wancol*]; ac sio wiðerwearde ge[*bet* 7] gelæreð ælcne þara þe
hio hi to gepiet. Sio oðru gebinð ælc ðara moda ðe hire
brycð mid ðære hiwunga þe (*hio*) licet þ hio sie god; sio
wiðerwearde [*þōn*] onbinð⁸ 7 gefreoð ælc [*þara þe*] hio to
gediet, mid ðæm þe [*hio him*] geopenað hu tiedre⁹ * [*þæs*
25 *andweardan gesælða sint*. Ac seo orsorhnes¹⁰ gæð scyrmælū
swæðer¹¹ windes þyf¹²; sio wiðerweardnes þōn bið simle
untælu 7 wæru¹³, ascirped¹⁴ mid þære styringe hire agenre

¹ Boeth. ii. pr. 8. 'Sed ne me inexorable,' &c.

¹ Conj. ðōn B. ² gereccan B. ³ Conject. om. C and B. ⁴ Apparently
zwa C. ⁵ te om. B. ⁶ seo B. ⁷ hit om. B. ⁸ anbint B. ⁹ tedra J.
¹⁰ em. orsohnes B. ¹¹ swa þer J. ¹² em. suggested by Prof.
Napier; ðyf B; no reading in J. ¹³ From J, wraou B. ¹⁴ Orig.
ascirred in B, but the second r changed to þ; J has ascirped.

* 36a C
about here.

*frecnnesse. Ac sio lease gesæld hio tihð on last neadinga þa þe hiere to gēdeodað f[rom þæm soð[ū¹ gesældum mid hiere²] oliccunge³; sio wið[erweardnes⁴ þōn ful] oft ealle ða ðe [hiere underþeodde biðð neadi]nga getyhð to ð[am soðum gesældum], swa swa mid angl[e fisc gefangen bið]. Ðincð ðe 5 nu þ [lytel gestreon 7 lytel] eaca þinra gesæl[ða hætte ðeos rede 7] þios egeslice wiðerweardnes [þe bringð]? þ is þ hio swiðe hraðe ða [mod þe geope]nað þinra getreowra f[r]eonda [7 eac] þinra fronda, þ þu hi miht swiðe sweotole⁵ tocnawan? Ac þæ[s leasan ge]sælða, þonne hi ðe from gewitað, þonne 10 nimað hi hiora men mid him, 7 lætað⁶ þine feawan getreowan mid ðe. Hu woldes ðu nu gebyc[ggan þa] þu gesælegost wære 7 þ[e þuhte þ se]o wyrd swiðost [on þinne willan wode]? mid hu m[icelan⁷ feo woldest þu þa habban geboht þ ðu switole mihtest tocnawan þine frind⁸ 7 ðine fynd⁹? *Ic wat ðeah þ 15 ðu hit woldest habban mid miclan feo¹⁰ geboht þ ðu hi cudest wel toscadan. Þeah þe nu þince þ ðu deorwyrðe feoh¹¹ forlorēn habbe, þu hæfst þeah micle diorwyrðre mid geboht; þ sint getreowe friend; þa ðu miht nu tocnawan, 7 wast hwæt þu hiora hæfst]. Hwæt, þ [is þ eallra deorweo]rðoste fioh. 20*

* 36b C
about here.

XXI m.

[Ða se Wisdom þa ðis] spell asæd hæfde, [þa ongan he giddigan¹²] 7 þus singende [cwæð]: (*An sceppend is buton ælcum tweon, 7 se is eac wealdend heofones 7 eorðan 7 ealra gesceafta, gesewenlicra 7 eac ungesewenlicra; þ is God ælmihtig. Þā ðeowiað ealle þa þe ðeowiað, ge ða þe cunnon ge þa 25 þe ne cunnon, ge þa ðe hit witon þ hie him ðeowiað ge þa ðe hit nyton. Se ilca gesette unawendendlicne sidu 7 þearwas 7 eac gecyndelice sibbe eallū his gesceaftū, ða þa he wolde, 7 swa swa he wolde, 7 swa lange swa he wolde; þa nu sculon standan to worulde. Ðara unstillena gesceafta styring ne mæg no 30*

^m Boeth. ii. met. 8. 'Quod mundus,' &c. Cott. Metr. xi.

¹ soþan J. ² þære J. ³ olecunge B. ⁴ em. wiðerwerdnes B.
⁵ From J, switole B. ⁶ From B, lædað C. ⁷ micle J. ⁸ frend J.
⁹ fiend J. ¹⁰ micle fio J. ¹¹ fioh J. ¹² giddian J.

weorðan gestilled, ne eac omwend of þam ryne 7 of þære
 endebyrdnesse þe him geset is ; ac se anwealda hæfð ealle his
 gesceafta swa mid his bridde befangene 7 getogene 7 gemanode
 swa þ̅ hi nauþer ne gestillan ne moton, ne eac swiðor styrian
 5 þ̅on he him þæt gerū his wealdleðeres to forlæt. Swa hæfð se
 ælmihtiga God geheaðorade ealle his gesceafta mid his anwealde
 þæt heora ælc winð wið oðer, 7 þeah wræðeð oðer, þ̅ hie ne moton
 toslupan, ac bið¹ gehwerfde eft to þā ilcan ryne þe hie ær urnon,
 7 swa weorðað eft geedniwade. Swa hi hit fagiað þ̅ þa wiðer-
 10 weardan gesceafta ægðer ge hie betwux hī winnað, ge eac fæste
 sibbe betwux² him healdað. Swa nu fyr deð, 7 wæter 7 sæ 7
 eorðe, 7 manega oðra gesceafta þe beoð a swa ungedwæra
 betwux him swa swa hi beoð ; 7 þeah hi beoð swa geþwæra
 þætte no þ̅ an þæt hi magon geferan beon, ac þy furðor þ̅ heora
 15 furðum nan buton oðrū beon ne mæg. Ac a sceal þ̅ wiðerwearde
 þ̅ oðer wiðerwearde gemetgian. Swa nu hæfð se ælmihtiga
 God swiðe gesceadwislice 7 swiðe limlice geset þ̅ gewrixle eallū
 his gesceaftū. Swa nu lencten 7 hærfest : on lencten hit
 grewð, 7 on hærfest hit wealwað. 7 eft sumer 7 winter : on
 20 sumera hit bið wearm, 7 on wintra ceald. Swa eac sio sunne
 bringð leohte dagas, 7 se mona liht on niht, þurh þæs ilcan
 Godes miht. Se ilca forwyrnd þæræ sæ þ̅ heo ne mot þone
 þeorscwald oferstæppan þære eorþan³. Ac he hæfð heora
 mearce swa gesette þ̅ hie ne⁴ mot heore mearce gebrædan ofer
 25 þa stillan eorþan. Mid þā ilcan gerece is gereaht swiðe anlic
 gewrixle þæs flodes 7 þæs ebban. Þa gesetennesse⁵ þa he læt
 standan þa hwile þe he wile. Ac þonne ær þe he þ̅ gewealdleðer
 forlæt þara bridla þe he ða gesceafta nu mid gebridlode hæfð : þ̅
 is⁶ seo wiðerweardnes þe we ær ymbe spræcon : gif he þa læt
 30 toslupan, þ̅on forlætað hi þa sibbe ðe hi nu healdað, 7 winð
 heora ælc on oðer æfter his agenū willan, 7 forlætað heora
 geferrædenne, 7 fordoð ealne ðysne middaneard, 7 weorðað him
 selfe to nauhte. Se ilca God gefegð mid freondrædenne folc

¹ bið B.² em. betwux B.³ mæru follows eorðan above line.⁴ ne conj. om. B.⁵ em. gesetennes B.⁶ is conj. om. B.

toġædere, 7 sinhigscipas gesamnad mid clænlicre lufe. He gegæderad frind 7 geferan þ̅ hie getreowlice heora sibbe 7 heora freondrædenne healdad. Eala þ̅te his moncyn wære gesælig, gif heora mod wære swa riht 7 swa gestadelod 7 swa geendeyrd swa swa þa oðre gesceafta sindon.) Her endad nu seo æftre 5 froferboc¹ Boeties, 7 onginð sio þridde. Se Boetius wæs oðre naman haten² Seuerinus; se wæs heretōga Romana.

XXII n.

§ i. Ða se Wisdom þa ðis lioð asungen hæfde, þa hæfde he me gebundenne mid þære wynsumnesse his san[ges, þ̅ ic his] wæs swiðe wafiende 7 swi[ðe lu]stbære (hine) to geheranne 10 mid [inne]wearde mode, 7 þa fulhræðe [ðas ic] cleopode to him 7 þus cwæð: [Eala, Wis]dom, þu ðe eart sio heh[ste fro]fer ealra werigra moda³; hu þu me hæfst afrefredne ægþer ge mid þinre smealican spræce, ge mid þinre wynsumnesse þines sanges. To þæm þu me hæfst n[u] aretne⁴ 15 7 ofercumene mid þin[re] gesceadwisnesse, þ̅ me nu ðincð ð[æt]te no þ̅ an þ̅ ic [ðas] unwyrd aræf[nan *mæg ðe me on becumen is, ac þeah me] giet mare frecenes⁵ on becume, ne cwīðe ic næfre ma þ̅ hit butan g[ewyrhtū sīe]; forðæm ic wat þ̅ ic [maran 7 hefigran] wyrðe wære. [Ac ic wolde ymbe þone] 20 læcedom [þara þinra lara hwene mare] geheran. Þ[eah þu nu hwene ær sæ]de þ̅ þu wende þ̅ hi woldon me swiðe biteþe þinca, ne ondræde⁶ ic hi me nu nauht⁷, ac ic heora eom swiðe gifre ægðer g[e] to geheranne ge eac to gehealdenne, 7 þe swiðe georne bidde þ̅ þu hi me gelæste, s[wa swa ðu me] nu 25 lytle ær gehete. Þ[a cwæð se] Wisdom: Ic ongeat sona [þa ðu swa wel] geswugodes 7 swa lustlic[e geher]dest mina lara, þ̅ þu woldest [mid] innewearde mode hi ong[iton] 7 smeagean. Forðæm ic geanbidode swiðe wel oþ ic wisse hwæt [þu woldest] 7 hu þu hit understandan woldest, 7 eac þy 30 furður ic tiolode swiðe geornfullice þ̅ þu hit forstandan

ⁿ Boeth. iii. pr. i. 'Iam cantum illa finiuerat,' &c.

¹ æfterre froferboc J. ² gehaten B. ³ doma B. ⁴ geretne B.
⁵ frecennes B. ⁶ em. ondræde B. ⁷ me nauht nu B.

meah[te]¹. Ac ic þe nu wille secgan hwile se [læ]cceræft is minre lare þe þu me nu bitst. He is swiðe biter on mude, 7 he þe tirð on ða þrotan *[þōn ðu his ærast fandast; ac he]^{* 39^b C.} weredað² siððan he innan bið 7³ swiðe⁴ liðe on ðæm innoðe, 5 7 [swi]ðe swiðe [swete]⁵ to bealcetenne⁵.

§ ii. n^a Ac [þær ðu ongeate h]wider ic ðe [nu] tihige [to lædenne⁶, ic wal] ðæt þu woldest [swiðe georne þider fundian 7 swiðe swiðlice beon onæled mid þ]ære giðsunge, forþā ic gheherde þ ðu ær sædest þ þu swiðe geornfull wære hit to 10 gelyranne. Ða cwæð þ Mod: Hwider wilt ðu me (nu swiðost) lædan? Ða andwyrdre sio Gesceadw[is]nes 7 cwæð: To [þ]æm soðum gesælðum ic tihige ðæt [ic þe læde], þær⁷ þin mod oft ymb [ræsweð 7 eac] mæt⁸; 7 þu ne meahtes gyt ful rihtne weg aredian to ðæm [soðum 15 gesa]elðum, forðon⁹ þin mod [wæs abis]god mid ðære ansene¹⁰ þissa [leasena] gesælða. Ða cwæð þ Mod: Ic [þ]e healsige þ þu me oðewe butan [ælcū tw]eon hwæt sio soðe gesælð sie. Ða cwæð sio Gesceadwisnes: Ic wille forlostlice for ðinum lufum; [ac] ic sceal be sumre bysene sume 20 anlicnesse þære wisan (ðe) getæcan, [oð] ðe þæt þing cuðre sie, to ðæm þ þu þa bisne sweotole¹¹ gesceaw[ige, 7 þon]ne be þære anlicnesse þara [soðena *gesælþa ðu mæge ongitan þa]^{* 40^a C.} soðan gesælða, 7 forlætan¹² þætte him wider]weard bið; þ sint þa leasan gesa[elða; 7 þonne mid ealles modes geornfulla[n] 25 ingeðonce higie¹³ þ þu mæge becuman to þā gesælðum þe ece purhwuniad.

XXIII °.

ÐA se Wisdom ða ðis spell aræd¹⁴ hæfde, þa ongan he eft giddian, 7 ðus¹⁵ cwæð: (Swa hwa swa wille sawan westmære land, atio ærest of ða þornus 7 þa fyrsas 7 þ fearn 7 ealle þa

^{n^a} Boeth. iii. pr. i. l. 14 P. 'Sed quod tu te audiendi,' &c.

^o Boeth. iii. met. i. 'Qui serere,' &c. Cott. Metr. xii.

¹ From J, mihtest B. ² ðe weredað J, werodað B. ³ innad 7 bið B. ⁴ em. swiðe B. ⁵ belcentan B. ⁶ lædanne J. ⁷ þe B. ⁸ hræsweð 7 eac mæt J, ræsweð 7 eadmet B. ⁹ forþam B. ¹⁰ ansine B.

¹¹ swiðole C. ¹² From J, forlæt B. ¹³ higie J. ¹⁴ From J, areht B.

¹⁵ ðus ðus B.

weod þe he gesio þ̅ þā æcerū derigen, þ̅ se hwate mæge þy bet weaxan. Eac is ðeos bisen to geðencenne, þ̅ is þ̅ ælcū men þincð huniges biobread þy weorodra gif he hwene ær biteres onbirigð. 7 eft smylte weder bið þy þancwyrðre gif hit hwene ær bið stearce stormas 7 norðanwindas 7 micle renas 7 snawas. 5 7 þancwyrðre bið eac þas dages leoht for þære egeslican þiostro þære nihte, þōn hit wære gif nan niht nære. Swa bið eac micle þe winsumre sio soðe gesælð to habbenne efter þā eormðum bisses andweardan lifes. 7 eac micle ði eð þu miht þa soðan gesælða gecnawan 7 to hiora cyððe becuman, gif ðu ærest 10 awyrtawalast of þinū mode ða leasan gesælða, 7 hi of ahtih oð ðone grund. Siððan þu hi þōn gecnawan miht, ðonne wat ic þ̅ ðu ne wilnast nanes oðres þinges ofer þa.)

XXIV P.

§ i. [þa he þa] þis leoð asungen h[æfde, þ]a forlet he þone sang, [7 gesw]ugode ane hwile, 7 on[gann] smeallice 15 þencan on his modes ingeþance, 7 ða¹ cwæð: Ælc deaðlic man swencð hine selfne [mid mistli]cum² 7 mænigfealdum ymb[ho]gum, 7 þeah wilniað ealle [ðurh mist]lice³ paðas cuman to anū ende; [þ̅ is] þ̅ hi wilniað þurh ungelice earnunga cuman to anre eadignesse; þ̅ is þonne God; [se] 20 is fruma 7 ende ælces goodes, 7 he is sio hehste gesælð. Ða cwæð *ðæt Mod: 4 Ðæt me ðincð sie þ̅ hehste good⁴, [þæt]te mon⁵ ne [ðurfe nanes oðres godes], ne eac [ne recce ofer þ̅, siððan] he þ̅ hæbbe [þ̅ is hrof⁶ eallra oðerra] good[a; forþā hit eall oðru god⁷] utan befehð, [7 eall oninnan him] hæfð. 25 Nære hit [no þ̅ hehste god⁷] gif him ænig [butan wære, for]-þæm hit þonn[e] hæfde⁸ t[*o* wilmian]ne sumes goodes þe hit [self] næfde. Þa andswarode sio [Gesce]adwisnes 7 cwæð: Ðæt is⁹ swið[e sweotol] þ̅ ðæt is sio hehste ges[ælð, for]ðæm hit is ægðer ge hrof [ge flor] ealles goodes. Hwæt is ðæt 30 [þōn] buton sio seleste ges[ælð, þe ða] oðra gesælða ealla on-

* 41a C.

P Boeth. iii. pr. 2. 'Tum defixo paululum uisu,' &c.

¹ ðus B. ² misticum J. ³ mislice J. ⁴ ðæt . . . good gone from top of fol. 41a, but written at bottom of fol. 40b in a modern hand. ⁵ þ̅ se man B. ⁶ frofr J. ⁷ good J. ⁸ hæfde þōn B. ⁹ is om. B.

[*innan him*] gegaderað, 7 hi utan ymb[*hæfð*¹, 7] oninnan him gehelt, 7 him *nanes* ne bið wana, ne he *nanes* nedþearfe næfð, ac hi cumað eall of him, 7 eft eall to him, swa swa eall wætru cumað of ðære sæ, [7] eft cumað ealle² to ðære
 5 sæ? Nis nan to ðæs lytel æwylm³ þ he þa sæ ne [g^e]sece; 7 eft of ðære sæ he *gelent in on þa eorðan*, [7 sw]a he bið smugende geond þa eorð[*an oð he*] eft cymð to ðæm *ilcan⁴ * 41b C.
 æwe[*lme þe he ær ut fleow*, 7 swa eft to þære sæ.

§ ii 9. *Dis is n*]u bysen þara [*sobena gesælða; þara*] wilniað
 10 [ealle deadlice men to begitanne, þeah hi ðurh mislice wegas ðencan to cumanne. Forþā ægh]welc man hæfð [gecynðelic god on him] selfum, for[þā ælc mod wilniað so]ðes godes to [begitanne; ac hit bið] amerred mid [þā lænum] godum⁵, forðæm hit [bið] ofðalre⁶ ðærto. Forð[ā sume menn wenað þæt þ se
 15 seo selest gesælð þ mon seo swa welig þ he nanes ðinges maran ne ðurfe, 7 wilniað hiora] woruld æfter [þā. Sume men wenað þ þ sie þæt hehte god þ he sie his gefe^ru his gefereⁿa weorðost, 7 eallon ma]egene ðæs tiolað. Sume wenað þ ðæt hehste good sie on þā hehstan anwalde; þa wilniað oðer twega, oððe
 20 him selfe *ricsian*, oððe hi to ðæra ricena freondscipe gepiod[an]. Sume þonne tiahiað þ ðæt betst sie þ mon sie foremære 7 widmære, 7 hæbbe godne⁷ hlisan; tiliað þonne þæs ægðer ge on sibbe ge on gewinne. [Manege tella]ð þ t[o] mæst[*u*]m goode [7 to mæstere g]esælðe *[þ mon sie simle bliðe on þis * 42a C.
 25 andweardan life, 7 fulga eallum his lustū. Sume þonne þa þe ðas welan wilniað, hi his wilniað forþā þæt hi⁸ woldean ðy maran anweald habban, þ he mihte⁹ þy orsorglicor ðissa woruldusta brucan, 7 eac þas welan. Mane]ga¹⁰ sint þ[ara þe forþi wilniað an]waldes þe hie [woldon ormate feoh¹¹ gega]-
 30 derian; oððe [eft þone hlisan heo]ra naman hi [wilniað þ hi gebrædan].

¹ Boeth. iii. pr. 2. l. 13 P. 'Est enim mentibus hominum,' &c.

¹ *ymbfehð* J. ² *ealle cumað* B. ³ *æwelm* B. ⁴ *ilcan æwe*[written at bottom of fol. 41a in a modern hand, cf. p. 52, note 4.

⁵ *godum* J. ⁶ em. by Junius, *ofðalre* J, *ofðalre* B. ⁷ *heah be gone* B.

⁸ em. *he* B. ⁹ *meahte* J. ¹⁰ *manege* B. ¹¹ *floh* J.

§ iii^r. On swilcum 7 [on oðrum swelcū læ]num 7 hreosendū¹ [weorðscipū] ælces menniscas [modes ingeþanc bið] geswenced mid ðære geor[nfulness 7] mid ðære tilunega²; wenð [þōn] þ hit hæbbe sum healic [god³ gestryned] þonne hit hæfð genumen⁴ [þæs folces] oلعunga; 7⁵ me þincð þ hit [hæbbe 5 ge]boht sume swiðe leaslice [mærdē]. Sume filiað mid micelre [geor]nfulness wifa, forðæm þ he þurh ðæt mæge mæst bearna be[gi]an, 7 eac wynsumlice libban. Ð[ge]triewan friend þonne ic secgge sie ðæt deorwyrðeste ðing ealra þissa weo[ruldgæsæl]ða; þa ne sint furðum⁶ [to woruld- 10 godū to te]llanne, ac to godcundum; *[forþā seo lease wyrd hi na forð ne bringð, ac se God þe hi gecyndelic gesceop to gemagū. Forþamðe ælces oðres þinges on þisse worulde mon wilnað, oððe forþāþe he mæg þurh þ to anwealde cuman, oððe to sumū woruldluste, butan þæs getreowan freondes; þone] mon lu[fað 15 hwilū for lufū 7] for trio[wum, þeah he him] nanra oðerra [læna⁷ ne wene. Þ] gecynd gefægð⁸ [7 gelimð þa friend] togadre mid [swiðe untodeledlicre l]ufe. Ac [mid þissū wo]ruldgæsælðum 7 [mid þis andwe]ardan welan mon [wyrð of]tor fiond ðonne freond. [Be ðisan⁹ 7 be] mænegum 20 þillicum mæg [beon eal]lū monnum cuð ðætte [ealle þa lic]jumlican¹⁰ good bioð for[cuðran] ðonne ðære sawle cræftas. [Hwæt, we] wenað ðæt mon bio þy strengra¹¹ þe he bið micel on his lichoman. Seo fægernes ðonne 7 sio hwætnes þa[es] lichoman geblissað ðone mon 7 ar[e]t, 7 sio hælo hine 25 gedeð lusðbærne. On eallum ðissum lic[um]licū¹² gesæli[g]nessū men s[ecað anfealde] eadignesse ðæs ð[e him ðincð, forþā *þe¹³ æghwelc man swa hwæt swa he ofer ealle oðre þing swiðost lufað, þ he teohhað¹⁴ þ him sie betst, 7 þæt bið his hehste god¹⁵; þōn he þæt ðōn begiten hæfð, þōn 30 tihhað¹⁶ he þ he mæge beon swiðe gesælig]. Ne¹⁷ onsa[ce

* 42b C.

* 43a C.

^r Boeth. iii. pr. 2. l. 28 P. 'In his igitur ceterisque,' &c.

¹ hi reosendū B. ² From J, tiolunga B. ³ good J. ⁴ gewonnen B. ⁵ ond B. ⁶ furðon B. ⁷ leana J. ⁸ gefehð B. ⁹ ðis J. ¹⁰ From J, lichamlican B. ¹¹ From J, strangra B. ¹² From J, licamlicum B. ¹³ Top of fol. 43a C partly gone, partly illegible. ¹⁴ tiohhað J. ¹⁵ good J. ¹⁶ tiohhað J. ¹⁷ h̄ C.

ic nauht þ̅ ða gesælða] 7 (*seo*)¹ eadignes [*sie þæt hehste*²
god³ þises] andweard[*an lifes; forþā ðe⁴ æg*]hwilc mon⁵
 tiohh[*að⁶ þ̅ þ̅ ðing betst*] sie þ̅ he swiðust [*ofer oðre þing*
lu]fað; 7 þonne he [*tiohhað þ̅ he sie*] swiðe gesælig gif [*he*
 5 *þæt begitan mæg*] ðæt he þonne swiþus[*t willnað*]. *Hu ne*] is
 þ̅⁷ nu genoh openlice g[*eeowad*] þara leasena gesælða *anlic-*
 [nes,] þ̅ is þonne æhta 7 weorðscip[*e 7 an*]weald 7 gielp 7
 woruldlust? [*Be þā*] woruldluste Epeccurus⁸ [*se uðwi*]ta
 sæde, þa he ymb ealle [*þas oð*]ra gesælða smeade þe we
 10 [*ær nem*]don; þa sæde he þ̅ se lust [*wære*] þ̅ hehste good,
 forðæm eall[*e þa oðru*] good þe we ær nemdon olec[*cað þā*]
 mode 7 hit retað⁹; se lust ðo[*nne*¹⁰ *ana olec*]ð ðæm lichoman
 an[*ū swiðost*].

§ iv⁸. *Ac we w*]ill[*að*] *nu* giet sprec[*an ymbe manna gecynd*
 15 7 *ymbe heora tilunga*. **Þa nu þeah heora mod 7 heora gecynd* *^{43b C}
sie adimmad, 7 hi sien on þ̅ ofdæle asigen to yfele 7 þider healde, about here.
*þeah hi wilniad þæs ðe hi cunnon 7 magon þæs hehstan*¹¹ *godes*¹².
Swa swa oferdruncen man wat þ̅ he sceolde] to his huse [7 to
 his *ræste, 7 ne mæg þea*]h ðider [*aredian, swa bið eac þā*]
 20 mode [þ̅on hit bið *ahefigad*] mid ðæm [*ymhogū þisse*] worulde;
 hit bið [mid þā *hwilū ofer*]drenced 7 gedwe[*lod to þā*¹³ *þ̅ hit*
ne mæg]e full rihte¹⁴ [*aredian to gode*]. Ne þincð þeah þæ
 [monnū þ̅ hi] auht mearrigen þe [þæs¹⁵ *wilniad*] to begitanne,
 þ̅ hi maran [*ne ðurfon*] tilian; ac wenað þ̅ hi mæ[*gen*¹⁶ *ealle*¹⁷]
 25 þas good gegadrian *togædere*, [þ̅ælle nan] butan þære gesom-
 nunga [*ne sie*]. *Nyton þonne nan herre*¹⁸ good [þ̅on] eallra
 þara deorwyrðestena [ðim]ga gegadrunga to hiora [*anwealde*]
 ðæt he nanes ðinges buton [þ̅em¹⁹ *ne*] þyrfe. Ac ðæt nis
 nan [*man þ̅t*]e sumes eacan ne ðyrfe, [buton *Go*]de anum;
 30 he hæfð on his [*agenū gen*]og, ne ðearf he nane[*s þinges*
buton] ðæs þe [*he on him selfū hæfð*]. We[*nst þu nu þ̅ ða*

⁸ Boeth. iii. pr. 2. l. 49 P. 'Sed ad hominum studia reuertor,' &c.

¹ em. *þeo* B. ² em. *hehte* B. ³ *good* J. ⁴ *þy* J. ⁵ *mann* B.

⁶ *tehhað* B. ⁷ *ðe* B. ⁸ *epiccurus* B. ⁹ em. *ret* C, *setað* B.

¹⁰ Conj. *ðōn* B. ¹¹ em. *hehtan* B. ¹² *godes* J. ¹³ *gedweald to ðon* J.

¹⁴ *ryht* B. ¹⁵ *mearrigende þæs* B. ¹⁶ em. *him agen* B. ¹⁷ *eall* J.

¹⁸ em. *here* C, *heora* B. ¹⁹ conj. *butam* for *buton ðæm*. B.

* 44a C. *dyssegian þe*¹ **wenað þte þ ðing sie ælces weorðscipes*² *betst wyr-*
 about here. *ðe þte hi*³ *medemast ongiton magon ? Nese, nese. Ic wat þ hit*
nis no to forseone. Hu mæg þ yfel beon þte ælces monnes
*ingepanc wend þ*te good s[ie, 7 æfter higað, 7 wilnað to
be]gitanne? Nese, [nis hit na yfel; þ is þ] hehste good. 5
[Hwi nis nu anweald to] tellanne to [sumū para hehstena]
goda pisses [andweardan lifes? Hwæðer] þ nu sie to
talia[nne waelic 7 unnyt] ðætte nytwyrðos[t is eallra þissa]
woruldþinga, þ is a[nweald? Hwæðer⁴ nu] good hlisa 7
forema[ernes seo⁵ for] nauht to tellenne? Nese, nes[e; nis 10
hit nan⁶] cyn þ mon ðæt for nau[ht telle], forðæmðe ælc
mon wendð [þ þ betst] sie þ he swiðost lufað. Hu ne [witon]
we þ nan nearones⁷ ne nan e[arfordu] ne nan unrotnes ne
nan sar ne [nan] hefignes nis nan gesælð? Hwæt þurfon⁸
we nu ma ymbe þa gesælða sprecan? Hu ne wat ælc mon 15
hwæt ða bioð, 7 eac wat þ hi⁹ bioð þ hehste good? 7 þeah
secð (fulneah) ælc mon on swiðe lytlum þingum [ða s]elestan
gesælða; forþæm he [wend þ he] hi þonne ealle hæbbe, gif he
 * 44b C. *[hæfð þ þ he þon swi]ðost wilnað *[to begitanne. Þ is ðon þ*
hi swiðost wilniað to begitanne: wela 7 weorðscipe 7 rice 7 20
þisse worulde wuldor 7 gilp 7 woruldlust. Þisses ealles hi
wilniað, forþāþe hi wenað þ hie þurh þa þing scylon begitan þ
him ne seo¹⁰ nanes willan wana, naðer¹¹ ne weorð]scipes ne¹²
[anwealdes ne foremærne]sse ne blisse. Ðæs ealles hi wilniað,
7 wel doþ þ hi þæs [wilniað], þeah hi mis[tllice¹³ his wilnigen. 25
Be þā] þingum [mon mæg sweotole ongitan] þ ælc mon [þæs
wilnað þ he mæge] þ hehste god¹⁴ [begitan þær hi hit]
gecnawan mea[htan, oððe on riht] secan cuðen; ac [hi
hit ne secað on] þone rihtestan weg; [hit nis on] þisse
 worulde. 30

¹ *dysiende* J. ² em. *weorðscipes* B. ³ *te hi* from J, om. B.
⁴ em. *hwæðer* B. ⁵ *sie* J. ⁶ *nan* om. J. ⁷ *nearanes* B. ⁸ *þurfe* B.
⁹ *ða* B. ¹⁰ *sie* J. ¹¹ *nauder* J. ¹² *ne* om. B. ¹³ *mislice* J.
¹⁴ Appar. *gōd*, but accent not clear.

XXV t.

Ða se Wis[dom þa ðis] spel asæd hæfde, þa on[gan he eft]
 singan 7 þus cwæð: (*Ic wille nu mid giddū gecyðan hu wundor-
 lice Drihten welt eallra gesceafta mid þā bridlū his anwealdes,
 7 mid hwilcere endebyrdnesse he gestaðolað 7 gemetgað ealle
 5 gesceafta ; 7 hu he hi hæfð geheadorade 7 gehæfte mid his
 unanbindendlicū racentū, þ̅ ælc gesceaft bið healdon locen wið
 hire gecynde, þære gecynde þe heo to gesceapen wes, buton monnū
 7 sumū englū ; þa weorðað hwilū of hiora gecynde. Hwæt,
 seo leo, þeah hio wel tam se, 7 fæste racentan hadde 7 hire
 10 magister swiðe lufige 7 eac ondræde, gif hit æfre gebyreð þæt
 heo bloddes onbirigð, heo forgit sona hire niwan taman, 7
 gemonð þæs wildan gewunan hire eldrana. Ongind þōn ryn
 7 hire racentan breca, 7 abit ærest hire ladteow, 7 siððan
 æghwæt þæs þe heo gefon mæg, ge monna ge neata. Swa doð
 15 eac wudufuglas¹ ; þeah hi beon wel aledede, gif hi on þam
 wuda weorðað, hi forseoð heora lareowas 7 wuniað on heora
 gecynde. Þeah heora lareowas him þōn biodan þa ilcan metlas
 þe hi ær lame mid gewenedon, ðōn ne reccað hi þara metta, gif
 hi þæs wuda benugon ; ac þincð him wynsūre þ̅ him se weald
 20 oncwede 7 hi gehiran oðerra fugla slemne. Swa bið eac þā
 treowū þe him gecynde bið up heah to standanne. Þeah þu teo
 hwelcne boh ofdune to þære eorðan swelce þu began mæge,
 swa þu hine atætst, swa sprincð he up 7 wrigað wið his
 gecyndes. Swa deð eac seo sunne ; þeah heo ofer midne dæg
 25 onsiges 7 lute to þære eorþan, eft heo secð hire gecynde 7 stigð on
 þa dæglan wegas wið hire uprynæs, 7 swa hie ufor 7 ufor
 oððe hio cymð swa up swa hire yfemest gecynde bið. Swa deð
 ælc gesceaft ; wrigað wið his gecyndes, 7 gefagen bið gif hit
 æfre to cuman mæg. Nis nan gesceaft gesceapen ðara þe ne wil-
 30 nige þ̅ hit hider cuman mæge þonan þe hit ær com, þ̅ is to ræste
 7 to orsorgnesse. Seo ræst is mid Gode, 7 þæt is God. Ac ælc
 gesceaft hwearfað on hire selfre swa swa hweol ; 7 to þā heo swa*

t Boeth. iii. met. 2. 'Quantas rerum,' &c. Cott. Metr. xiii.

¹ em. wudu fugas B.

hwearfað þ heo eft cume þær heo ær wæs, 7 beo þ ilce þ heo ær wæs, ðonecan ðe heo utan behwerfed sie þ þ hio ær wæs, 7 do þ þ heo ær dyde.)

XXVI u.

§ i. Ða se Wisdom ða [*ðis leoð asun*]gen¹ hæfde, þa on[*gan he eft*] spellian 7 þus cwæð: [*Eala, h*]wæt, ge eorðlican² men², ðeah g[*e eo*]w selfe nu don neatum gelice f[*or eow*]re dysige, hwæt, ge þeah magon hwæthwugu ongitan swelce eow m[*æt*]e be eowrum frumscafte, þ is God; ðone soðan fruman 7 þone soðan [*en*]de [*ælc*]re gesælðe ge ongitað, þeah ge [*hine fulllice*] ne oncnawen³; 7 swaðeah [*sio ge-* 10
* 46b C. *cynd eow tihð*] to ðæm andgite, *[*ac eow teohð*⁴ *swiðe manigfeald gedwola of þā andgite. Gedencað nu hwæðer men mægen cuman to þā. soþum gesælðum þurh þa*⁵ *andweardan gesælða; forþāðe fullneah ealle men cweðað þ se seo*⁶ *se gesælgosta se þe þas eorðlican gesælða*] ealla hæfð. [*Hwæðer nu micel*] feoh¹⁵ oððe weorð[*scipe oððe eall*] þes andwearda wela [*mæge ænigne mon*] don swa gesæligne [*þ he nanes þinges m*]aran ne þyrfe? [*Nese, nese; ic wat þæt þ*] hi ne magon. Hwy [*nis hit þōn on*] þy swiðe sweotol [*þ þas andwea*]rdan good ne sint no [*þa soðan go*]d⁷, forðæmpe hi ne [*magon sell*]an þæt²⁰ hi gehatað? (*Ac licettað þ hi gelæstan ne magon, þōn hi gehatað*) þæ [*þe hi lufian*] willað ða soðan gesæl[*þa*; 7 *aleogap*] him þeah ma ðonne [*hi him ge*]læsten, forðæmðe hi heo[*ra nabbap*] ma þōn hi heora hæbben. [*Gepenc þu*] nu be ðe selfum, la, Boetius, *hwæðer þu æfre auht unrot*²⁵ wære þa þa þu gesælegost wære, oððe hwæðer þe æfre æniges welan⁸ *wana wære þa ðu mæstn[e welan hæfdest, oððe hwæðer þin woruld* **þa eall wære æfter þinū willan?* *þa andsworode Boetius 7 cwæð: Nese, la, nese; næs ic næfre gil nane hwile swa emnes modes, þæs þe ic gemunan mæge,* 30

* 47a C
about here.

^u Boeth. iii. pr. 3. 'Vos quoque o terrena animalia,' & c.

¹ *asungen* J. ² *hwæ þas weorðlican men* B. ³ *gecnawan* B.
⁴ *tihð* J. ⁵ *þas* J. ⁶ *sie* J. ⁷ *good* J. ⁸ *willan* B.

þ ic eallunga wære orsorg, þ ic swa orsorg wære þ ic nane gedrefednesse næfde; ne me næfre git ne licode eallþ ic wisse¹, ne me næfre næs ealles swa ic wolde, þeah ic his mīde]. Ða andswof[rode se Wisdom 7 cwæð: Hwi] nære ðu ðo[nne² genog earm 5 7 genog] unhydig³, þ[eah þe ðuhte þ þu welig wæ]re, þonne [þu oðer twega, oððe hæfdest] þ þu noldes oððe [næfdest þ þu woldest]? Ða andswarode Boet[ius 7 cwæð: Eall me] wæs swa swa ðu sæd[est]. (Ða cwæð se Wisdom: hu ne bið ælc mon genog earm þæs ðe he næfð, þōn hit hine lyst habban? 10 þ is soð, cwæð Boetius. Ða cwæð se Wisdom: Gif he þōn earm bið, ne he þōn ne bið eadig; forði he eac wilnað þ he habbe þ he næfð, þy he wolde genog habban. Ða cwæð Boetius: þ is eall soð þ þu segst.) [Ða cwæð se Wis]dom: Hu ne hæfdest [þu þōn þa yr]mðe⁴, ða ða ðu welgost [wære? 15 Ða and]swarode ic 7 cwæð: Ic wat þ þu [soð segst], þ ic hi hæfde. Ða cwæð se Wis[dō: Hu] ne þincð me ðonne nu þ [ealle þa w]elan þisses middaneardes [ne mægon] gedon ænne mon weligne, [swa weligne] þ he genog hæbbe 7 no [maran ne] ðyrfe? 7 swaðeah hi [hit gehatað ælcu]m ðara 20 þe hi hæ[fð.* Ða cwæð ic: Nis nan þing⁵ soðre þōn þ þu * 47a C ends, rest gone. segst.

§ ii^v. Ða cwæð se Wisdō: Ac hwi ne eart þu þōn his gedāfa? Hu ne miht þu geseon ælce dæg þ þa strengran nimað þa welan of⁶ þā unstrengū⁷? Hwi bið elles ælce dæg 25 swelc seofung 7 swelce geflitu 7 gemot 7 domas, buton þ ælc bið þæs reaflices þe him on genumen bið, oððe eft oðres gitsað? Ða andswarode⁸ ic 7 cwæð: Genoh ryhte þu spyrast; swa hit is swa þu segst. Ða cwæð he: For ðisū þingū bedearf ælc mon fultume]s * [to eacan him selfū, þæt he] mæge gehea[ldan * 47b C begins, first part gone. 30 his welan. Ða cwæð ic: Hwa oð[sæcð þæs? Ða cwæð he: Gif he nau]ht næfde [þæs ðe he ondræde þ] he forleosan [þorste, þōn ne⁹] ðorste he no maran [fultomes þōn] his selves. Ða cwæð [ic: Soð þu segst]. Ða onsac se Wisdom [sarlice 7 cwa]eð:

† Boeth. iii. pr. 3. l. 32 P. 'Quidni fateare,' &c.

¹ wisse J. ² Conj. ðōn B. ³ unhydy B. ⁴ From J, earmðe B.
⁵ þara J. ⁶ on J. ⁷ em. unþstrengum B. ⁸ andwyrde J.
⁹ þōn he ne B.

Eala, þ me þyncð wið[erweard þing] ælces monnes gewunan
 7 æl[ces monnes] willan, þe¹ ic nu secgan wille; [þ is þte]
 þonan þe hi tiohhiað þ h[i scylan ead]ligran weorðan, þ hi
 weorð[ad þonan ea]rman 7 eargran. Forðæm [griþ hi lytles]
 hwæt habbað, þonne be[þurfon hi þ hi] oleccen þæm æfter 5
 [fride² þe ænigr]e wuhte mare h[abbað; sam hi þyrf]en,
 sa[m hi ne þurfon, hi willað þeah. Hwær is þon seo gemelgung,
 * 48a C. oððe hwa hæfð hi, oððe hwonne cymð heo, þ heo mæge *adri]fan
 þa yrmða from ðæ[m³ welegum] eall[un]ga? Swa he mare
 h[æfð, swa] he ma monna⁴ oleccan sceal. [Hwæ]ðer þa 10
 welgan nu næfre ne [hingrige⁵], ne ne þyrste, ne ne [cale⁶?
Ic wene] þeah þ þu wille nu [cweðan þ ða wel]gan hæbben
 mid h[wā hi mægen þæt] eall gebetan. [Ac þeah ðu nu swa]
 cwæde, hit ne mago[n ða welan ellun]ga gebetan, þeah [hi
 sume hwile] mægen. Forðæmþ[e hi sculon ælce dæg] ycan þ 15
 mon ælce dæg [wanað; forþam]þe sio mennisce wædl [ðe
 næfre ge]fyllen ne bið wilnað ælce [dæg hwæs]hwugu⁷ þysses
 woruldwelan, [ægðer] ge hrægles ge metes ge dr[ynces ge]
 monegra þinga to eacan [þā. For]ðæm nis nan mon swa
 welig [þ he] maran ne þyrfe. Ac sio [gitsung] ne con 20
 gemet⁸, ne næfre ne bið g[e]healden on ðære nedðearfe, ac
 wilnað symle maran þonne he þurfe. Ic nat hwi ge
 fultruwiað ðæm hreo[s]endan welan, nu hy ne magon eowre
 [w]ædle eow from ad[o]n; ac [ge ecað eowre] wædle⁹ mid
 ðæm ðe hi eow [to cumað]. 25

* 48b C. § iii w. *Ða s[e] Wisdom ða þis spel * [asæd hæfde, þa ongan
 he eft giddian¹⁰, 7 þus] singende cwæð: (Hwælc fremu byð
 þā welgan gitsere þ he gegaderige ungeri þissa welena 7 ælces
 gimcynnæs genog begite? 7 þeah he erige his land mid þusend
 sula, 7 þeah eall ðes middanearde sie his anwealde underðeoded, 30
 ne læt he his nanwuht of þis middanearde mid him mare þon
 he brohte hider.)*

^w Boeth. iii. met. 3. 'Quamuis fluente,' &c. Cott. Metr. xiv.

¹ þ B. ² em. frðe B. ³ ðæm conj. om. B. ⁴ ^{manna} maran B. ⁵ hingre J.
⁶ kale J. ⁷ So J, hwæthweg B. ⁸ ^{nan} gemet B. ⁹ ermðe B. ¹⁰ giddigan J.

XXVII x.

§ i. [*Da*¹] se Wisdom ða ðis lioð á[*sun*]gen hæfde, ða ongan he [*eft*] spellian 7 cwæð: Tu² þing [*mæg se*] weorðscipe 7 se anwald [*gedon*], gif he becymð to þæm dy[*sgan*; *h*]e mæg hine gedon weorðne [7] andrysne oðrum dysegum. 5 Ac þonecan þe (*he*) ðone anwald forlæt, (*oððe*³ *se anweald hine, þon ne bið he nauðer þā dysegan ne weorð ne andrysne*⁴). Hwæðer nu se anwald hæbbe þone þeaw ðæt he astificige⁵ unðeawas 7 awyr[*t*]walige⁶ of ricra monna [*m*]ode, [7] plantige ðær cræft[*as on? Ic wai*] ðeah þ se eorðlica 10 [*anweald næfre *ne sæwð þa cræftas, ac⁷ lisð 7 gadrað*^{*} 49a C. *unðeawas*; 7 þonne hi gegadrað hæfð⁷, þon⁸ eowað he hi, nallas ne hilð; forþā ðara ricra monna unðeawas manige men geseoð, forþāðe hi manige cunnon, 7 manege him mid beoð]. Forðæm we sy[*mle seofiað ymbe*] ðone anwald [7 *hine eac* 15 *forscoð, þon*]ne we ges[*eoð þ he cymð to þā wy*]rrestum 7 to þ[*ā þe us unweorposte*] bioð. For ðæm [*þingū wæs gio þæt se*] wisa Catulus hine [*gebealg 7 swa un*]gefræglice forcwæð N[*oniū*] þone rican, forðæm he hine gemette sittan on geredum scridwæne; forðæm⁹ hit wæs ða swiðe⁹ micel sido 20 mid Romwarum þ¹⁰ þær nane oðre an¹¹ ne sæton buton þa weorðestan. Þa forseah se Catulus hine, forðy he þæran sittan sceolde; forðæm he hine wiste swiðe ungesce[*adw*]isne 7 swiðe ungemetfæstne. Þa ongan se Catulus him spigettan on; *se* Catulus wæs heretoga on Rome, swiðe [*ge*]sceadwis 25 mon. Ne forsawe he [*no þon*]e oðerne swa swiðe gif he nan [*rice ne næ*]nne anwald [*na*]efde.

§ ii y. Hwæ[*þer þu nu mæge ongitan*] hu micelne¹² *[*un*]^{*} 49b C. weorðscipe se] anwald brengð [*þā unmedeman*] gif he hine

^x Boeth. iii. pr. 4. 'Sed dignitates,' &c.

^y Boeth. iii. pr. 4. l. 7 P. 'Videsne quantum malis,' &c.

¹ *Da* . . . cwæð supplemented from J, om. B. ² *twa* B. ³ Between *forlæt* and *hwæder* a line erased in C. ⁴ em. *anrysne* B.

⁵ *astyfeciðe* B. ⁶ *wyrwalige* B. ⁷ *ac* . . . hæfð from J, om. B.

⁸ 7 þon B. ⁹ *fordæm* . . . swiðe om. B. ¹⁰ *wæs þ* B. ¹¹ From

J, on B. ¹² *micl* C. Top of fol. 49b left blank.

under[*fē*]hð? forðæm ælces monnes yfel bið þy openre gif he anwald hæfð. Ac gesege me nu, ic ascige ðe, þu Boetius, hwi þu swa *manigfeald* yfel hæfde 7 swa miclele une[*ðn*]esse on þam rice, þa hwile þe ðu [*hit h*]æfdest, oððe forhwy þu hit [*eft*] þinum unwillum forlete? Hu ne wasð þu þ hit næs 5 for nanū oðrum ðingum buton forðæmþe þu nolde[*st*] on eallum ðingum bion geþwære þæs unrihtwisian cyn[*in*]ges¹ willan þiodrices? forðæmðe ð[*u*] hine ong[*eat*]e on eallum [*þingū*] unwyrð[*ne*] þæs* an[*wealdes*, *swiðe sceamleasne 7 ungeþwærne*², buton *ælcū godū*³ þeawe. Forþā we ne magon nauht eade secgan þ þa yfelan sien gode⁴, þeah hi anweald habban. Ne wurde þu ðeah na adriſen from *Deodrice*, ne he ðe na ne forsaue, gif] þe [*licode his dysig 7 his un*]rihtwisnes sw[*a wel swa his dysegū*] deorlingum dyde. [*Gif þu nu gesa*]we sumne swiðe [*wisne man þe hæf*]de swiðe gooda⁵ [*oferhyda, 7 wære*] þeah swiðe earm 7 s[*wiðe ungesælig*], hwæðer ðu wolde cweðan [*þ he wære*] unwyrðe anwealdes 7 weo[*rðscipes*]? Ða andswarode Boetius [*7 cwæð*: *Nese, la,*] nese; gif ic hine swilcne [*gemete*⁶ *ne*] cwæðe ic næfre ðæt he sie un[*weorðe*] anwaldes 7 weorðscipes, ac [*ælces*] me⁷ ðincð þ he sie wyrð[*e þe on*] þisse worulde is. Ða [*cwæð se*] Wisdom: *Ælc cræft hæfð his [sun]dorgife, 7 þa*⁸ gife 7 þone⁹ weo[*rðsci*]pe þe he hæfð he forgifð [*swiðe*] hræðe þæm⁷ þe hine lufað. Sw[*a swa wi*]sdom is se hehsta cræft, [*7 se*⁸ *hæfð on hi*]m feower oðre cræftas; ð[*ara is an wærscipe*],²⁵ oðer gemetgung⁹, ð[*ridde** *is ellen, feorðe rihtwisnes. Se Wisdom geded his lufendas wise 7 weorðe*¹⁰ 7 gemetfæste 7 gefylðige 7 rihtwise, 7 ælces godes¹¹ þeawas¹² he gefyllð þone¹³ þe hine lufað. Þæt ne magon don þa ðe þone anweald habbað þisse worulde; ne magon hi nanne cræft forgifan þā ðe hine¹⁴ 30 lufiað of hiora welan, gif hi hine] on [*heora*] ge[*cynde nabbað*]. *Be þ*]æm is swiðe sweo[*tol þ ða rican on þ*]æm woruldwelan [*nabbað nænne sun*]dorcræft; ac [*him bið*¹⁵ *se wela ut*]ane

* 49b C
ends, rest
gone.

* 50a C
ends, rest
gone.

¹ *þines* B. ² em. *ungewærne* B; the *w* was orig. *þ*. ³ *goodum* J.
⁴ *goode* J. ⁵ *mette* J. ⁶ *þafige þone* B. ⁷ *ælcū þara* B. ⁸ *he* J.
⁹ *metgung* B. ¹⁰ *wære* J. ¹¹ *godes* J. ¹² em. *þeawas* B.
¹³ em. *bōn* B. ¹⁴ *hi* J. ¹⁵ *bið* from J, om. B.

cumen, 7 he [ne mæg utan]e nauht agnes habban. [Gedenc
 nu hw]æðð ænig mon bio a ðe¹ [unweorðra] þe hine manige
 men [forseon²; gi]f þonne ænig mon á [þe unweor]ðra bið,
 þonne bið ælc [dysig³] man⁴ þy unweorðra þe he [mare]
 5 rice hæfð ælcum wisū [men. Be þ]æm is genoh sweotol
 [þ se] anweald 7 se wela ne mæg his [wealde]nd⁵ gedon no
 ðy weorðran, [ac he] hine gededeð ðy unweorðran⁶ [þe he]
 him to cymð, gif he ær ne [dohte. Swa bi]ð eac se wela 7
 se anwal[d þe] wyrssa, gif se ne deah þe hi[ne ah; æg]ðer
 10 hiora bið þy [forcuðra gif hi hi gemelað.*

* 51a C
 about here.

§ iii². Ac ic þe mæg eape gereccan be sumere bisne, þ ðu
 miht genoh sweotole ongiton þ ðis andwearde lif is swiðe anlic
 sceade, 7⁷ on þære sceade nan mon⁷ ne mæg begitan þa soðan
 gesealda. Hu wenst ðu nu ? gif hwælc swiðe rice mon wyrð
 15 adripen of his earde oððe on his hlafordes ærende færð, cym]ð
 þo[unne⁸ on ældeodig folc þær þær] hine [nan man ne can ne he
 ne ænm]e⁹ mon, ne [furðū þ geðeode ne] can, wenstu mæge
 [his rice¹⁰] hine þær on lond[e wyrðne gedon ? Ac] ic wat þ
 he ne mæg. Gif [þōn se weorð]scipe þæm welan gecy[nde
 20 wære, 7] he his agen wære, oððe eft [se wela ðæs] welegan
 agen wære, þon[ne ne me]ahte¹¹ he hine no forlæt[an. Wære]
 se mon on swelcum lande sw[elce he] wære þe hi ahte, ðonne
 wæ[re his] wela 7 his weorðscipe mid hi[m. Ac for]þæm þe
 se wela 7 se anwald his [agene ne] bioð, forðy hi hine
 25 forlætað; [7 forðyþe] hi nan gecyndelic good on hi[m
 sel]fum nabbað, forðy hi losi[ad swa swa] sceadu oððe
 smec. Þeah s[e leasa wena] 7 sio rædelse þara dysi[gena
 monn]a tiohhige þ se anwald [7 se wela¹²] sie þ hehste good,
 ac [hit bið *eall oðer. Þōn þa rican beoð oðer tævega, oððe on
 30 ældeode¹³ oððe on hiora agenre gecyððe¹⁴ mid gesceadwisū monnū,
 þōn bið ægðer ge þā wisan ge þā ældeodegan his wela for

* 51b C
 about here.

² Boeth. iii. pr. 4. l. 27 P. 'Atque ut agnoscas,' &c.

¹ ðy B. ² forsið J. ³ dysig B, dysig J. ⁴ mon J.
⁵ From J, anweald B. ⁶ ð above line in C, wyrssan B. ⁷ forþæm
 on ðæm nan mon J. ⁸ Conject. þōn B. ⁹ nænne J. ¹⁰ his wela 7
 his rice J. ¹¹ Conject. mihte B. ¹² 7 se wela from J, om. B.
¹³ ellende J. ¹⁴ cyððe J.

nauht, siððan hi ongitað þ hi næron for nanū cræfte gecorene¹, buton for dysges folces heringe. Ac þær hi ænige wuh[ag[nes oððe gecyndelices godes an² heo]ra [anwealde hæfdon, þōn hæfden] hi þ mid h[im, beah hi þæt rice forle]ten ; ne forlet[on hi no þ gecyndelice go]od³, ac simle him [wolde þ fylgean] 7 hi⁵ symle weorðe [gedon, wæron hi o]n swelcum lande swylce [hi wæron].

§ iv^a. Nu ðu meah ongitan þ se [wela 7 se a]nwald nænne mon ne magon [on ellende] weorðne gedon. Ic nat beah ðu [wene þæt hi] on hiora agenre cyððe ealne[weg mægen] ; 10 ac ðeah þu his wene, ic wat [þ hi ne ma]gon. Hit wæs gio giوند ealle Ro[mana m]earce þ heretogan 7 domeras, [7 þa mað]mhirdas þe þ fioh hioldon þe [mon þa]m ferdmonnum on gearu sella[*n sceolde*, 7] þa wisestan⁴ witan, hæfdon mæst[ne weorð]scipe ; nu þonne oðer twe[ga, oððe] para nan nis, oððe 15 hi nænn[e weorþscipe] nabbað, gif hiora ænig [is. *Swa hit bið be*] ælcum para þinga ðe ag[en god³ 7 *gecyndelic nabbað on him selfū ; oðre hwile hit bið to tælenne, oðre hwile hit bið to heriganne. Ac hwæt þincð þe þōn on þā welan 7 on anwealde wynsumes oððe nytwyrþes, nu hi nanes ðinges genog nabbaþ, ne 20 hi nauht agnes] goodes nabbað, [ne nauht þurhwunigend]es hiora weald[*endū sellan na magon*]?

* 52a C.

XXVIII b.

Ða se Wisdom þa [ðis spell asæd hæfðe], ða ongan he eft giddigan⁵ 7 þus cwæð :] (*Ðeah nu se unrihtwisa cynig⁶ Neron hine gescrypte mid eallū þam wilegestū wædū 7 mid ælces cynnes 25 gimmū geglengde, hu ne wes he beah ælcū witū lað 7 unweorð, 7 ælces undæawas 7 firenlustes full ? Hwæt, he beah weorðode his deorlingas mid miclū welū ; ac hwæt was him ðy bet ? Hwælc gesceadwis mon mihte cweþan þ he a ðy weorðra wære beah he hine weorðode ?*) 30

^a Boeth. iii. pr. 4. l. 37 P. 'Sed hoc apud exteris nationibus,' &c.^b Boeth. iii. met. 4. 'Quamuis se tyrio,' &c. Cott. Metr. xv.¹ gecorene J. ² goodes on J. ³ good J. ⁴ westan B.
⁵ gæddian J. ⁶ So B.

XXIX c.

§ i. Ða se W[is]dom [þa] þis leoð a[sun]gen hæf[de, þa]
 ongan he ef[t *spelligan¹ 7 þus cwæð: Hwæðer þu nu wene * 52b C.
 þ þas cyninges geferræden 7 se wela 7 se anweald þe he gifð
 his deorlingū mæge ænigne mon gedon weligne oððe wealdendne?
 5 Ða andsworede ic 7 cwæt: Forhwī ne magon hi? Hwæt
 is on ðis andwea[r]dan lif[e wýnsūre 7 bētere] þonne þæs
 [cyninges folgað 7 his] neawest, 7 siðða[n wela 7 anweald?
 Ða] andswarode se [Wisðo 7 cwæð: Sege] me nu hwæðer
 [þu æfre gehyrdest] þ he ængum ða[ra þe ær us w]ære
 10 eallunga þurh[wunode; oððe] wenstu hwæðer hine [ænig þar]a
 [e]alne weg habban mæge [þe hine] nu hæfð? Hu ne wasð
 ðu þ[te ealle ð]ec sind fulla þara biesena [þara] monna þe
 ær us wæren? 7 ælc [mon wat] þara þe nu leofað ðætte
 [manegū] cyninge onhwearf se an[weald] 7 se wela [o]ð ðæt²
 15 he eft wearð [wædla]. Eala ea, is þ³ þonne forweorð[fullic]
 wela þ⁴ nauþer ne mæg ne hin[e selfne g]eheardan ne his
 hlaford, [to þon] þ he ne þyrfe maran ful[lu]mes, oððe hi
 bioð begen forheal[den]? Hu ne is þæt þeah sio eowru
 [hehst]e gesælð [þara] cyninga anweald? *7 þe[ah gif þā * 53a C.
 20 cyninge æniges willan] wana bið, þonne lytlað ðæt his
 an[weald], 7 ecð his ermða; forðy bioð simle þa [e]ow[r]a
 gesælða on sumum þingum unsælða⁵. Hwæt, þa cyningas,
 þeah hi mænig ger⁶ þioda wealden, ne wealdað hi þeah
 ealr[a] þara þe hi wealdan woldan, ac⁷ bioð forðæm swiðe⁸
 25 earne on hiora mode forðy hi nabbað sume þara þe hi
 habban wolden⁷; forðæm ic wat þ se [cy]ning þe gitsere
 bið, þ he hæfð mar[a]n⁹ ermðe þonne anwald. Forðæm
 cwæð gio sum cyning þe unrihtlice feng to rice: Eala, hwæt
 ðæt bið gesælig mon þe him ealne weg ne hangað nacod
 30 sweor[d o]fer ðæ heafde be smale¹⁰ præde, [swa sw]a me¹¹

° Boeth. iii. pr. 5. 'An uero regna,' &c.

¹ spellian J. ² oððe þ B. ³ þ ab. l. in C. ⁴ þe B. ⁵ ungesælða B.
⁶ manegra for mænig ger B. ⁷ ac . . . wolden erased and written afresh
 in C, but not on the erased portion, where the writing is still faintly
 visible. ⁸ swa B. ⁹ maron J. ¹⁰ smalan B. ¹¹ næ B.

git symle¹ dyde? Hu þincð [þe nu], hu þe se wela 7 se anwald licige, [nu hi]² næfre ne bioð buton ege [7] earfōðū 7 sorgum? Hwæt, þu wæst³ þ æ[lc cy]ninc wolde bion butan þissum, [7 habb]an þeah anwald gif he meahste; ac ic wat þ he ne mæg; þy ic wundrige forhwy hi gilpen swelces an- 5 waldes. Hwæðer þe nu þince þ se mon⁴ m[icelne a]nwald *hæbbe 7 sie swiðe gesælig þe simle willnað þæ]s þe he begitan ne mæg? Oððe [we]nstu þ se sie swiðe gesælig þe symle mid micle⁵ werede færð, oððe eft s[e] ð[e] ægðer ondræd ge þone þe hine ondræ[ft] ge þone þe hine no ne ondræt? 10 Hwæðe[r] þe nu þi[n]ce þ se mon micelne anwald hæbbe þe him selfum ðincð þ he nænne næbbe, (*swa swa nu manegū men ðincð, þ he nænne næbbe*) buton he hæbbe mænigne man þe him here? Hwæt wille we ma nu⁶ sprecan be ðæm cininge 7 be his folgerum, butan þ ælc gesceadwis man mæg 15 witan þ [hi] bioð full earme 7 ful unmihtige? Hu magon þa⁷ cyningas oðsa[c]an oððe forhelan heora unmeahste, þ[o]nne hi ne magon nænne weorðscipe forðbregan buton hiora [þeg]na fultume?

§ ii^d. Hwæt wille we (nu)e[lles⁸ sec]gggean be ðæm þegnum 20 but[on þ] þ ðær oft gebyreð þ hi weo[rðað] bereafode ælcra are, ge furðum þæs feores, from hiora leasan cyni[nge]? Hwæt, we witon þ se unrihtwisa [cyning] Neron wolde hatan his agenne magister 7 his fostorfæder ácwellan, þæs nama wæs Seneca; se wæs uðwita. Þa he þa onfunde þ he dead 25 bion [sceolde], þa bead he ealla his æhta *[wið his feore; þa nolde se cyning þæs on]fon, ne him his feores geunnan. Ða [he þa] þ ongeat, þa geceas he (hī) þone deað ðæt hine⁹ mon oflete blodes on ðæm earme; 7 Ða dyde mon swa. Hwæt, we eac geherdon [þæt] Pap(in)ianus wæs Antoniose¹⁰ ðæm 30 casere¹¹ eal[ra] his dyrlinga¹² besorgost, 7 ealles his folces [mæstne] anwald hæfde; ac he hine het gebindan [7 siððan

* 53b C.

* 54a C.

^d Boeth. iii. pr. 5. l. 23 P. 'Nam quid ego de regum familiaribus,' &c.

¹ *simle git* B. ² *em. he* B. ³ So C, *wast* B. ⁴ *mon om.* B.

⁵ *micelon* B. ⁶ *nu mare* B. ⁷ *þa om.* B. ⁸ *elles* from J, *om.* B.

⁹ From J, *hī* B. ¹⁰ *antoniose* B. ¹¹ *kasere* B. ¹² *deorlinga* B.

ofslean]. Hwæt, ealle men witan þæt se Seneca wæ[s
N]erone 7 Papinianus Antonie þa weorð[est]an 7 þa leofostan,
 7 [mæstne] anwald hæfdon ge on hiora hirede ge buton, 7
 þeah buton ælcra scylde wurdon fordo[ne. *Hwæt*], hi wil-
 5 nedon begen (*eallon mægene*) þ̅ ða hlafordas n[a]man swa
 hwæt swa hi hæfdon, 7 leten hi libban; ac hi ne meahten
 þ̅ begitan, forðæm þara cyninga wælhreownes wæs t[o] ðæm
 heard þ̅ hiora eadmetto ne meaht[o]n nauht forstandan, ne
 huru heora of[ermet]to dydon; swa hwæðer swa hi dydon
 10 [ne do]hte him ða nawðer, þeah hi scold[on] þ̅ feorh ælætan¹.
 Forðæm se ðe his [ær tid]e ne tiolað, þonne bið his on tid
 untilad². Hu licað þe nu se anwald 7 se wela, nu ðu gehered
 hæfst þ̅ hine mon nawðer ne³ butan ege *habban* ne mæg ne
 forlætan ne mot, þeah he w[ille]? Oððe hwæt forstod **[seo* * 54b C.
 15 *menigu þara freonda þā deorlingū*⁴ þara] cyninga? oððe
 hwæt forstent hio ænegū men? Forðon⁵ þa frend cumað
 [mid] þæm welum 7 eft mid ðæm welan [gewitað] buton
 swiðe feawa. Ac ða frend [þe hi]ne ær for ðæm welan
 lufiað þa ge[witað] eft mid þæm welan, 7 weorðað [ðon]ne
 20 to feondum, buton þa [feawan] ðe hine ær for lufum 7 fo[r]
 treowum lufedon; þa hine woldon þeah lufian ðeah he earm
 wære; þ[a h]im wuniað. Hwylc is wirsa wol oððe ænegum
 men mare daru þonne (*he*) hæbbe on his geferrædenne [7 o]n
 h[is] neaweste feond 7⁶ freondes anlǣnesse?
 25 § iii^e. Ða se Wisdom ða⁷ ðis spell areaht hæfde, þa ongan
 he eft singan 7 þus cwæð: (*Se*⁸ *þe wille fullice anweald agan,*
*he sceal tiligan*⁹ *ærest þ̅ he hæbbe anweald his agenes modes,*
7 ne sie to ungerisenlice underðeod his unþearwū, 7 *ado of his*
mode ungerisenlice ymbhogan, 7 *forlate þa seofunga his eormþa.*
 30 *Þeah he nu ricsige ofer eallne middangeard from eastewardū*
oð westewardne, frō Indeū, þ̅ is se suðeastende þisses mid-
daneardes, oð ðæt iland þe we hatað Tyle, þ̅ is on þā norðwest-

^o Boeth. iii. met. 5. 'Qui se uolet,' &c. Cott. Metr. xvi.

¹ So C, *alætan* B. ² *unlod* B. ³ *ne* om. B. ⁴ *deorlingum* J.
⁵ *forðam* B. ⁶ So B and C. ⁷ *ða* om. B. ⁸ em. ðe B. ⁹ *tiliān* B.

ende þisses middaneardes, þær ne bið nawper ne on sumera niht, ne on wintra dæg: þeah he nu þæs ealles wealde, næfð he no þe maran anweald gif he his ingeþances anweald næfð 7 gif he hine ne warenað wið þa unþeawas þe we ær ymb spræcon.)

5

XXX f.

§ i. Ða se Wisdom þa þas fitte asungen hæfde, þa ongon he eft seggan spell 7 cwæð: Is þ̅ ungerisenlic wuldor þisse worulde 7 swiðe leas; be ðæm wæs gio singende sum sceop. Ða he forseah þis andwearde lif, Ða cwæð he: Eala, wuldur þisse weorulde, ea, forhwy þe haten dysige men mid leasre 10 stemne wuldor, nu ðu *nane* neart? Forðæmðe ma manna hæfð micelne gielp 7 micel¹ wuldor 7 micelne weorðscipe for dysiges folces wenan, þonne [*he ha*]ebbe for his gewyrhtum. Ac sege² me nu hwæt ungerisenlicre sie ðonn[e] þ̅, oððe forhwy hi (*ne*) mægen hiora [*ma*] scamian þonne 15 fægnian, þonne h[*i ge*]herað þ̅ him man on lihð? Þeah mon nu *[*hwone godra*³ mid rihte herige] 7⁴ soð an segge⁵, ne sceal he na [*þe*]⁶ hræpor to ungemetlice fægnian ð[*æs*] folces worda; ac þæs he sceal fægn[*ian*]⁷ ðæt hi him soð an⁸ seggað. Þeah he nu [*þæs*] fægnige þ̅ hi his naman bræden, ne [*bið*]⁹ 20 he no þy hræðor swa brad (*swa*) hi tihhað, [*f*]orðæm (*hu*) hine ne magon tobrædan geond ealle eorðan, þeah hi on sumū lande mægen; forðæm þeah he sie anum gehered⁹, þonne bið *he* oðrum unhered¹⁰; þeah he on þam lande sie mære, þonne bið he on oðr[*um un*]mære¹¹. Forðæm is þæs 25 folces h[*u*]sa ælcum men for nauht to habbanne forðæm he to ælcum (*men*) ne cymð be his gewyrhtum, ne huru nanum ealne weg ne wunað. Geþenc nu ærest be þæm gebyrdum, gif hwa þæs gilpð, hu idel 7 hu unnet (*se*) gylp bið; forð[*a*] þe ælc mon wat þ̅ ealle men of¹² anum fæder comon 7 of anre 30 meder. Oððe eft be þæs folces hlisan 7 be hiora heringe¹³;

¹ Boeth. iii. pr. 6. 'Gloria uero,' &c.

² *micelne* B. ³ *gesege* B. ⁴ *goodra* J. ⁵ 7 conject. om. B and C. ⁶ *soð an segge* om. B. ⁷ *þy* J. ⁸ From J. ⁹ *on* B. ¹⁰ *geherod* B. ¹¹ *unherod* B. ¹² From J, *lasse* B. ¹³ Appar. of C. ¹⁴ *herige* B.

* 55b C.

ic nat hwæs¹ we þær f[ægn]iað. Þeah ða² nu foremære sien þe [folcisce men h]eriað, þeah bioð þa foremærran 7 rihtlicran to heriann[e þa] þe bioð mid cræftum ge-weorð[ode]; forðæmþe nan mon ne bið mid r[ihte³ *for oðres * 56a C. 5 gode ne for his cræftū no þy mærra ne no þy geheredra⁴, gif he hine self næfð. Hwæðer þu beo a þy fægerra for oðres mannes fægere? Bið men ful lytle þy bet þeah he godne fæder hæbbe, gif he self to nauhte ne mæg. Forþā ic lære þ̅ ðu fægenige oðerra] monna good[es⁵ 7 heora æðelo to þon] swiðe 10 þ̅ þu ne [tilige ðe selfum agnes], forðæmþe æl[ces monnes god⁶ 7 his] æpelo bioð⁷ ma o[n þā mode þōn] on þæm flæs[ce. Þ̅ an ic wat þeah godes⁸] on þa æðelo, þ̅ mænig[ne mon sceamaþ] þ̅ he wiorðe wyrsa þon[ne his eldran] wæron, 7 forðæm higað eall[on⁹ mægne] ðæt he wolde þara betst[ena sumes] 15 þeawas 7 his cræftas gefon¹⁰.

§ ii 8. [Þa se] Wisdom ða þis spell areah[t¹¹ hæfde], þa ongan he singan ymb þ̅ i[lce¹² 7 cwæð:] (Hwæt, ealle men hæfdon gelicne fruman, forþā hi ealle coman of anū fæder 7 of 20 anre meder, 7 ealle hi beoð git gelice acennede. Nis þ̅ nan wundor, forþāþe an God is fæder eallra gesceafta forþā he hi ealle gesceop 7 ealra welt. Se selð þære sunnan leoht, 7 þā monan, 7 ealle tungl a geset. He gesceop men on eorþan; gegaderode þa saula 7 þone lichoman mid his þā anwealde, 7 ealle menn gesceop emnæpele on þære fruman gecynde. Hwi 25 ofermodige ge þōn ofer oðre men for eowrū gebyrdū buton anweorce, nu ge nanne ne magon metan unæpelne? ac ealle sint emnæpele, gif ge willað þone fruman sceaft gepencan, 7 þone scippend, 7 siððan eoweres ælces acennednesse. Ac þa ryht-æpelo bið on þā mode, næs on þam flæsce, swa swa we ær 30 sædon. Ac ælc mon þe allunga underþeoded bið unþeawū forlæt his sceppend 7 his fruman sceaft 7 his æðelo, 7 þonan wyrð anæpelad oð ðæt he wyrð unæpele.)

8 Boeth. iii. met. 6. 'Omne hominum,' &c. Cott. Metr. xvii.

¹ wat hwæt B. ² From B, ðu C. ³ mid rihte for rihte B.
⁴ hereðra J. ⁵ So J, godes B. ⁶ good J. ⁷ bioð om. B. ⁸ godes J.
⁹ ealle J. ¹⁰ geþeon B. ¹¹ So J, areht B. ¹² em. illice B ab. I.

XXXI^h.

§ i. [Ða s]e Wisdom þa þis lioð á[su]ngen hæfde, þa ongan he [eft s]eggan spell 7 þus cwæð: [Hwæt g]odes magon we seggan [on þa flæscli]can unþeawas? For[þā swa hwa s]wa hi forlætan wile, [he sceal gepolian] micle nearanesse [7 *manige gearfoðu; forþā seo oferfyll simle fet 5 unþeawas, 7 þa unþeawas habbað oferðearfe hreowsunga, 7 seo hreowsung ne beoð na butan sorge 7 butan nearonesse. Eala, eaw, hu manega adla 7 hu micel sar 7 hu micle¹ wæccan 7 hu micle unrotnesse se hæfð þe ðo]ne w[on willan hæfð on þisse worul]de. 7 hu micle m[a wenst ðu þ hi scylon] habban 10 æfter þi[sse worulde edlean] hiora earnun[ga²; swa swa bearneacen³] wif (acend bearn 7) ðrowað [micel earfoðu, æfter þā] þe hio (ær) micelne [lust þurhteah. For]þy ic nat⁴ hwæt þa wor[uldlustas] myrges bringað hiora luf[igendū]. Gif nu (hwa) cwið þ se sie ges[ælig se þe] his woruldlustum eallu[15 fulgæð], hwi nele he cweðan eac (þ ða) ne[tenu seon] gesælegu, forðæm(ðe) hior[a willa to] nanum oðrum ðingum n[is aþenod] buton to gifernesse 7 to wr[annessu]? Swiðe gewynsum⁵ hit bið þæt [mon wif] hæbbe 7 bearn; ac ðeah m[anige⁶ bear]n bioð gestrined to hiora [eldrena] forwirde, 20 forðæmþe manig [wif] forswilt⁷ for hire bearne ær [heo hit] brengan⁸ mæge. 7 we leorno[don] eac þæt h[wil]um geberede swiðe *[ungewynelic 7 ungecyndelic yfel, þ ða bearn getreowodon betwuh him 7 sieredon ymbe þone fæder; ge furðon⁹ þ wyrse wæs, we geheordon¹⁰ geo geara on ealdū spellū þ sū sunu ofsloge 25 his fæder; ic nat humeta, buton we witan þ hit unmennisclic¹¹ dæd wæs. Hwæt, ælc mon mæg witan hu hef]ig so[rg men beoð seo gem]en his bearna; ne [þearf ic þe þeah þ s] seggan, forðæm [þu hit hæfst afunden¹²] be þe selfum. [Be þære hæfegan¹³ gemenne his] bearna cwæð [min mægister Eurupides] 30

^h Boeth. iii. pr. 7. 'Quid autem de corporis uoluptatibus,' &c.

¹ micla J. ² From J, *geearnunga* B. ³ *bearneacen* from J, om. B.

⁴ *wat* B. ⁵ *gewynsum* C, *gewunsū* B. ⁶ *þeah mon manige* B. ⁷ *swelt* B. .

⁸ *forðbringan* B. ⁹ *furþum* J. ¹⁰ *herdon* J. ¹¹ *umennisclicu* J.

¹² *afandað* J. ¹³ *hefegan* J.

þ hwilū ge[*byrede þā*] heardsælgan þ him wæ[*re betere*] þ he bearn næfde [*þōn he hæfde*].

§ ii i. Þa se Wisdom ða þis spel [*areht hæf*]de, þa ongan he eft giddian [7 þus sing]ende cwæð: (*Hwæt, se yfela willa unriht hæmedes gedrefð fulneah ælcas libbendes monnes mod. Swa swa seo beo sceal losian þōn heo hwæt irringa stingð, swa sceal ælc sawl forweorðan æfter þā unriht hæmede, buton se mon hweorfe to gode.*)

★ XXXII k.

§ i. Ða se Wisdom þa þis leoð asungen [*hæf*]de, þa ongan he eft spellian 7 þus cwæð: Forðæm nis nan twoe þ þes andwearda wela myrð 7 let þa men þe bioð [*a*]tehte to þam soðum gesældum; 7 he [*n*]ænne ne mæg gebringan¹ þær he him gehet, þ is æt þæm hehstan goode. Ac ic þe mæg mid feaum word[*ū ge*]secgan hu manegra yfela þa 15 [*welan sint*] gefylde. Hwæt þu þonn[*e² mæne mid þa*]ere gidsunge þæs [*feos, nu þu hit nahu elles begitan ne miht buton þu hit*] forstele oððe gereafige oððe abeþecige, 7 þær (*þær*) hit þe wexð, þonne wanað hit oþrum? Ðu woldest nu bion foremære on weorðscipe; ac gif þu þ habban wilt, 20 þonne scealt ðu oleccan swiðe earmlice 7 (*swiþe*) eadmodlice þæm ðe (*þe*) to þæm gefulteman³ mæge. Gif þu þe wilt don manegra beteran 7 weorðran, þonne scealt þu þe lætan anes wyrсан. Hu ne is þ þonne sum dæl yrmða þ mon swa [*wærelī*]ce⁴ scyle culpian to þæm þe him gifan [*s*]cyle? 25 Anwaldes⁵ ðu wilnast? Ac þu hine næfre orsorgne ne begist⁶ for [*a*]lðeodegum 7 git ma for ðinum agnum monnum 7 mægum. Gilpes þu girnst? [*Ac*] þu hine ne meahht habban orsorgne, * [*forþā ðu scealt habban simle* * 58b C. *hwæthweg*⁷ wið]erweardes 7 ungetæses. Þu woldest nu 30 brucan ungemetlicre wrænnesse? Ac ðe willað þonne for-

¹ Boeth. iii. met. 7. 'Habet omnis,' &c. Cott. Metr. xviii.

² Boeth. iii. pr. 8. 'Nihil igitur dubium est,' &c.

³ *mæge bringan* J. ⁴ Conj. *þōn* B. ⁵ *gefultum^{ian}* B. ⁶ From J, *wærelīce* B. ⁷ *anwealdes* B. ⁸ *begist* C. ⁹ *hwæthwugu* J.

sion goode¹ Godes þeowas, forðæmþe þin werie² fflæsc hafað þin anwald, [n]ales þu his. Hu mæg mon earmlicor gebæron³ þo[n]ne mon hine underðiede⁴ his were[gan flæsce, 7 nel]le his gesceadwisan [saule? Hwæþer ge n]u sien maran on [eowrū lichoman] þonne elpend, oððe strengran⁵ [þōn] leo oððe fear, oððe swiftra[n] þonne tigris? Þeah⁶ ðu nu wære mara þonne elpend 7 strengra þonne leo oððe fear and⁷ swiftra ðonne tigris þ deor⁸, 7 þeah þu wære eallra manna fægrost on wlite, 7 þōn (woldest) geornlice æfter wisdomes spyrian oððæt þu fullice riht ongeate, þonne 10 meahtes ðu sweotole ongiton ðæt ealle þa mægno 7 þa [craftas] þe we ær ymb spræcon ne sint to metanne⁷ wið þære sawle cræfta ænne. Hwæt nu, wisdom is an anlepe cræft þære sawle, 7 þea[h] we witon ealle þ he is betera ðo[nne]⁸ ealle þa⁹ oðre cræftas þe we ær [ymb]e spræcon. 15

* 59a C.

§ ii l. Behealdað nu þa widgielne[sse *7 fæstnesse 7 þa hrædfernesse þisses heofen]es; ðonne magon ge ongitan þ he [is ealles na]uht wið his sceppend to metanne [7 wið his we]aldend. Ac hwi ne læte ge eow [þōn] apreotan þ ge ne wundrigen 7 ne [herigen] þte un[nyttre is, þ is þes] eorðlica²⁰ [wela? Swa] swa se heofon [is betera] 7 heolica 7 fægerra þonne eall his innung buton monnum anum, [swa is] þæs¹⁰ monnes lichoma betera 7 deor[wyrðra] þonne ealle his æhta. Ac [humicele þin]cð¹¹ þe þonne sio sawl¹² bet[ere 7 deorwyrðre]¹³ þonne se lichoma? Æ[lc] gesceaft is to arianne be hire²⁵ andefn[e, 7 sym]le¹⁴ sio hehste swiðost; forðæm¹⁴ is se [godc]junda anwald to arianne 7 to wyndrianne 7 to weorðianne ofer ealla¹⁵ oðra gesceafta. Se wlite þæs lichoman is swiðe fionde¹⁶ 7 swiðe tedre 7 swiðe anlic eorðan blostmum. Ðeah nu hwa sie [swa] fæger swa swa Alcibiadis se æpelincg³⁰ wæs; [gif h]wa bið swa scarp-siene þ he mæge [hine] þurhsion,

¹ Boeth. iii. pr. 8. l. 16 P. 'Respicite caeli spatium,' &c.

¹ gode above line B. ² werige B. ³ So also B. ⁴ underðeode hine B. ⁵ þeah . . . deor om. B. ⁶ So C. ⁷ widmetanne B. ⁸ Conj. ðōn B. ⁹ ealle þa om. B. ¹⁰ þæs from J, om. B. ¹¹ From B, mð C. ¹² sawl om. B. ¹³ em. deorwyrre B. ¹⁴ symle from J, symle . . . forðæm om. B. ¹⁵ From J, ealle B. ¹⁶ flowende B.

swa swa Aristotelis¹ se uðwita sæde þ̅ an² dior wære ðe³
 meahste ælc wuht [þ̅]urhsion (*ge treowu⁴ ge furðum stanas*): þ̅
 dior we hatað lox: gif þon[ne] hwa wære swa scearpsiene
 þ̅ he m[*ihthe þone cniht*] þurhsion þe we ær ym[*be spræcon*],
 5 þonne ne ðuhte he him **[no innon⁵ swa fæger swa he utan* * 59^b C.
þuhte. Þeah] þu (*nu*) hwæm fæger ðince, ne bið [hit no] þy
 hræðor swa; ac sio ungescead[*wisnes*] hiora earena hi myrð⁶
 þ̅ hi ne [magon on]gilon þ̅ hi ðe sceawiað utan, [næs innan].
Ac geþen[*cað nu swiðe georn*]lice, [7 gescead]wislice [smeagð⁷
 10 *hwe*]lc þæs flæsl[*can*] good sie[n, 7 þa ge]sælða þe ge nu
 ungemetlice [wilmiað]; þonne magan ge sweotole of[*ngeotan*]
 þ̅ þæs lichoman fæger 7 his strengo⁸ [þa magon beon⁹]
 afyrred mid þreora [daga fefre¹⁰]. Forðæm ic þe recce eall þ̅
 ic þe ær r[*eahthe*]¹¹ forðæm ic ðe wolde¹² open[*ice ge*]reccan on
 15 ðæm ende þisses capit[*ulan*] þ̅te eall þas andweardan good
 ne magon gelæstan hiora lufiendum þ̅ hi him gehatað; þ̅ is
 þ̅ hehste good þ̅ hi him gehatað. Þeah hi nu gegaderien
 eal[*le*] þas andweardan good, nabbað hi no ðy hra[þor¹³]
 fulfremed good on ðæm, ne hi ne [magon] gedon hiora
 20 lufiendas swa welige [swa sw]a hi woldon.

§ iii^m. Ða se Wisdom ða þis sp[*ell*] areahst hæfde, þa
 ongon he ef[*f*] gieddigan 7 þus singinde cwæð: (*Eala wa,*
hu hefig 7 hu freccndlic þ̅ dysig is þe ða earman men gedwelað
7 alæt of þā rihtan wege. Se weg is God. Hwæðer ge nu
 25 *secan gold on treowū ? ic wat þeah þ̅ ge hit þær ne secað, ne*
finde ge hit no, forþaðe ealle men witon þæt hit þær ne weaxð
þe ma ðe gimmas weaxað on wingearðū. Hwæðer ge nu
settan eower nett on þa hehstan dune, þōn ge fiscian willað ? Ic
wat þeah þ̅ ge hit þær ne settað. Hwæðer ge nu eower hundas
 30 *eower net ut on þa sæ lædon, þōn ge huntian willað ? Ic*
wene þeah þ̅ ge hi þōn setton up on dunū 7 innon wudum.
Hwæt, þ̅ is wundorlic þ̅ geornfulle men witon þ̅ hi sculon

^m Boeth. iii. met. 8. 'Eheu, quae miseros,' &c. Cott. Metr. xix.

¹ aristotelis B. ² an om. B. ³ þ̅ B. ⁴ em. treowa B.

⁵ innan J. ⁶ eagan hi amerrað B. ⁷ smeageað J. ⁸ streon B.

⁹ bion J. ¹⁰ Second f erased, B. ¹¹ From J, rehte B. ¹² wolde be B.

¹³ rapor B.

secan be sæwaroðe 7 be æaofrū ægðer ge hwite gimmas ge
 reade 7 ælces cynnes gimcyn; 7 hi wilton eac on hwelcū wæterū
 7 on æghwelcra ea muþū hi sculon secan fiscas; 7 ealne þisne
 andweardan welan hi wilton hwær hi secan sculon, 7 þone swiðe
 unaðrotenlice secað. Ac hit is swiðe earmlic þing ꝥ ða dysegan 5
 men sint ælces domes swa blinde ꝥ hi nyton hwær þa soðan
 gesælþa sint gehydde, ne furðū nane lustbærnesse nabbað hi to
 secanne; ac wenað ꝥ hi mægon on þissū lenan 7 on ðisū deadlicū
 þingū findan þa soðan gesælða, ꝥ is God. Ic nat nu hu ic
 mæge heora dysig eall swa sweotole areccan 7 swa swiðe getelan 10
 swa ic wolde, forþā hi sint earmran 7 dysigran 7 ungeseligran
 þōn ic hit arecan mæge. Welan 7 weorðscipes hi willniað, 7
 þōn hi hine habbað þōn wenað hi swa ungewitfulle ꝥ hi habban
 þa soðan gesælða.)

XXXIII n.

§ i. [þa]¹ se Wisdom þa þis leoð asun[gen] hæfde, ða 15
 ongan he eft spellian 7 þus cwæð¹: Genog ic þe hæbbe nu
 gereaht ymb ða anlicnessa 7 emb ða sceaduwa² þære soðan
 gesælðe. Ac gif þu nu sweotole gecnawan meht þa anlic-
 nesse þære soðan ges[ældē] þonne is siððan³ ðearf ꝥ ic þe
 [hi sel]fe getæce. Þa andwyrde ic 7 [cwæð: Nu] ic ongitte 20
 genog⁴ openlice ðæt[te ælces] goodes genog nis on ðissum
 [woruld]welum, ne æltæwe anwald nis [on nanū] weoruldrice,
 ne se soða [weorðscipe] nis on þisse weoruld[e, ne þa mæstan]
 mærað ne s[int on ðysse woruldgylpe, ne] sio heh[ste blis nis
 * 61a C
 about here. *on þā flæsclicū lustū. Ða and]sworede se Wisdom 7 [cw]æð: 25
 Hwæper þu nu fullice ongitte forhwy hit þonne swa sie? Ða
 andswarede ic 7 cwæð: Þe[ah] ic his nu hwæthwugu ongitte,
 ic wolde hit þeah fullicor 7 openlicor of ðe ongitan. Ða
 andsworde se Wis[dom] 7 cwæð: Genog sweotol hit is þte
 God is anfeald 7 untodælendlic, þeah hine dysige men on 30
 mænig todælen⁵, [þ]onne hi dwoliende⁶ secað ꝥ hehste

¹ Boeth. iii. pr. 9. 'Hactenus mendacis formam,' &c.

¹ þa se Wisdom . . . cwæð om. B. [þa] and [gen] conject.

² Conject. letter between *d* and *w* in C, *sceadwa* B. ³ *siððan* is B.

⁴ genog om. B. ⁵ *dælan* B. ⁶ *dweligende* B.

god on ða sǣmran¹ gesceafta. Hwæþer þu [nu] wene þ̅ se nauhtes maran ne þyrfe se þe mǣstne anwald hæfð þisse worulde? Þa andsworede ic eft 7 cwæð: Ne secge ic no þ̅ he nauhtes maran ne ðyrfe, forðæm ic wat þ̅ nan nis þæs² 5 welig þ̅ he sumes eacan ne þyrfe. Ða andswarode se Wisdom 7 cwæð: [Genog] ri[h]te þu sægst; þeah hwa anwal[d hæbbe], gif oðer hæfð maran, þonne b[eþearf] se unstrengra þæs strengr[a]n fultumes. Ða cwæð ic: Eall hit is swa þu sægst. Ða cwæð se Wisdom: Þeah mon nu [anwe]ald 10 7 genyht to twæm þingū nemne, [þea]h hit is an. Þa cwæð ic: Swa me þincð. [Ða he cwæð]: Wenstu nu [þ̅] se anwald 7 [þ̅ geniht s]ie to fo[rseonne] oððe eft *[swiðor * 61b C. to weorðianne þōn oðre³] good? Þa cwæð ic: Ne m[æ]g nænne mon þæs tweogan þ̅te anwald 7 genyht is to weorði- 15 anne. Ða cwæð he: Uton nu, gif ðe swa þince, ecan⁴ þone anwald 7 þ̅ geniht, don þær weorðscipe to, 7 gereccan þonne þa þreo to anum. Ða andswarode ic 7 cwæð: Uton þæs, forðæm hit is soð. Ða cwæð he: Hwæþer þe⁵ þonne þince unweorð 7 unmærlig sio gegaderunc þara ðrora þinga 20 þonne þa þrio bið to anum gedon, oððe hwæðer hit þe eft þince eallra þinga weorþlicosð 7 mærlicost? Gi[f] þu nu⁶ ænigne mon cuðe þara þe hæfde ælces þinces⁷ anwald 7 ælcne weorðscipe hæfde, swa forð þ̅ he na maran ne ðorfte, geþenc nu hu weorðlic 7 hu foremærlig þe wolde se man 25 þincan; 7 þeah he nu þa þ[reo h]æfde, gif he nære hliseadig, [þōn w]ære him þeah sumes weorðscipe[s wana]. Þa cwæð ic: Ne mæg ic þæs oðsac[an]. Þa cwæð he: Hu ne is þ̅ ðonne⁸ genog sweotol þ̅ we sculon don þa hliseadignesse to [þ̅]æm þrim, 7 don þa feower to anum? Ða cwæð ic: þ̅ is 30 cyn. Þa cwæð he: Hwæþer þu n[u] wene þ̅ se auht bliðe sie ðe ealle þas fe[ower] hæfð? Fifte bið seo blis, 7 mæg [don eall þæt] he wile, 7 nane[s þing]es mara[n ne beþearf *[þōn] he [hæfð]. Ða cwæð ic: Ne mæg ic næfre ge]þencan, * 62a C about here. gif he swylc wære 7 þ̅ [eall hæfde], hwonan him ænig unrotnes

¹ samran B. ² swa B. ³ oðru J. ⁴ geecan B. ⁵ þe from B, þu C. ⁶ nu om. B. ⁷ þinges B. ⁸ ðonne from J, om. B.

cuman sceolde. Ða cwæð he : Swa þeah is ¹ to geþencanne þ̅
 ða fif þing þe we ær ymb spr[æ]con, þeah hi tonemde sien
 mid wordum, þ̅ hit is eall an þing, þonne hi gegaderede bioð ;
 þ̅ is anwald 7 genyht 7 foremernes 7 weorðscipe 7 blis. Ða
 fif (*ðing*), þonne hi ealle gegaderade bioð, þonne bið þ̅ God ; 5
 forðæm þa fif eall nan mennisc man fullice habban ne mæg
 ða hwile þe he on þisse worulde bið. Ac þonne þa fif þing,
 swa we ær cwædon, eall gegadorede bioð, þonne bið hit eall
 an þing, 7 þ̅ an ðing bið God ; 7 he bið anfeald untodæled,
 þeah he ær [o]n mænig tonemned wære. Ða andsworede ic 10
 7 cwæð : Þisses ic eom ealles gefæfa.

§ ii°. Ða cwæð he : Þeah nu God *anfeald* sie 7 untodæled,
 swa swa he is, se mennisca gedwola hine todæleð on mænig
 mid heora unnyttum wordum. Ælc mon tiohhað him þ̅ to
 selestum goode ² ðæt þ̅ he swiðust lufað ; þonne *lufað sum* 15
 ðæt, sum elles hwæt. Þ̅ bið þonne his god þ̅ he þær swiðost
 lufað. Þonne hi þonne *heora* God on swa monige dælas
 to**[dælað, þon metað hi nauþe]*r ne God selfne ne þone dæl
 gódes ðe hi swiðor lufiað. Þonne hi hine selfne don ealne
 ætgædere, nabbað þonne nauðer ne hine ealne ne þone dæl 20
 þe hi þæróf dydon. Forðy ne fint ælc mon þ̅ he secð forðy
 he hit on riht ne secð. Ge secað þ̅ ³ ge findan ne magon,
 þonne ge secað eal good on anum go[o]de ⁴. [*Ða cwæð*] ic :
 þ̅ is soð. Ða cwæð he : Þonne se mon wædla bið ne wilnað
 he nanes anwealdes, ac he ⁵ wilnað ⁶ welan 7 flihð þa wædle ; 25
 ne swin[ç]ð he nauht æfter þæm hu he foremærost sie, ne
 nan man eac ne begit þ̅ he æft ne swincð. He þonne winð ⁷
 ealle his weoruld æfter þæm welan, 7 forlæt mænigne weor-
 uldlust wið þæm þe he þone welan begete 7 gehealde, forþæm
 þe his hine lyst ofer eal oðru þing. Gif he hine þonne beget, 30
 þonne þincð him þ̅ he næbbe genog buton he hæbbe (*eac*)
 anwald þæto, forþæmþe him þincð þ̅ he ne mæge þone
 welan buton anwalde gehealdan. Ne him eac næfre genog

* 62b C.

° Boeth. iii. pr. 9. l. 43 P. 'Hoc igitur, quod est unum,' &c.

¹ is above line. ² *gesælestū* B, om. *goode*. ³ *þæ* B. ⁴ From J,
gode B. ⁵ *he* om. B. ⁶ *willað* B. ⁷ *swinco* B.

ne þincð ær he hæbbe eal þ̅ hine lyst, forðon¹ þe þone welan²
 lyst anwaldes, 7 þone anwald lyst weorðscipes, 7 þone weorð-
 scipe lyst mærdæ. *Siððan [*he þæs welan full bið, þōn þincð*] * 63a C.
 him þ̅ he hæbbe ælcne willan gif he hæ[ð]be anwald; 7
 5 gesælþ³ ealne þone welan æft̅ þæm anwalde, buton he hine
 mid læssan begitan mæge; 7 forlæt ælcne oðerne [*w*]eorðscipe
 wið ðæm þe he mæge to ðæm [*anweald*]de cuman. 7 þonne
 gebyreð⁴ oft, þonn[*e*] he eall wið anwalde geseald hæfð (*þ̅ þ̅*
he hæfde), þ̅ he næfð nauðer ne þone anwald ne eac þ̅ (*þæt*)
 10 he wið sealde, ac [*w*]yrð þonne swa earm þ̅ he næfð furþum⁵
 þa nedþearfe ane; þ̅ is wist 7 wæda. Wilnað þeah þonne
 þære nedþearfe, næs þæs anwaldes.

§ iii p. We spræcon ær be þæm fif gesælþum; þ̅ is wela
 7 anwald 7 weorðscipe 7 formærnes 7 willa. Nu hæbbe
 15 we gereah̅t be welan 7 be anwalde, 7 þ̅ ilce we m[*agon*] reccan
 be þæm þrim ðe we u[*nareht*⁶] habbað; þ̅ is weorðscipe
 7 foremærnes 7 willa. Þa⁷ þrio þincg, 7 þa tu þe we ær
 nēdon, þeah hwa wene þ̅ he on hiora anra hwylcum mæge
 habban fulla gesælða, ne bið hit no ðy hræpor swa, ðeah
 20 hi his wilnigen, buton hi þa fif ealle habben⁸. Ða andsworede
 ic 7 cwæð: Hwæt sculon we þonne don, nu þu cwist þ̅ we
 ne mægen on ðara anra hwylcum þ̅ hehste good habban 7 þa
 fullan gesælða, ne we huru * [*ne wenað þ̅ ure anra hwelc þa fi*]f * 63b C.
 eall ætgædre begite? Ða andsworede he 7 cwð: Gif hwa
 25 wilnað þ̅ he þa fif eall hæbbe, þonne wilnað he þara hehstena
 gesælð[*a*]; ac he ne mæg ða fulllice begitan on ðisse weorulde,
 forðæm þeah he ealle þ[*a*] fif gesælða begite, þonne ne bið
 [*hi*] þeah þ̅ hehste good ne þa selesta[*n*] gesæ[*l*]ða; forðæm
 hi ne bioð ece. Þa andswarode ic (*7 cwæð: Nu*) ic ongite
 30 genog sweotole þ̅ ða selestan gesælða ne sint on þisse
 weorulde. Þa cwæð he: Ne þearf nan mon on ðys and-
 weardan life spyrian æft̅ þæm soðum gesælðum, ne þæs

^p Boeth. iii. pr. 9. l. 59 P. ‘Similiter ratiocinari,’ &c.

¹ forþam B. ² welegan B. ³ geselð B. ⁴ getided B. ⁵ furðon B.
⁶ unreht J. ⁷ þas B. ⁸ So C.

wenan ðæt he ær¹ mæge good genog findan. Ða cwæð ic : Soð þu sægst.

§ iv 9. Ða cwæð he : [*Ic w*]ene (*nu*) þ̅ ic þe hæbbe genog gesæd [*ym*]b ða leasan gesælða, ac ic wolde nu þ̅ ðu wende þin ingeþonc frō þæm leasum gesælðum ; þonne ongitst þu 5 swiðe hræðe þa soðan gesælða þe ic ðe ær gehet þ̅ ic þe eowian wolde. Ða cwæþ ic : Ge furðum þa² dysegan³ men ongitað þte fulla gesælða sint, peah hi þær ne sien þær hi heora wenað. Þu me gehete nu lytle ær þ̅ ðu hi wolde me getæcan ; ac þæs⁴ me þincð ðæt þ̅ bio sio soðe 7 sio ful- 10
 * 64a C. fremede gesælð *ðe mæg [*alcū hire folgera sellan ðurh*]wunigendne welan⁵ 7 ecne anwald 7 singalne weorðscipe 7 ece mærða 7 fulle geniht. Ge furðum þ̅ ic cweðe sie sio soðe gesælð þe an⁶ ðissa fifa mæg fullice forgifan, forðæmþe on ælcum anum hi sint eall. Forðæm ic secge þas word ðe 15 forþy ic wille þ̅ ðu wite ðæt se cwide [*sw*]iðe fæst is on minum mode, swa fæst þ̅ his me nan mon gedwellan⁷ ne mæg. Ða cwæð he : Eala, cniht, þy⁸ þu eart gesælig þ̅ þu hit swa ongiten hæfst ; ac ic wolde þ̅ wyt spyredon get æft þæm þe þe wana is. Ða cwæþ ic : Hwæt is þ̅ ðonne ? Ða cwæð 20 he : Wenst ðu hwæðer ænig þissa andweardana⁹ gooda þe¹⁰ mæge sellan fulle gesælða ? Ða andswarode ic 7 [*cw*]æð : Nat ic nan wuht¹⁰ on ðys andweard[*an*] life þe swilc gifan mæge. Ða cwæð [*he : Þas*] andweardan good sint anlicn[*essa þas*] ecan goodes, næs ful goode, [*forþā*] hi ne 25 magon soð good 7 ful good forgifan hiora folgerum. Ða cwæð ic : Ic eom genog wel geþafa þæs þe þu sægst. Ða cwæð he : Nu ðu þonne wast hwæt ða leasan gesælða sint 7 hwæt þa so[*þ*]an ges[*æ*]lða sint, nu ic wolde þæt þu
 * 64b C. * [*leornodest hu þu mihtest becuman to þā so*]þum gesælðum. 30 Ða cwæð ic : Hu ne gehete¹¹ þu me gefyrn ær þ̅ ðu hit¹² wolde me getæcan, 7 me lyste nu þ̅ swiðe georne geheran.

¹ Boeth. iii. pr. 9. l. 70 P. 'Habes igitur, inquit,' &c.

² her B. ³ þa om. B. ⁴ dysige B. ⁵ So B, þæs þe C. ⁶ ðurh-wunigendne welan om. B, ðurh- from J. ⁷ From B, on C. ⁸ gedwelligan B. ⁹ hwæt B. ¹⁰ andwearda B. ¹¹ þe . . . wuht om. B. ¹² From B, gehet C. ¹³ hit om. B.

Ða cwæð he : Hwæt sculon we nu don to þon ¹ þ we mægen cuman to þæm (*sodum*) gesældum? Hwæper we scylen biddan þone gódcundan fultum ægðer ge on læssan ge on ma[*ran*], swa swa ure uðwita sæde, Plato? Þa cwæð
 5 ic : Ic wene þ we scylen biddan þone fæder ealra þinga ; forðæm se ðe hine biddan nyle þonne ne gemet he hine, ne furþum ² ryhtne weg wið his ne aredað. Ða cwæð he : Swiðe rihte ³ þu sægst ; 7 ongan ða s[*in*]gan 7 þus cwæð :

10 § v r. (*Eala, Dryhten, hu micel 7 hu wūderlic þu eart, þu ðe ealle þine gesceafta gesewenlice 7 eac ungesewenlice wunderlice gesceope 7 gesceadwislice heora weltst ; ðu ðe tida frā middaneardes fruman oð ðone ende endebyrdlice gesettest, swa þte hi ægper ge forð farað ge eft cumað ; þu ðe ealle þa*
 15 *unstillan gesceafta to þinū willan astyrast, 7 þu self simle stille 7 unawendedlic þurhwunast ; forþā ðe nan mihtigra þe nis, ne nan þin gelica, ne þe nan neodbearf ne lærde to wyrccanne þ þ ðu worhtest ; ac mid þinū agenū willan 7 mid þinū agenū amwealde þu ealle þing geworhtest, ðeah ðu heora nanes ne*
 20 *beporfte. Swiðe wunderlic is þ gecynd þines godes, forþā ðe hit is eall an, þu 7 þin godnes ; þ god na uton cumen to þe, ac hit is ðin agen. Ac eall þ we godes habbað on þisse worulde, þ us is uton cumen ; þ is from þe. Næfst þu nanne andan to nanum þinge, forþā þe nan cræftigra nis þonne þu,*
 25 *ne nan þin gelica ; forþam ðu ealle god mid ðines anes gebeahte gebotest 7 geworhtest. Ne bisnode þe nan man, forþā þe nan ær þe næs þara þe auht oððe nauht worhte. Ac þu ealle þing geworhtest swiðe gode 7 swiðe fægere, 7 þu self eart þ hehste⁴ god 7 þ fægereste. Swa swa þu self gebotest þu geworhtest þisne*
 30 *middangeard, 7 his weltst swa swa þu wilt, 7 þu self dælst eall god swa swa þu wilt. 7 ealle gesceafta þu gesceope him gelice, 7 eac on sumū ðingū ungelice. Þeah þu þa ealle gesceafta ane naman genēde, elle þu nemdest togedere 7 hete woruld ; 7 þeah þone anne noman þu todældeð on feower*

^r Boeth. iii. met. 9. 'O qui perpetua mundum,' &c. Cott. Metr. xx.

¹ þan B. ² furðon B. ³ ryht B. ⁴ em. hehte B.

gesceafta ; an þara is eorðe, oðer wæter, ðridde lyft, feorþe fyr.
 Ælcū þara þu gesettest his agene sunderstowe, 7 þeah ælc is
 wið oðre genened 7 sibsūlice gebunden mid þinū bebode, swa þ
 heora nan oðres mearce ne ofereode, 7 se cile geprowode wið ða
 hæto, 7 þ wæt wið þā drygū. Eorðan gecynd 7 wæteres is 5
 ceald ; sie eorðe is dryge 7 ceald, 7 þ wæter wæt 7 ceald. Sie
 lyft¹ þonne is genemed þ hio is ægber ge ceald ge wæt ge
 wearm. Nis hit nan wunder, forþā ðe hio is gesceapen on þā
 midle betwux² þære drygan 7 þære cealdan eorþan 7 þā hatā
 fyre. Þ fyr is yfemest ofer ellū þissū woruldgesceaftū. 10
 Pundorlic is þ þin geðeahht, þ ðu hæfst ægber gedon : ge þa
 gesceafta gemærsode betwux him, ge eac gemengde þa drigan
 eorðan 7 þa cealdan under þā cealdan wætere 7 þā³ wætan,
 þ þæt hnesce 7 flowende wæter hæbbe flor on þære fæst-
 an eorðan ; forþāþe hit ne mæg on him selfū gestandan. Ac seo 15
 eorðe hit helt 7⁴ ðe sumū dæle swilgð, 7 for þā sype heo bið
 geleht þ hio grewð 7 blewð 7 westmas bringð ; forþā gif þ
 wæc hi ne geðwænde, þon drugode hio 7 wurde todrifen mid
 þam winde swa swa dust oððe axe. Ne mihte nanwuhht
 libbendes þære eorþan brucan ne þæs wæteres, ne on nauðrū 20
 eardigan for cile, gif þu hi hwæthwegununga wið fir ne
 gemengdest. Wundorlice cræfte þu hit hæfst gesceapen þæt þ
 fyr ne forbærnd þ wæter 7 þa eorþan, nu hit gemenged is wið
 ægðer ; ne eft wæter 7 seo eorðe eallunga ne adwæscēð þ fyr.
 Þæs wæteres agnu cyð is on eorþan, 7 eac on lyfte, 7 eft busan 25
 þā rodore. Ac þæs fyres agen stede is ofer eallū woruld-
 gesceaftū gesewenlicū, 7 þeah hit is gemenged wið ealle
 gesceafta ; 7 þeah ne mægnane þara gesceaftaeallunga forcuman⁵,
 forþamþe hit næfð leafe þæs ælmūhtigan. Siō eorþe þon
 is hefigre 7 piccre þon oðra gesceafta, forþā hio is niōðor 30
 þon ænig oðru gesceaft buton þā rodore ; forþā se rodor hine
 hæfð ælce dæg utane, þeah he hire nawer ne genealæce ; on
 ælcere stowe he is hire emneah, ge usan ge neōðon. Ælc þara
 gesceafta þe we gefyrn ær ymbe spræcon hæfð his agenne
 eard onsundron ; 7 þeah is ælc wið oðer gemenged, forðamþe 35

¹ em. lyf B. ² em. betwux B. ³ em. þ B. ⁴ 7 Conject. om. B. ⁵ em. orcuman B.

nan ðara gesceafta ne mæg bion buton oðerre, ðeah hio unsweotel
 sie on þære oðerre. Swa swa nu eorðe is 7 wæter sint swiðe
 earfoðe to geseonne oððe to ongitonne dysgū monnū on fyre, 7
 swa þeah hi sint ðærwið gemengde. Swa is eac þær fyr on
 5 ðam stanū 7 on ðā wætere, swiðe earfoðhawe¹, ac hit is þeah
 þara. | Pu gebunde þ̅ fyr mid swiðe unanbindendlicū racentū,
 þ̅ hit ne mæg cuman to his agenū earde, þ̅ is to þā mæstan
 fyre ðe ofer us is, þylæs hit forlæte þa eorðan; 7 ealle oðre
 gesceafta aswindað for ungemellicū cile, gif hit eallunga
 10 from gewite. Ðu gestaðoladest eorðan swiðe wundorlice 7
 fæstlice, þ̅ heo ne helt on nane healfe ne on nanum eorðlicū
 þinge ne stent; ne nanwuht eorðlices hi ne healt þ̅ hio ne sige,
 7 nis hire þeah þ̅on eðre to feallanne ofdune þ̅on up. Pu eac
 þa ðriefealdan sawla on geðwærū limū styrest, swa þ̅ ðære
 15 sawle þy læsse ne bið on ðam læstan fingre ðe on eallū þā
 lichoman. Forþi ic cwæð þæt sio sawul wære þreofeald,
 forþāþe uðwitan secgað þ̅ hio hæbbe þrio gecynd. An ðara
 gecynda is þ̅ heo bið wilnigende, oðer þ̅ hio bið irsiende,
 þridde þ̅ hio bið gesceadwis. Twa þara gecynda² habbað netenu
 20 swa same swa men; oðer þara is wilnung, oðer is irsung.
 Ac se mon ana hæfð gesceadwisnesse, nalles nan oðru gesceaft;
 forði he hæfð oferþungen ealle þa eorðlican gesceafta mid
 geðeahle 7 mid andgite. Forþā seo gesceadwisnes sceal wealdan
 ægðer ge þære wilnunga ge þæs yrres, forþā hio is synderlic
 25 cræft þære saule. Swa ðu gesceope þa saule þæt hio sceolde
 ealne weg hwearfian on hire selfre, swa swa eall þes rodor
 hwerfð, oððe swa swa hweol onhwerfð, smeagende ymb hire
 sceoppend, oððe ymbe hi selfe, oððe ymbe þas eorðlican ge-
 sceafta. Þ̅on hio þ̅on ymbe hire scippend smeað, þ̅on bið hio
 30 ofer hire selfre; ac þ̅on hio ymbe hi selfe smeað, þ̅on bið
 hio on hire selfre; 7 under hire selfre hio bið þ̅on ð̅on hio
 lufað þas eorðlican þing, 7 þara wundrað. Hwæt þu,
 Drihten, forgeafe þā sawlum eard on hiofonū, 7 him þær
 gifst weorðlice gifa, ælcere be hire gearrunge; 7 gedest þ̅
 35 hi scinað swiðe beorhte, 7 þeah swiðe mistlice birhtu, sume

¹ em. earfoðhawe B. ² em. gecynda B.

beorhtor sume unbyrhtor, swa swa steorran, ælc be his gearnunga. Hwæt þu, Drihten, gegæderast þa hiofonlican sawla 7 þa eorðlican lichoman, 7 hi on ðisse worulde gemengest. Swa swa hi from þe hider comon, swa hi eac to þe hionan fundiað. Þu fyldest ðas eorðan mid mistlicū cynrenū netena, 5 7 hi siððan aseowe mistlicū sæde treowa 7 wyrta. Forgif nu, Drihten, urū modū þ̅ hi moton to þe astigan þurh þas earfoðu þisse worulde, 7 of þissū bisegū to þe cuman, 7 openū eagam ures modes we moten geseon þone æpelan æwelme ealra goda; þ̅ eart ðu. Forgif us þ̅on hale eagan ures modes, þ̅ we hi þ̅on 10 moton afæstnian on þe; 7 todrif ðone mist þe nu hangað beforan ures modes eagū, 7 onliht þa eagan mid ðinū leohte; forþā ðu eart sio birhtu ðæs soðan leohtes, 7 þu eart sio sefte ræst soðfæstra, 7 ðu gedest þæt hi ðe gesiðð. Þu eart ealra þinga fruma 7 ende. Þu brist ealle þing buton geswince. Þu 15 eart ægðer ge weg, ge ladþeow, ge sio stow ðe se weg to ligð; ðe ealle men to fundiað.)

XXXIV §.

§ i. Ða se Wisdom þa ðis leoð 7 þis gebed asungen hæfde, þa ongan he eft spellian 7 þus cwæð: Ic wene þ̅ hit sie nu ærest þearf þ̅ ic ðe gere[cc]e hwær þ̅ hehste good is, nu ic ðe 20 ær [hæfde g]jereht hwæt hit wæs, oððe h[wylc þ̅ medeme] good wæs, ¹hwylc þ̅ [unmedeme. *Ac anes þinges ic þe wolde ærest ascian²: H]wæðer þu wene þ̅ ænig þing on þisse worulde swa good sie þ̅ hit ðe mæge forgifa[n] fulla gesælða? Ðe³ ic ðe ascige þ[y ic] nolde þ̅ unc beswice ænegu leas 25 a[nli]cnes for soða gesælða. Forðy [n]an [mon] ne mæg oðsacan þ̅ sum good ne sie þ̅ hehste, swa swa sum micel æwelme 7 diop, 7 irnen mænege⁴ brocas 7 riða of. Forðy mon cwið be sumū goode þ̅ hit ne sie ful good, forðæ him bið hwæshwugu wana; 7 þeah ne bið ealles butan, forðæm 30 þe ælc þing wyrð to nauhte gif hit nauht goodes on him

⁸ Boeth. iii. pr. 10. 'Quoniam igitur,' &c.

¹ hwylc . . . ac om. B, unmedeme ac from J. ² ascian J. ³ þi B. ⁴ em. magene C, manige B.

næfð. Be þy ðu meahht ongitan þ of þam mæstan goode
 cumað (ða) læssan god, næs of ðæm læssan þ mæste, þon¹
 [ma] þe sio ea mæg weorðan to æwelme. Ac se æwelme
 mæg weorðan to ea, 7 þeah sio ea cymð eft to ðæm æwelme;
 5 swa cymð ælc good of Gode 7 eft to him, 7 he is þ fulle
 gód² 7 þ fullfremede, þ nanes willan wana ne bið. Nu þu
 meahht sweotole ongitan þ þ is good³ self. Hwi ne meahht
 ðu geþencan, gi[f nan]wuht full nære, þonne [nære nan
 wuht] wana, 7 gif nan wuh[t wana nære], *þon[ne nære^{70a C}
 10 nan wuht^{70a C} füll? Forþy bið] ænig þing full⁴ þe sum bið^{70a C}
 wana, (7) forðy bið ænig þing wana ðe sum bið full; ælc
 þing bið fullost on his agnum earda⁵. Hwi ne meahht þu
 þonne geðencan, gif on ænegum þissa eorðlicena gooda
 æniges willan 7 æniges goodes wana is, þonne is sum good
 15 full ælces willan, 7 nis nanes goodes wana? Ða andsworede
 ic 7 cwæð: Swiðe rihtlice 7 (swiðe) gesceadwislice þu hæfst
 me ofercumen 7 gefangen, þ ic ne mæg no wiðcweðan ne
 furðum⁶ ongean ðæt þencan⁷, buton þ hit is eall swa swa
 þu sægst.
 20 § ii^t. Ða cwæð se Wisdom: Nu ic wolde þ ðu ðohte
 geornlice oð þ ðu ongeate hwær sio fulle gesælð sie. Hu
 ne wast þu nu ðætte eall moncyn is anmodlice geþafa þ God
 is fruma ealra gooda 7 waldend ealra gesceafta? He is þ
 hehste good, ne nænne mon nu þæs ne tweoð; forðæ þe hi
 25 nauht niton betere, ne furðū nauht emngoodes. Forðæm
 us sægð ælc gesceadwisnes 7 ealle men þ ilce andettað⁸ þ
 God⁹ sie þ hehste good, forþæmpe hi tacniað þte eall good
 on him sien¹⁰; forðæm gif hit swa nære, þonne *[nære he þ^{70b C}
 þ he gehaten is; oððe æni]g þing ær wære oððe æltæwre, þonne
 30 wære þ betere þonne he. Ac forðæmpe nan þing næs ær
 þonne he ne æltæwre þonne he ne diorwyrðre þonne he,
 forðæm he is fruma 7 æwelme 7 hrof ealra gooda. Genog

^t Boeth. iii. pr. 10. l. 21 P. 'Quo uero, inquit, habitet,' &c.

¹ From J, þe B. ² Accent not quite clear. ³ god B. ⁴ full þing B.
⁵ earde B. ⁶ furð B. ⁷ geþencan B. ⁸ From B, andettað C.
⁹ From B, good C. ¹⁰ sy B.

sweotol hit is ðæt þ̅ fulle good wæs ærðæm þe þ̅ wana¹. Þ̅ is to geleafanne þ̅ se hehsta God² sie³ ælces godes fullast, þ̅ylæs we leng⁴ sprecen ymb þonne we ne þ̅rfen. Se ilca God is, swa swa we ær sædon, þ̅ hehste good 7 þa selestan gesælða, nu hit is openlice cuð þ̅ ða selestan gesælða on 5 nanum oðrum gesceaftum ne sint buton on Gode. Þa cwæð ic : Ic eom geþafa.

§ iii^u. Ða cwæð he : Ic þe healsige þ̅ ðu gesceadwislice þ̅ *ongite* þ̅te God is full ælcere fullfremednesse 7 ælces godes 7 ælcere gesælðe. Ða cwæþ ic : Ic ne mæg fulllice ongitan 10 forhwy ðu eft sægst þ̅ ilce þ̅ ðu ær sædest. Þa cwæð he : Forðy ic (*hit*) þe secge eft, þy ic nolde þ̅ ðu wende þ̅ se God⁴ þe fæder is and fruma eallra gesceafta, þ̅ him ahwonan utan come his⁵ sio hea goodnes þe he full is. Ne ic eac nolde þ̅ ðu wende *þ̅te [*oðer wære his god 7 his gesælð, oðer*] 15 he self ; forðæm gif ðu wenst þ̅ him ahwonan utan come þa good þe he hæfð, þonne wære þ̅ ðing betre þe hit him frō come þonne he, gif hit swa wære. Ac þ̅ is swiðe dyslic 7 swiðe micel syn þ̅ mon þæs wenan *scyle* be Gode, oððe eft wenan þæt ænig þing ær him wære oððe betre ðonne he 20 oððe him gelic. Ac we sculon bion geþafan þ̅te se⁶ God sie ealra þinga betst. Gif þu nu gelyfst þ̅te an⁷ God sie, swa swa on monnum bið : oðer bið se mon, þ̅ bið saul 7 lichoma, oðer bið his godnes ; þa gegaderað⁸ God 7 (*est*), ætgædre gehelt 7 gemetgað : gif þu þonne gelefst þ̅ hit swa 25 sie on Gode⁹, þonne scealt þu nede geleafan þ̅ sum anwald sie mara þonne his, þ̅ þonne his swa gesomnige swa he þone urne deð. Hwæt, ælc þing þe tosceaden bið from oðrum bið oðer, (*oþer*) þæt þing, þeah hi ætgædre sien ; gif þonne hwylc þing tosceaden bið from þæm hehstan goode, þonne 30 ne bið þ̅ no þ̅ hehste good. Þ̅ is (*þeah*) micel syn to geðencanne be Gode, þ̅te ænig god *sie* buton on him, oððe ænig

^u Boeth. iii. pr. 10. l. 37 P. 'Sed quaeso, inquit, te,' &c.

¹ For *wana* B has *ne wene*. ² From B, *good* C. ³ *is* B.
⁴ *leng* om. B. ⁵ *his is* B. ⁶ *se* om. B. ⁷ *an* above line in B.
⁸ *gegadrad* C. ⁹ From B, *goode* C.

from him adæled, forðæmþe nan wuht nis betere *^v[þōn he, ne * 71b C. *emngod him. Hwilt þing mæg be*] on betre þonne his sceppend? Forðæ ic secge mid ryhtre gesceadwisnesse þ þ sie þ hehste good on his agenre gecynde þte fruma is eallra þinga. Ða
 5 cwæð ic: (*Nu*) þu hæfst me nu swiðe rihte offerreahnte. Þa cwæð he: *Hwæt*, ic þonne ær sæde þ þ hehste good 7 sio hehste gesælð an wære. Ða cwæð ic: *Swa hit is. Þa* cwæð he: *Hwæt*, wille we þonne secgan hwæt þ sie elles buton God? Ða cū ic: *Ne mæg ic ðæs oðsacan, forðæm*
 10 þe ic his wæs ær gefafa.

§ iv v. Ða cwæð he: *Hwæðer þu hit a sweolor ongitan* mæge gif ic þe sume bisne *get* ma secge? Gif nu tu good wæren þe ne meahton ætsomne bion, 7 wæren þeah buto goode, hu ne *wære* hit þonne genog sweotol þ hiora¹ nære
 15 nauðer þ oðer? forðy ne mæg þ fulle *god* bion *no* todæled. Hu mæg hit bion [*ægþer g*]e full ge wana? Forðæm we cweðað þ *sio* fulle gesælð 7 god þ hi sien an good, 7 þ sie þ hehste; þa ne magon næfste weorðan todælede². Hu ne sculon we þonne nede bion gefafan þte sio *hehste* gesælð
 20 7 sio hea godcundnes a[n] sie? Þa cwæð ic: *Nis nan þing soðre þonne þæt; *ne ma[gon we nanwuht findan betere]*³ * 72a C. þonne God. (*Ða cwæð he*⁴): *Ac ic wolde giet (mid) sumre bisne þe behwerfan utan þ þu ne mihtst nænne weg findan ofer; swa swa uðwitena gewuna is þ hi willað simle hwæt-*
 25 *hwugu niwes 7 seldcupes eowian, þ hi mægen mid þy aweccan þ mod para geherendra.*

§ v w. Hu ne hæfdon we ær gereahþ þ ða gesælþa 7 sio *godcundnes* an wære? Se þe þonne þa *gesælða* hæfð, þonne hæfð he *ægþer*, *se* þe þone *ægþer* hæfð. Hu ne bið *se* þonne
 30 full eadig? Hu ne wast þu nu þ we cweðað þ *se* bio *wis* þe *wisdom* hæfð, 7 rihtwis þe rihtwisnesse hæfð? *Swa we* cweðað eac þ þ sie God þe þa godcundnesse⁵ hæfð 7 ða

^v Boeth. iii. pr. 10. l. 63 P. 'Respice, inquit, an hinc,' &c.

^w Boeth. iii. pr. 10. l. 79 P. 'Nam quoniam beatitudinis,' &c.

¹ þ hiora om. B. ² todælede B. ³ medemre J. ⁴ Ða cwæð he
 he conject. by Junius, om. C and B. ⁵ godnesse B.

gesælða, 7 ælc gesælig (*mon*) bið God; 7 þeah is an God¹, se is stemn 7 staðol eallra goda²; of þæm cumað eall good, 7 eft hi fundiað to him, 7 he welt ealra. Þeah *he* nu sie se fruma 7 se staðol³ ealra goodra 7 ealra gooda, þeah is mænig good þe of him cymð³; swa swa ealle steorran 5 weorðað onlihte 7 gebirhte of þære sunnan, sume þeah beorhtor, sume unbeorhtor. Swa eac se mona, swa micl(ū)

* 72b C.

he lyht swa sio sunne hine gescinð; *[*þōn hio hine ealne geondscinð, þōn*] bið he eall beorht. Ða ic þa þis spell ongeat, þa wearð ic⁴ agælwed 7 swiðe áfæred, 7 cwæð: Is 10 þis la wundorlic 7 wynsum 7 gesceadwislic⁵ spell þ ðu nu sægst. Ða cwæð he: Nis nan wuht wynsüre ne gewisre þonne þ ðing þ þis⁶ spell ymbe is 7 we nu embe sprecan willað; forðæm me þincð good þ we hit gemengen to ðæm ærran. Ða cwæð ic: Hwæt is þ, la? 15

§ vi x. Ða cwæð he: Hwæt, þu wast ðæt ic þe ær sæde þ sio soðe⁷ gesæld wære good, 7 of þære soðan gesældre cumað eall ða oðru good þe we ær⁸ embe spræcon, 7 eft to; swa swa of þære sæ cymð þ wæter *innon* ða eorðan, 7 þær áfer(s)cað; cymð þonne up⁹ æt þæm æwelme, wyrð þonne 20 to broce, þonne to ea, þonne *andlang*¹⁰ ea, oð hit wyrð eft to sæ. Ac ic wolde þe nu ascian hu þu þis spell *understanden* hæfdest; hwæþer þu wene þ þa *fif god* þe we oft ær ymbe spræcan, þ is anwald 7 weorðscipe 7 foremærnas 7 genyht 7 blis, ic wolde witan *hwæðer þu* wende þ þas¹¹ good wæren 25 limu þære soþan gesælþe, swa swa monegu *limu*¹² beoð on anum men, 7 weorðað þeah *[*calle to anū lichoman; oððe þu wendes!*] þ hwylc an þara fif god(a) worhte þa soðan gesældre, 7 siþþan ða feower good wæren hire good; swa swa nu saul 7 lichoma wyrcað anne mon, 7 se an mon hæfð mænig¹³ lim, 30

* 73a C.

x Boeth. iii. pr. 10. l. 89 P. 'Cum multa, inquit, beatitudo,' &c.

¹ 7 se þeah is god B. ² goda B. ³ Instead of ealra . . . cymð B has simply eallra goda ðe of him cumað. ⁴ he B. ⁵ gesceadlic B. ⁶ ðin B. ⁷ B has þe for soðe. ⁸ ær om. B. ⁹ From B, ub C. ¹⁰ From B, which has 7 lang. ¹¹ þas from B, þæs C. ¹² For monegu limu B has man hund lima; limu from J. ¹³ Orig. manige B, but the e erased.

7 þeah to þæm twæm, þ̅ is to þære saule 7 to þæm lichoman,
 belimpað ealle þas¹ þæs monnes good ge gastlicu ge
 lichomlicu. Þ̅ is nu þæs lichoman good þ̅ mon [s]ie fæger
 [7 str]ang 7 lang 7 brad, 7 m[ane]gu [ob]ru good (to)² eac
 5 þæm; 7 ne bið hit þeah se lichoma self, forðæm þeah he
 þara gooda hwylc forleose, þeah he bið þ̅ he æror wæs.
 Þonne is ðære saule good wærscepe 7 gemetgung 7 geþyld 7
 rihtwisnes 7 wisdom, 7 manege³ swelce cræftas; 7 swaþeah
 bið oper sio saul, oðer bioð hire *cræftas*. Ða cwæð ic: Ic
 10 wolde þ̅ ðu me *sædest get* sweetolor ymb þa oðru good þe to
 ðære soðan gesælðe belimpað. Ða cwæð he: Ne sæde ic
 þe ær þ̅ sio *gesælð* good wære? Gyse⁴, cwæð ic, ge þu þ̅
sædest þ̅ hio þ̅ hehste good wære. Ða cwæð he: Eart þu
 nu⁵ get geþafa þte *anweald* 7 weorðscepe 7 foremernes 7
 15 *genyht* 7 blis 7 sio eadignes 7 þ̅ hehste *god*, **[þ̅ ða sien eall*⁶ * 73b C.
an, 7 þ̅ an þ̅on sie god? Ða c]wæð ic: *Hu* wille ic nu
 þæs oðsacan? Þa cwæð he: Hwæþer þincð þe þonne þ̅
 þa þincg sien, ðe ðara soðena gesælða limu, þe sio gesælð
 self? Ða cwæð ic: Ic wat nu hwæt þu woldest witan; ac
 20 me lyste bet þ̅ ðu me sæde sume hwile ymb þ̅, þonne þu me
 ascode. Þa cwæð he: Hu ne meaht þu geðencan? gif þa
 good wæ[ron þa]ere soþa[n] gesælðe limu, þonne *wæron hi*
*hwæthwugu*⁷ *todæled*; *swa swa* monnes lichoman limu⁸ bioð
hwæthwugu todæled. Ac þara *lima* gecynd is þ̅ hi gewercað
 25 ænne lichoman, 7 þeah ne bioð eallunga gelice. Þa cwæð ic:
 Ne þearft þu ma⁹ swincan ymbe þ̅; genog sweetole ðu hæfst
 me gesæd þ̅ ða good ne sint nanw[*u*]ht todæled from ðære
 soðan gesælðe. Þa cwæð he: Genog rihte þu hit on[*gilst*,
nu] þu ongitst þ̅ þa good ealle sint [*þ̅*] ilce þ̅ gesælð is, 7
 30 sio gesælð is ðæt [*he*]hste good, 7 þ̅ hehste good is God¹⁰,
 7 se [*God*] is semle on anum untodæled. Ða [*cwæð ic*:
Nis] þæs¹¹ nan tweo; ac ic wolde nu [*þ̅ ðu*] me *sædest*
hwæthwugu uncuðes.

¹ þas om. B.² to above line in B.³ From B, *manega* C.⁴ From B; the letter foll. *g* very faint in C, but apparently not *y*.⁵ nu om. B. ⁶ ealle J. ⁷ *hwæthwugu* J.⁸ From B, C has *licu*.⁹ *mare* B.¹⁰ From B, *good* C.¹¹ *þ̅* B.

§ vii v. Ða [*cwæð he : þ*] *is*¹ nu sweotol þte eall þa good
 * 74a C. [*þe we æ*]r ymbe spræcon belimpað to ðæ *hehstan goode,
 [7 *þi men secap god ge*]nog þe hi wenað þ ðæt sie þ hehste
 good. Þy² hi secað anwald 7 eac eall³ oðru good þe we ær
 ymb spræcon, ðy hi wenaþ þ hit sie þ hehste good. Be þy 5
 þu meahst witan þ þ hehste good is hrof eallra ðara oðra
 gooda þe men wilniað 7 hi lyst, forðæmþe nænne mon ne
 lyst nanes þinges buton goode[*s oð*]ðe hwæshwugu þæs ðe
 (*goode gelic bið. Maniges þinges hi wilniap þæs ðe*) full good
 ne bið, ac hit hæfð þeah hwæthwugu gelices goode. Forðæm 10
 we cweðað þ þ hehste good sie se hehsta hrof eallra gooda
 7 sio hior ðe⁴ eall⁵ good on hwearfað, [7 *eac*] ðæt þing þe
 mon eall good fore deð; for ðæm þinge men lyst ælces para
 gooda þe hi lyst. Þ þu meahst swiðe sweotolce ongitan be
 þæm þe nænne mon ne lyst þæs þinges þe hine⁶ lyst ne 15
 þæs þe he deð, ac þæs þe he mid ðæm earnað; forðæmðe
 he wenð, gif he þonne lust begite 7 þ þurhtio þ he þonne
 getiohhad hæfð, þ he þonne hæ[*bbe ful*]le gesælða. Hu ne
 wast þu þ *nan* mon forðy ne rit þe hine ridan lyst, ac rit for
 ðy þe he mid ðære rade [*ear*]nað sume earnunga? Sume⁷ 20
 * 74b C. mid þære *[*rade earnað sume þ hie sien þy halran, sume*
earniað þ] *hie sien* ðy cafran, s[*u*]me þ hy woldon *cuman*
 to sumre þara stowa þe hi ðonne to [*fu*]ndiað. Hu ne is ðe
 þonne⁸ genog sweotol þte men nanwuht swiðor ne lufiað
 þonne hi doð þ hehste god? forðæmþe ælc wuht þæs ðe hi 25
 wilniað oððe *doð hi doð forþyþe* hi woldon habban þ hehste
 good on ðæm. Ac hi dwoliað sume on ðæm þe hi wenað
 ðæt hi mægen habban full god 7 fulla [*gesælða*] on þisum
 andweardum godū; [*ac þ*]a fullan gesælða 7 þ hehste good
 [*is*] God self, swa swa we oft ær sædon. Ða cwæð ic: Ne 30
 mæg ic no geþencan hu ic þæs oðsacan mæge. Ða cwæð
 he: Uton *letan* þonne bion þa⁹ spræce, 7 bion *unc* ðæs
 orsorge, nu ðu swa fullice *ongiten* hæfst þte God simle bið

^v Boeth. iii. pr. 10. l. 112 P. 'Ad bonum uero cetera referri,' &c.

¹ *is* conj. om. B. ² *þ* B. ³ *eall* om. B. ⁴ *hior ðe* fr. B, *eorðe* C.
⁵ From B, *ealla* C. ⁶ *hire* B. ⁷ *earn. sume* om. B. ⁸ *nu* B. ⁹ *þas* B.

untodæledlic 7 full good, 7 þ̅ his good 7 sio [*his gesæld̅*] him nahwonan utane ne com, ac wæs symle on him selfum, 7 *nu is*, 7 a*bið.

§ viii^z. Ða se Wisdom þa ðis *spell asæd hæfde*, þa ongan
 5 he eft *singan* 7 þus cwæð: * (*Wella, men, wel; ælc þara ðe* *74b C
*freo*¹ *sie fundige to þā goode 7 to þā gesældū; 7 se ðe nu*
*gehæft sie mid þære unnyttan lufe þisses*² *middaneardes sece*
him freedom hu he mæge becuman to þā gesældum, forþam þ̅
is sio an ræst eallra urra geswinca; sio an hyd̅ bið simle
 10 *smyltu*³ *æfter eallū þā ystū 7 þā yðum urra geswinca. Þ̅ is seo*
an fridstow 7 sio an frofer erminga æfter þā ermðū ðisses
andweardan lifes. Ac þa gyldenān stanas, 7 þa seolfrenan,
7 ælces cynnes gimmas, 7 eall þes andwearda wela, ne onlihtað
 15 *hi næht þæs modes eagan, ne heora scearþnesse nauht gebetað*
to þære sceawunga þære soðan gesældē; ac get swiðor hi
ablendað þæs modes eagan þōn hi hi ascirpan. Forþā ealle þa
ðing þe her liciað on þisum andweardum life sint eorðlice,
*forþy hi sint fleonde*⁴. *Ac sio wundorlice beorhtnes þe ealle*
 20 *ðing gebirht 7 eallū welt, nyle þ̅ ða sawla forweorðan, ac wile*
hi onlihtan. Gif þōn hwelc mon mæge gesion þa birhtu þæs
heofenlican leohtes mid hluttrū eagū his modes, þōn wile he
*cwæðan þ̅ sio beorhtnes*⁵ *þære*⁶ *sunnan sciman sie þesternes*⁷ *to*
metanne wið ða ecan birhtu Godes.)

§ ix^a. Ða se Wisdom ða ðis leoð asungen hæfde, þa
 25 cwæð ic: Ic eom geþafa þæs þe þu sægst, forðæmþe þu
 hit hæfst geseðed mid gesceadwislicere race. Ða cwæð
 he: Mid *hu micle* feo woldest þu nu habban *geboht* þ̅ þu
 meahste ongitan hwæt [*þ̅ soðe*] god wære, 7 hwylc hit wære.
 [*Ða cwæð ic*]: Ic wolde fægnian mid swiðe [*ungemetlic*]e
 30 gefean, 7 ic wolde mid [*unarime*]dū feo⁸ gebycgan þ̅ ic hit
 *moste gesion. Ða cwæð he: Ic hit þe þonne wille *76a C.
 getæcan; ac þ̅ an ic þe bebiode, þ̅ þu þeah for ðære

^z Boeth. iii. met. 10. 'Huc omnes pariter,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxi.

^a Boeth. iii. pr. 11. 'Assentior, inquam,' &c.

¹ em. *feor* B. ² em. *þisse* B. ³ ^u*smiltu* B. ⁴ em. *stewonde* B.
⁵ qm. *beortnes* B. ⁶ em. *were* B. ⁷ em. *þæs ær nes* B. ⁸ *fio* J.

tæcinge¹ ne forgite þ þ ic ðe² ær tæhte. Ða cwæð ic : Nese, ne forgite ic hit no. Ða cwæð he : Hu ne sædon we þe ær þ þis andwearde lif þe we her wilniað nære no þ hehste good, forðæm hit wære mislic 7 on swa manigfeald todæled³, þ hit⁴ nan mon ne mæg eall habban þ him ne sie⁵ sumes þinges wana? *Ic ðe tæhte þa þ þær wære ðæt hehstæ god þær þær þa good (ealle) gegadrade bioð, swelce hi sien to anum wegge⁶ gegoten.* Þonne þær bið full good þonne þa good ealle þe we ær ymb spræcon beoð to anum gode gegadrad; þonne ne biþ [ðær] nanes goodes wana; 10 þonne þa good ealle on annesse bioð, 7 sio annes bið on ecnesse. Gif hi ðn ecnesse næren⁶, þonne nære hiora swa swiðe to girnanne. Ða cwæð ic: Þ is gesæd; ne mæg ic no þæs⁷ twiogean. Þa cwæð he: Ær ic þe hæfde gesæd þ þ nære full good þ eall ætgædere nære, forðæm is þ fulle⁸ good 15 þ eall ætgædre is untodæled. Ða cwæð ic: Swæ me ðincð. Ða cwæð he: Wenstu nu þ eall *[ða þing ðe gode sint on þisse w]eorulde forðy goode sien⁹ þe¹⁰ hi hæbben¹¹ hwæthwugu goodes on him? Ða cwð ic: Hwæs mæg ic elles wenan? hu ne is hit swa? Ða cwæð he: Þu scealt þeah²⁰ gelyfan ðæt sio annes 7 sio good[ne]s an ðing sie. Ða cwæð ic: Ne mæg ic þæs oðsacan. Þa cwæð he: Hu ne meaht þu geþencan þ ælc þing mæg bion, ge on þisse weorulde ge on þære towardan, þa hwile þe hit untodæled bið? þonne ne bið hit eallunga swa swa hit ær wæs. Þa cwæð ic: Sege²⁵ me þ sweotolor; ne mæg [ic] fullice ongitan æfter hwā þu spryast. Ða cwæð he: Wast þu hwæt mon sie? Ða cwæð ic: Ic wat þ hit bið¹² sawl 7 lichoma. [Ða cwæ]ð he: [Hw]æt, þu wast þ hit bið mon, þa hwile þe sio saul 7 se lichoma untodælde¹³ bioð; ne bið hit nan mon siððan hi³⁰ todælde bioð. Swa eac se lichoma bið lichoma þa hwile þe he his limu ealle hæfð; gif he þonne hwilc lim forlyst, [þōn ne] bið he eall swa he ær wæs. Þ ilce þu meaht

* 76b C.

¹ tæcinge B. ² ðe om. B. ³ gedæled B. ⁴ hit om. B.
⁵ wegge B. ⁶ ne sien B. ⁷ þæs no B. ⁸ full B. ⁹ sint B.
¹⁰ þy B. ¹¹ From J, habbað B. ¹² is B. ¹³ undælde B.

geþencan be ælcum þinge, þ̅ nan þing ne bið swilce hit wæs siððan hit wanian onginð. Ða c̅w̅ð * ic: Nu ic (*hit*) * 77a C. wat. Ða cwæð he: Wenst þu hwæðer ænig gesceaft sie þe hire willum nylle ealne weg bion, ac will[e] hire agnū willum 5 for[weor]ðan?

§ x^b. Ða cwæð ic: Ne mæg ic nane cwuce [w]uht ongitan þara þe wite hwæt [h]it wille, oððe [h]wæt hit nylle, þe ungened lyste¹ forweorðan; forðæmþe ælc wuht wolde bion hal 7 libban, þara þe me cwuco ðincð; bute ic nat be 10 treowum 7 (*be*) wyrtrum, 7 be swelcum gesceaftum swelce nane sawle nabbað. Ða smearcode he 7 cwæð: Ne pearft þu no be þæm gesceaftum tweogan þon² ma þe be ðæm oðrum. Hu ne meaht þu gesion þ̅ ælc wyrtr 7 ælc wudu wile weaxan on þæm lande selest þe him betst gerist 7 him 15 gecynde bið 7 gewunlic, 7 þær þær hit gefret þ̅ hit hraðost weax[an] mæg 7 latost wealowian? Sumra wyrta oððe sumes wuda eard bið on dunū, sumra on merscum, sumra on morum, sumra on cludum, sumra³ on [bar]um sondum. Nim ðonne [swa wuda⁴] swa wyrtr, swa hwæðer [swa þu 20 wille, of þære stowe þe] his eard [7 æþelo bið] *on to wexanne, * 77b C. 7 sete⁵ on ungecynde⁶ stowe him; þonne ne g[egr]ewð hit þær nauht, ac forsearað; fo[r]ðæm ælces landes ge[cy]nd is⁷ þ̅ hit [him g]elica⁸ wyrtra 7 gelicne wudu tydr[e⁹, 7 hit] swa deð. Friðað 7 fyrðrað swið[e geo]rne, swa lange swa hiora 25 gecynd [bið þ̅] hi growan¹⁰ moton. Hwæt wenst þu, forhwy ælc sæd creope¹¹ inon¹² þa eorðan, 7 to ciðū 7 to wyrtrum weorðe (*on þære eorðan*), buton forðy¹³ þe hi tiohhiað þ̅ se stemn 7 se helm¹⁴ mote þy fæstor 7 þe leng stonðan? Hwy ne meaht þu ongitan, þeah þu hit gesion ne mæge, þ̅ 30 eall se dæl se ðe¹⁵ þæs treowes on twelf monðum gewexð¹⁶, þæt he onginð of þæm wyrtrumum 7 swa upweardes grewð oð ðone stemn, 7 siððan andlang þæs piðan, 7 andlang

^b Boeth. iii. pr. 11. l. 43 P. 'Si animalia, inquam, considerem,' &c.

¹ *lust* B. ² *þe* B. ³ *sume* B. ⁴ *wudu* J. ⁵ *sette* B.

⁶ *uncynde* B. ⁷ *is* om. B. ⁸ Conject., *gelica* om. B. ⁹ From J, *tydrige* B.

¹¹ From B, *growen* C. ¹² *innon* B. ¹³ *þy* B. ¹⁴ *welm* B. ¹⁵ *ðe* om. B. ¹⁶ *geweaxð* B.

þære rinde oð ðone helm, 7 siððan æf̃t þæm bogu[m], oððæt hit ut aspringeð on leafum 7 on blostmum 7 on bledum? Hwi ne meaht þu ongitan þte ælc wuht cwuces bið innanweard hnescost 7 unbroc[h]eardost? Hwæt, þu meht gesion h[u þ t]reow bið utan gescerped¹ 7 be[wæfed² mid] 5 þære rinde wið ðone w[inter 7 wið ða stea]rican sto[rmas 7 eac wið þære] *sunnan hæto on sumera. Hwa mæg þ he ne wundrie swel[cr]a gesceafta ures scyppendes, 7 huru þæs scyppendes? 7 þeah we his nu wundrigen, hwilc ure mæg areccan medemlice ures scyppendes willan 7 anwald, hu his gescea[fta] wexað 7 eft [wamia]ð, þonne þæs tim[a] cymð, 7 of hiora sæde wiorðað ef[t ge]edniwode, swylce hi þonne weorð[en³ to] edsceafta? Hwæt, hi þonne eft bioð, 7 eac hwæthwugu anlice bioð swilce hi á bion, forðæm hi ælce geare weorðað to edsceafta. 15

§ xi^c. Hwæþer þu giet ongite þ ða uncweðendan gesceafta wilnodon to bionne on ecnesse swa ilce swa mē, gif hi meahten? Hwæðer þu nu ongite forhwy þ fyr fundige up, 7 sio eorðe ofdune? Forhwy is þ buton forþyðe God gesceop his eard up 7 hire ofdune; forðy fundiað⁴ ælc gesceaft þider²⁰ swiðost þider his eard 7 his hælo⁵ swiðost bioð, 7 flihð þte him wiðerweard bið 7 ungebyrde 7 ungelic. Hwæt, þa stanas, forðæm [hi] sint stillre gecynde 7 heardre, [bioð] earfoðe to tedælenne⁶; 7 eac un[eade tosomne cuma]ð, gif hi todælde⁷ *weorþað. Gif þu þonne ænne stan toclifst, ne wyr[ð 25 h]e næfre gegadrod swa he ær wæs; ac þ wæter 7 sio lyft bioð hw[ene] hnescran gecynde; hi [ð]ioð swiðe eðe⁸ to tedælenne⁹, ac hi bioð [est] sona ætgædre. Þ fyr þonne ne [mæg] næfre weorðan [iodæl]ed. Ic sæde [þeah] nu hwene ær þte nanwuht his [agen]um willum nolde forweorðan; ac³⁰ ic eom nu ma ymb [þ] gecynd þonne yb þone willan, forðæm hi hwilum willað on tu¹⁰. Þu meaht witan¹¹ be manegum

^c Boeth. iii. pr. 11. l. 69 P. 'Ea etiam quae inanimata esse,' &c.

¹ *gescyrped* B. ² From J, *bewerod* B. ³ em. *weorð* C, *weorðon* B. ⁴ *fundað* B. ⁵ Appar. *ædelu* in C. ⁶ From B, *tedælende* C. ⁷ *gedælde* B. ⁸ *eade* B. ⁹ So also B. ¹⁰ *twa* B. ¹¹ *witan* om. B.

þingum þ þ gecynd is swiðe micel; is þ formicel gecynd ðæt
 urum lichoman cymð eall his mægen of ðæm mete þe we
 þiggað, (7) þeah færð se mete ut þurh þone lichoman; ac his
 swæc¹ ðeah 7 his cræft gecymð on² ælcra ædre, swa swa mon
 5 meolo seft; ðæt meolo ðurgcrypð ælc ðyrel, 7 þa syfeða³
 weorðað asyndred. Swa eac ure gast bið swiðe wide
 farende⁴ urum unwillum 7 ures ungewealdes for his ge-
 c[yr]nde, nalles for his willan; þ bið þonne þonne we
 slapað. Hwæt, [þa] nytenu ðonne 7 eac þa oðra
 10 ges[ceafsta] ma wilniað þ[æs þe hi wilniad for gecynde]
 *ðonne for willan. Ungecyndelic is⁵ ælcra wuhte þ hit * 79a C.
 wilnige frecennesse oððe deaðes, ac þeah mænig þing bið to
 þæm gened þ hit wilnað þara ægðres; forðæm se willa bið
 þonne strengra þonne þ gecynd. Hwilum bið se willa
 15 swiðra þonne þ gecynd, hwilum þæt gecynd ofercymð þone
 willan. Swa nu wrænnes deð; sio bið ælcum men gecynde,
 7 hwilum⁶ þeah hire bið forwerned hi[re gecyndes þurh] þæs
 monnes willan. Eall sio lufu [þæs] hæmedþinges bið for
 gecynde, [nallas⁷] for willan.

20 § xii d. Be þæm þu meaht [open]lice witan þ se sceppend⁸
 ealra [ge]sceafta hæfð forgifen ænne [lust] 7 an gecynd
 eallum his gesceaftū; þæt is þ hi woldon á⁹ bion. Ælcra
 wuhte is gecynde þ hit wilnige þ hit á sie be þæm dæle [þe
 hit¹⁰] his gecynde healdan mot [7 mæg]. Ne þearft ðu no
 25 tweogan [ymbe þ] þe þu ær tweodest, þ is be [þā
 ge]sceaftum þe nane sawle n[abbað]; ælc þara gesceafta þe
 [sawle hæfð, ge] eac þa þe nabbað, [willniad simle to bionne.
 Ða cwæð ic : Nu ic] *ongite þ ðæt ic ær ymbe tweode; þ is * 79b C.
 ðæt ælc gesceaft wilnað symle to bionne; þ is swiðe sweo-
 30 tol on ðære tidringe. Þa cwæð he : Hwæþer þu þonne
 [o]ngite þ ælc þara wuhta þe him¹¹ beon þenc[ð], þ hit
 þencð ætgædere bion, gehal, untodæled¹²? forðæm gif hit

⁴ Boeth. iii. pr. 11. l. 92 P. 'Dedit enim providentia,' &c.

¹ spræc B. ² on om. B. ³ sigofða B. ⁴ From B, farende C. ⁵ bið
 B. ⁶ gehwilcū B. ⁷ nales J. ⁸ em. seppend C. ⁹ a om. B.
¹⁰ hit from J, om. B. ¹¹ him om. B. ¹² undæled B.

¹ todæled bið, þonne ne bið hit no hal¹. Ða cwæð ic : þ̅ is soð. Ða cwæð he : (*þ̅ is*), eall þing habbaþ [*þeah*] ænne willan, ðæt is ðæt hi woldon [*a bion ; þur*]h þone ænne wil[*lan*] hi wilniað ðæs anes goodes þe á *bið*, þ̅ is God². Ða cwæð ic : Swa hit is [*swa þ̅*]u sægst³. Ða cwæð he : 5 Hwæt, þu m[*ihl*] openlice ongitan þ̅ ðæt is for[*inlice*] good þing þe ealra⁴ wuhta 7 ealle gesceafta wilniað to habbanne. Ða cwæð ic : Ne mæg nan mon soðre secgan, forðæm ic ongite þ̅ ealla ge[*sceafta*] toflown⁵ swa swa wæter, 7 [*nanne*] sibbe ne nane endebyrd[*nesse*] ne heolden, ac swiðe unge- 10 rec[*lice*⁶ to]slupen⁷ 7 to nauhte wurden, [*swa swa*] we lange ær sædon on ðisse [*ilcan bec*], gif hi næfdon ænne God⁸ [*þe him e*]allum stiorde 7 racode *⁹[7 *rædde*. *Ac nu forþaðe we witon þ̅ an wealdend is eallra þinga, we sceolon*⁹ *beon nede gefafan, sam we willan sã we nyllan, þ̅ he sie se* 15 *hehsta hrof eallra goda. Ða smercode*¹⁰ *he wið min 7 cwæð :* *Eala*¹¹, *min cild, ea*¹²; *hwæt, þu eart swiðe gesælæg, 7 ic swiðe bliðe, for minū*¹³ *andgite. Swiðe neah þu ongeate þa þ̅ riht, 7 þ̅ ilce þ̅ þu ær sædest þ̅ ðu ongiton ne mihtest, þæs þu wære nu gefafa. Ða cwæð ic :* *Hwæt wæs þ̅ þ̅ ic ær sæde* 20 *þ̅ ic nysste*¹⁴ ? *Ða cwæð he :* *Nu þu sædest þ̅ ðu nystest*¹⁴ *ælcre gesceafta ende ; ac wite nu þ̅ þ̅ is ælcre gesceafta ende þ̅ ðu self ær nemdest, þ̅ is God*¹⁵; *to þam fundiað ealle*¹⁶ *gesceafta. Nabbað hi nan god ofer þ̅ to secanne, ne hi nanwuhit ne magon ne ufor ne utor findan.*

* 79b C
ends, next
2 fols.
missing.

25

XXXV e.

§ i. Ða he þa þis spell asæd hæfde, þa ongan he eft singan 7 þus cwæð:] (*Swa hwa swa wille dioplice spirigan mid inneweardan mode æfter ryhte, 7 nulle þ̅ hine ænig mon oððe ænig þing mage amerran, onginne þ̅on secan oninnan him*

° Boeth. iii. met. II. 'Quisquis profunda mente,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxii.

¹ untodæled bið, þ̅on bið hit gehal B. ² From B, good C. ³ swa ðu sægst J, om. B. ⁴ ealle B. ⁵ toflorwon B. ⁶ From J, ungelice B. ⁷ 7 . . . wurden om. B. ⁸ From B, good C. ⁹ sculon J. ¹⁰ smear-code J. ¹¹ ea J. ¹² Orig. eall in B, but ll erased. ¹³ ðinum J. ¹⁴ nesse J. ¹⁵ þ̅ is god from J, om. B. ¹⁶ ealla J.

selfū, þ̅ he ær ymbuton hine sohte, 7 forlæte unnytte ymbhogan swa he swiðost mæge; 7 gegæderige to þam anum, 7 gesecge þ̅on his anū mode þ̅ hit mæg findan oninnan him selfum ealle þa god þe hit ute secð. Þ̅on mæg he swiðe raþe ongitan eall¹ þ̅ 5 yfel 7 þ̅ unnet þ̅ he ær on his mode hæfde; swa sweotole swa ðu miht þa sunnan geseon, 7 þu ongitst þin agen ingebanc, þ̅ hit bið micela beorhtre² 7 leohtr̅e þ̅on seo sunne. Forþā nan hæfignes þæs lichoman ne nan undeaw ne mæg eallunga ation of his mode þa rihtwisnesse³, swa þ̅ he hire hwæthwegu nabbe on his 10 mode; þeah sio swærnes ðæs lichoman 7 þa unþeawas oft abisegiē þ̅ mod mid ofergiotulnesse, 7 mid þā gedwoldmiste hit⁴ forlio þ̅ hit ne mæge swa beorhte scinan swa hit wolde. 7 þeah bið simle corn þære soðfæstnesse sæd on þære sawle wunigende, þa hwile þe sio sawl 7 se lichoma gederode bið. 15 þ̅ corn sceal bion aweht mid ascunga 7 mid lare, gif hit growan sceal. Hu mæg þ̅on ænig man ryhtwislice 7 gesceadwislice acsigan⁵, gif he nan grot rihtwisnesse on him næfd? Nis nan swa swiðe bedæled ryhtwisnesse þ̅ he nan ryht andwyrde nyle, gif mon acsað. Forþā hit is swiðe ryht spell 20 þ̅ Plato se uðwita sæde; he cwæð: swa hwa swa ungemyndig sie rihtwisnesse⁶, gecerre hine to his gemynde; þ̅on fint he þær þa ryhtwisnesse gehyddde mid þæs lichoman hæfignesse 7 mid his modes gedrefednesse 7 bisgunga.)

§ ii f. [Ða cwæð ic: Ic eom geðafa þ̅ þ̅ was soð spell þ̅ 25 Plato sæde. Hu ne mynegodest⁷ þu me eac nu tuwa þære ilcan spræce? ærest þu cwæde þ̅ ic hæfde forgiten þ̅ gecyndelice⁸ god þ̅ ic oninnan me selfū hæfde, for ðæs lichoman hefignesse. Æt oðrū cerre þu me sædest þ̅ ðu hæfdest ongiten þ̅ me selfū þuhte þ̅ ic hæfde eallunga forloren þ̅ gecyndelice god þ̅ ic 30 oninnan me selfū sceolde habban, for þære ungemetlican unrotnesse þe ic hæfde for ðā forlætenan welan. Ða cwæð he: Þær þu gemyndest þa word þe ic þe sæde on þære forman bec,

¹ Boeth. iii. pr. 12. 'Tum ego, Platoni, inquam,' &c.

¹ Orig. ealle, but e erased. ² em. beortre B. ³ em. unrihtwisnesse B.

⁴ Orig. hig B, g turned into t. ⁵ em. acsigen B. ⁶ em. rihtwisnesse B.

⁷ myndgodest J. ⁸ em. gecyndelic B.

*þōn miht¹ þu be þā wordū genog sweotole ongitan þ̅ þ̅ ðu ær sædest þ̅ ðu nysstest². Ða cwæð ic: Hwæt was þ̅, hwæt sæde ic þ̅ ic nyste³? Ða cwæð he: Ðu sædest on þære ilcan bec þ̅ ðu ongeate þ̅te God weolde þisses middangeardes, ac þu sædest þ̅ þu⁴ ne mihte witan humeta he his weolde, oððe hu he his⁵ weold. Ða cwæð ic: Ic geman genog geara⁵ min agen dysig, 7 ic his wæs ær þe gefafa.] *Ðeah ic hit ða be sumum*

* 80a C.

dæle ongeate, ic wolde giet his mare æt þe gehearan. Ða cwæð he: Ne ðe nauht ær ne tweode ðætte God rædde 7 wolde ealles middangeardes. Ða cwæð ic: Ne me giet 10 nauht ne tweoð, ne nu næfre ne twioð; ic ðe wille eac sona sec[*gan*] be hwæm ic hit⁶ ærest ongeat. Ic on[*geat*] þ̅ ðes middangeard wæs of swiðe [*maneg*]um 7 mislicum þingum gega[*derod*, 7 *sw*]iðe fæste tosomne gelim[*ed* 7 *gef*]angod. Nære(n)⁷ ðe (*hi*) gegaderode 7 geradod[*e*], swa wiðerwearda 15 gesceafta, þon[*he*]⁸ ne wurdon hi næfre ne geworht[*e*] ne eac gegaderod; 7 gif he hi ne gebunde mid his unanbindendlicum⁹ racen[*tū*], ðonne toslupen hi ealla; 7 næ[*re*¹⁰ *no*] swa gewislice ne swa endebyr[*dlice*] ne swa gemetlice hiora stede 7 hiora ryne funden on hiora stowū 7 on hiora 20 tidum, gif an unanwendendlic God (*nære þe heora*¹¹ *weolde. Þone God*), ðæt þ̅ he is, þ̅ ic hate God, swa swa ealle gesceafta hatað.

§ iii g. Ða cwæð he: Nu ðu þ̅ swa openlice ongiten hæfst, ne ðearfe ic nu nauht swiðe ymb ðæt swincan þ̅ ic ðe 25 ma be Gode recce; forþ[*ā þu ea*]rt nu fulneah *cumen in on¹² ða ceastre þære soðan gesælðe, þe þu lange¹³ ær ne meahtest aredian. Ac wit sculon swaþeah secan þ̅ þ̅ wit ær mynton. Ða cwæð ic: Hwæt is ðæt? Ða cwæð he: Hu ne tealdon wit ær þ̅te genyht wæren¹⁴ gesælða, 7 þa gesælða [*wær*]en 30 God? Ða cwæð ic: Swa hit is [*swa þ̅*]u sægst. Ða (*cwæð*) he: God ne beþearf [*nan*]es oðres fultomes buton his [*selfes*]

§ Boeth. iii. pr. 12. l. 25 P. 'Tum illa, cum haec, inquit,' &c.

¹ *meahte* J. ² *nesse* J. ³ *nysse* J. ⁴ Conject. om. B.
⁵ *geare* J. ⁶ *hit* om. B. ⁷ *Last n* erased in B. ⁸ Conj. *þōn* B.
⁹ *unanbindendlicū* B. ¹⁰ *næron no* J. ¹¹ *þe heora* conj. om. B.
¹² *innon* B. ¹³ *lang* C. ¹⁴ *wære* B.

his gesceafta mid to wealdanne, [*þe*]¹ ma þe he ær þorste to² [*þā*] weorce; forðæm gif he æniges '[*fu*]]ltomes on ænegum þingum beðorf[*te*], þonne næfde he (*no*) self geno[*g*]. Ða cwæð ic: Swa hit is swa ðu [*segst*]. Ða cwæð he: 5 Purg hine self[*ne he*] gesceop eall ðing 7 ealra wylt. Ða [*cwæ*]ð ic: Ne mæg ic þæs oðsacan. Ða cwa[*e*]ð he: Ær we þe hæfdon þ̅ gereah t̅ God wære þurh hine selfne good. Ða cwæð ic: Ic geman þ̅ ðu swa³ sædest. Ða cwæð he: Purg good God gesceop eal⁴ ðing, forðæm he wilt þurh hine 10 self[*ne*] ealles þæs þe we ær cwædon ðæt good wære; 7 he is ana staðolfæst wealdend 7 stiora 7 steorroðer 7 helma⁵, forðæm he riht 7 [*ræt eallū*] gescaft[*um*], *swa swa good * 81a C. stiora anum scipe. [*Ða*] cwæð ic: Nu ic ðe⁶ andette þ̅ ic h[*æbbe*] funden duru þær þær ic ær ge[*seah ane*] lytle cinan, 15 swa ðæt ic uneað[*e*⁷ *mihte*] gesion swiðe lytelne scima[*n leohtes*] of þissum þiostrum; 7 þeah [*þu me*] tæhtest ær þa duru, ac ic [*hire ne*] meahte mare aredian, b[*uton þ̅ ic hire*] grapode ymbutan [*þ̅ þe ic þæt lyt*]le leoht geseah tw[*inclian*]. Ic þe sæde gefyrn ær on þiss[*e ilcan bec þ̅ ic*] nysse (*hwæt* 20 *se*) fruma wære ealra [*gesceafta*]; þa gerehtest þu me þ̅⁸ hit [*wæs God*]. Ða nysse ic eft ymb þone [*ende, ær*] þu me eft gereahtes þ̅ ðæt [*wære eac God*]. Ða sæde ic þe þ̅ ic nysse hu he [*ealra þara*] gesceafta wolde; ac þu hit [*me*] hæfst nu swiðe sweotole ge[*reht*]⁹, swylce þu hæbbe þa duru a[*broden*]¹⁰ 25 þe ic ær sohte. Ða andswarode [*he me*] 7 cwæð: Ic wat þ̅ ic ðe ær myndg[*ode*] ðære ilcan spræce, 7 nu me ði[*ncþ þ̅*] þu onгите swa swa¹¹ leng swa bet [*ymbē*] þa soðfæstnesse; ac (*ic*) wolde [*git þe*] eowian sume bysne, (*ac*) swa sweo[*tole*] swa sio wæs þe ic (*þe*) ær sæde. Ð[*a cwæð ic*]: Hwæt [*is sio ?* 30 § iv^h. Ða] cwæð he: Ne *[*mæg nænne mon þæ*]s twiogean * 81b C. þ̅te ealra gesceafta [*agnū*] willum God ricsað ofer hi, 7 eað[*modlice*] hiora willan wendað to his willan. [*Be þam*

^h Boeth. iii. pr. 12. l. 44 P. 'Cum deus, inquit, omnia,' &c.

¹ þon J. ² *of* B. ³ *swa* om. B. ⁴ *ælc* B. ⁵ 7 *helma*
om. B. ⁶ ðe om. B. ⁷ *ungeaðe* B. ⁸ *hwæt* B. ⁹ *gereah* J.
¹⁰ *anbroden* B. ¹¹ *swa* only once B.

is] swiðe sweotol ðætte God æghwæs [wealt mid þ]æm helman 7 mid ðæm stior[roðre his] goodnessse; forðæmþe ealla [gesceafta] gecyndelice hiora agnū [willum fundiād] to cumanne to Gode, [swa swa we¹ oft ær] sædon on ðisse ilcan [bec. Ða cwæð ic: Hwi ne²] mæg (ic) þæs twiogan; 5 [forþā Godes anwe]ald nære full eadig[lic gif þa ge]sceafta hiora unwillū him [herden³; 7 eft] þa gesceafta næren nanes [þonces ne n]anes weorðscipes wyrðe gif [hi hiora un]willum hlaforde herden. Ða [cwæð he]: Nis nan gesceaft þe⁴ tiohhie [þ hio] scyle winnan wið hire scippen[des willa]n gif hio hire 10 cynd⁵ healdan wille⁶. [Ða cwæð] ic: Nis nan gecynd⁷ þe wið hire [scippen]des willan winne buton dys[ig mon, o]ððe eft þa wiðerweardan englas. [Ða cwæð] he: Hwæt wenst ðu? gif ænegu [gesceaft⁸] tiohhode þ hio wið his willan [sceolde] winnan, hwæt hio meahste wið [swa mih]tigne swa we hine 15 gereahne [habbað]? Ða cwæð ic: Ne magon hi nauht, [þeah hi willon. Ða wundrode he 7 cwæð: Nis] *nanwuht þe mæge oððe wille swa heaum Gode⁹ wiðcweðan. Ða cwæð ic: Ne wene ic þ ænig wuht sie ðe wið winne, buton ðæt wit ær spræcon. Ða smearcade he 7 cwæð: Wite geara 20 ðæt ðæt is þ hehste gód, ðæt hit eall swa mihtiglice macað 7 eall ðing gesceop 7 eallū swa [ge]reclice racað 7 swa eðelice buton a[elcū] geswince hit eall set. Ða cwæð [ic: Wel] me licode ðæt þu ær sædes, 7 þ[ises me lyst nu] giet bet; ac me sceamað nu ð[æt¹⁰ ic hit ær] ne ongeat. Ða 25 cwæð he: (Hwæt), ic wat [þ ðu ge]herdest oft reccan on ealdum [leasū] spellum þte Iob Saturnes¹¹ [sunu sceo]lde bion se hehsta god of[er ealle oðre¹²] godu¹³, 7 he sceolde bion þæs heo[fenes] sunu, 7 sceolde ricsian on heo[fenū]; 7 sceolden¹⁴ gigantes¹⁵ bion eorðan [suma], 7 ða sceolden ricsian 30 ofer eor[þan; 7 þa] sceolden hi bion swelce hi wæren [geswys]terna¹⁶ bearn, forðæmþe he sce[olde beon] heofones sunu, 7 hi eorðan. 7 þa [sceolde] þæm gigantum ofþincan

¹ we from J, om. B.² hwone J.³ From J, herdest B.⁴ þe he B.⁵ gecynd B.⁶ wile C.⁷ gesceaft B.⁸ em. gesceaf B.⁹ goode B.¹⁰ ðæt conject., þ B.¹¹ saturnūs C.¹² oðru J.¹³ godas B.¹⁴ em. sceolde C, scoldon B.¹⁵ gigantas B.¹⁶ geswystrena B.

þ he hæfde hira rice ; woldon þa tobrecan þo[ne] heofon
 under him ; þa sceolde he sendan þunras 7 ligeta¹ 7 windas,
 7 toweorpan [eall] hira geweor[c] mid, 7 hi selfe ofslean.
 **[Dyl]lica* leasunga hi worhton, 7 meah-ton eaðe seggan * 82b C.
 5 soðspell, gif² him þa leasunga næren swetran, 7 þeah swiðe
 gelic ðisum. Hi meah-ton seggan hwylc dysig Nefrod se
 gigant worhte ; se Nefrod wæs Chuses sunu ; Chus wæs
*Chames*³ sunu, Cham⁴ Noes. Se Nefrod het w[yrca]n
 ænne tor on ðæm felda ðe Nen[sar]⁵ hatte, 7 on ðære þiode
 10 ðe *Deira*⁶ [hatte, swi]ðe neah þære byrig [þe mon nu hæ-t
Bab]ilonia. Þ hi dydon [for þā ði]ngum þe⁷ hi woldon
 witan hu heah [hit wære] to ðæm heofone, 7 hu ðicce se
 [hefon w]ære 7 hu fæst, oððe hwæt þær[ofer wære]. Ac hit
 gebyrede, swa hit [cynn⁸ was], þ se godcunda wald⁹ hi
 15 tostenc[te¹⁰ ær hi] hit fullwyr-can mosten, 7 to[wearp] ðone
 tor, 7 hiora monigne of[slog, 7 hiora s]præce todælde on tu
 7 hund [seofonti]g geþioda. Swa gebyreð ælcū [þara þ]e
 winð wið ðæm godcundan anwal[de ; ne] gewy-xð him
 nan weorðscipe on [ðæm, a]c wyrð se gewanod þe hi ær
 20 hæfdon.

§ v i. Ac loca nu hwæðer þu wille ðæt [wit] giet spyrigen¹¹
 æf t̃ ænigre gesceadwisnesse furður, nu wit ðæt funden¹²
 habbað þ wit ær sohton. Ic wene þeah, gif wit giet uncru
 word *tosomne* sleað, þ ðær *ásprunge sum spearca up soð- * 83a C.
 25 fæstnesse þara þe wit ær ne gesawon. Ða cwæð ic : Do
 (*swa*) swa ðu wille. Ða cwæð he : Hwæt, nænne mon nu
 ne tweoð þ God sie swa mihtig þ he mæge wyr-can þ þ he
 wille. Ða cwæð ic : Ne tweoð ðæs nænne¹³ mon ðe auht
 wat. Ða cwæð he : Hwæðer ænig mon wene¹⁴ þ [auht sie
 30 þæs] þe God don ne mæge¹⁵. Ða cw[æð i]c : Ic hit¹⁶ wat
 ðæt nauht nis þæs þe he [don] ne mæge. Ða cwæð he :

¹ Boeth. iii. pr. 12. l. 66 P. 'Sed uisne rationes,' &c.

¹ *lygetu* B. ² *gif* above line C. ³ From J, *chaames* B.
⁴ *chaā* B. ⁵ From J, *sennar* B. ⁶ Looks like *dera* in C. ⁷ þ B.
⁸ *cyn* J. ⁹ *anweald* B. ¹⁰ *tostente* B. ¹¹ *gespyrigen* B.
¹² *afunden* B. ¹³ *nan* B. ¹⁴ *wære* B. ¹⁵ *mæg* B. ¹⁶ *hit* om. B.

Wenstu hwæðer [*he m*]æge ænig¹ yfel don? Ða cwæð ic :
 Ic wa[*t þ*] he ne mæg. Ða cwæð he : Soð þu sægst,
 forðæm hit is nauht ; þær yfel auht wære, þonne meahthe hit
 God wyrcan ; forðy hit is nauht. Ða cwæð ic : Me þincð
 þ þu me dwelle 7 dydre², swa mon cild deð ; lædst me hidres³
 7 ðidres⁴ on swa þicne wudu ðæt ic ne mæg ut aredian.
 Forðæm ðu a ymbe sticce fehst (*eft*) on ða ilcan [*sþ*]ræce þe
 þu ær spræce, 7 forlætst eft ða ær ðu hi geendod hæbbe, 7
 fehst on uncuðe ; þy ic nat (*nu*) hwæt þu wilt. Me þincð
 þ þu *hw*erfe ymbeutan sume wundorlice 7 seldcuþe spræce⁵
 ymbe ða anfealdnesse⁶ þære godcundnesse. Ic geman þ þu me
 ær reahthes *sū* wundorlic spell be ðā þa ðu me reahthes þ hit⁷
 * 83b C. *wære eall an gesælða 7 þ hehste god, 7 cwæde þ ða gesælða
 wæren on ðæm hehste goode fæste, 7 þ hehste good wære
 God self, 7 he wære full ælcra gesælðe ; 7 þu cwæde þ ælc⁸
 gesælig mon wære God. 7 eft þu sædes þ Godes goodnes⁹
 7 his gesælignes [*7*] he self ðæt ðæt wære¹⁰ eall an, 7 þ
 ðon[*ne*]¹¹ wære se hehsta God ; 7 to ðæm god[*e eal*]la (*þa*)
 gesceafta fundiað ðe hiora [*ge*]cynd healdað, 7 wilniað þ hy
 to c[*umon*]¹². 7 eac þu sædes ðætte God wolde ea[*ll*]ra (*his*)¹³
 gesceafta mid ðæm stiorroðre his goodnesse ; 7 eac sædes þ
 ealla gesceafta hiora agnum willum ungenedde him wæren
 underðiodde. 7 nu on last þu sædes þ yfel nære nauht.
 7 eal[*l*] þis þu gereahthes to soðe swiðe gesceadwi[*sl*]ce,
 buton ælcra leasre rædelsan. 25

§ vi k. [*Ða*] cwæð he : Þu sædes ær þ ic¹⁴ ðe dwealde¹⁵ ;
 ac me ðincð selfum þ ic þe nauht ne dwelle¹⁶, ac ðe sæde¹⁷
 swiðe lang spell 7 wundorlic, 7¹⁸ swiðe gesceadlice be ðæm
 Gode ðe wit unc gefyrn to gebædon ; 7 nu giet ic tiohhie þ ic
 ðe hwæthwugu uncuðes gerecce be ðæm ilcan Gode. Hit is¹⁹
 g[*ec*]ynd þære godcundnesse þ hio mæg bion ungemenged

^k Boeth. iii. pr. 12. l. 93 P. ‘Tum illa, Minime, inquit,’ &c.

¹ ænig om. B. ² dwelige 7 dyderie B. ³ læst me hider 7 þider B.
⁴ anfealdnesse B. ⁵ hit om. B. ⁶ em. godes C, godness B.
⁷ he wære B. ⁸ Conject. þōn B. ⁹ tocumen J. ¹⁰ ic om. B.
¹¹ dwelede B. ¹² sæde ðe B. ¹³ 7 om. B.

wið oðr[e]¹ gesceafta *buton oðerra gesceafta fultome, * 84a C.
 swa swa nan oðer gesceaft ne mæg. Ne mæg nan oðru
 gesceaft be him selfum bion, swa swa (*gio*) Parmenides se sciop
 giddode 7 cwð: Se ælmihtega God² is eallra þinga reccend,
 5 7 he ana unanwendendlic³ wunað, 7 ealra ðara anwendend-
 licra welt. Forðæm ðu ne þearft nauht swiþe wundrian ðeah we
 spyrien æfter ðæm ðe *we ongunnon*, swa mid læs worda swa
 m[*id ma*], swæðer we hit gereccan magon. ðeah [*we*] nu scylen
 manega 7 mislica bisna 7 bispell reccan, ðeah hangað ure mod
 10 ealne weg on þæm þe we æfterspyriað. Ne fo weno on⁴ ða bisna
 7 on ða⁵ bispel for ðara leasena spella lufan, ac forðæmðe
 we woldon mid gebecnan⁶ þa soðfæstnesse, 7 woldon ðæt hit
 wurde to nytte ðam geherendum. Ic gemunde nu ryhte þæs
 wisan Platones lara suma, hu he cwæð ðæt te⁷ se mon se ðe
 15 bispell secgan wolde, ne sceolde fon on to ungelic bispell ðære
 spræce þe he ðonne sprecan wolde. Ac geber nu geðylde-
 lice hwæt ic nu sprecan wille, ðeah hit þe⁸ gefyrn ær *unmyt*
 þuhte, hwæðer þe⁸ se ende a bet lician wille.

§ vii l. Ongon ða *singan 7 cwæð⁹: (*Gesælig bið se mon* * 84b C.
 20 *þe mæg geseon þone hluttran æwellm þæs hehstan*¹⁰ *godes, 7*
of him selfū aweorpan mæg þa þiostro his modes. We sculon
get of ealdū leasū spellū ðe sū bispell reccan.) Hit gelamp
 gio ðætte an hearpere wæs on ðære ðiode ðe ðracia¹¹ hatte,
 sio wæs on Creca rice; se hearpere wæs swiðe ungefræglige
 25 good, ðæs nama wæs Orfeus; he hæfde an swiðe ænlic wif,
 sio wæs haten Eurudice¹². Ða ongon mon secgan be ðam
 hearpere þ he meahte hearpian þ se wudu wagode, 7 þa
 stanas hi styredon¹³ for ðy¹⁴ swege, 7 wildu dior ðær woldon
 to irnan 7 stondan swilce hi tamu wæren, swa stille, ðeah him
 30 men oððe hundas wið eoden, ðæt hi hi¹⁵ na ne onscunedon.

¹ Boeth. iii. met. 12. 'Felix qui potuit boni,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxiii.

¹ oðra J. ² God om. B. ³ unawendenlic B. ⁴ From B, 7 C.
⁵ ða om. B. ⁶ gebeacnian B. ⁷ te om. B. ⁸ þe both from J,
 om. B. ⁹ After *cwæð* (in C) there is a letter (apparently *g*), then a
 blank space of about two-thirds of the line. The allit. verse begins next
 line. ¹⁰ em. *hehtan* B. ¹¹ *racia* B. ¹² *eurudice* B also.
¹³ *hirgedon* B. ¹⁴ *þā* B. ¹⁵ *hi* once B.

* 85a C. Ða sædon hi þ̅ ðæs hearperes [*wif*] sceolde acwelan, 7 hire saule mon sceolde *lædan to helle. Ða sceolde se *hearpere* weorðan swa sarig þ̅ he ne meakte ongemong oðrum monnum bion, ac teah to wuda, 7 sæt on ðæm muntum ægðer ge dæges ge nihtes; weop 7 hearpode ðæt ða wudas 5 bifedo[*n*]¹ 7 þa *ea stodon*, 7 nan heort ne onscunode *nanne* leon, ne nan hara nænne hund, *ne nan* neat nyste nænne andan ne nænne ege to oðrum for ðære mergðe² ðæs sonas. Ða ðæm *hearpere* ða ðuhte ðæt hine (*þa*) nanas ðinges ne lyste on ðisse worulde, ða ðohte he ðæt he wolde geseccan 10 helle godu³, 7 onginnan him oleccan mid his hearpan, 7 biddan þ̅ hi him ageafan⁴ eft his wif. Þa he ða ðider com, ða sceolde *cuman* ðære helle hund ongean hine, þæs nama wæs Ceruerus⁵, se⁶ sceolde habban þrio heafdu; 7 (*ongan*) onfægian⁷ mid his steorte, 7 plegian wið hine for his 15 hearpunga. Ða wæs ðær eac swiðe egeslic geatweard, ðæs nama sceolde bion Caron; se hæfde eac þrio heafdu, 7 (*se*) wæs swiðe oreald. Ða ongon se *hearpere* hine biddan þ̅ he hine gemundbyrde ða hwile þe he ðær wære, 7 hine

* 85b C. gesundne eft ðonan *brohte. Ða gehet he him ðæt, forðæ⁸ 20 he wæs oflyst ðæs seldcuðan sonas. Ða eode he furður, oð he (*ge*)mette ða graman metena⁸ ðe folcisce men hatað Parcas, ða hi secgað ðæt on nanum men nyt[on *na*]ne are, ac ælcū men wrecen [*be his*] gewyrhtū; þa hi secgað ðæt walden [*a*]elces mannes wyrde. Ða ongon he biddan heora 25 blisse⁹; ða ongunnon hi wepan mid him. Ða eode he furður, 7 him urnon ealle hellwaran ongean, 7 læddon hine to hiora cininge, 7 ongunnon ealle sprecan mid him 7 biddan þæs ðe¹⁰ he bæd. 7 þ̅ unstillu hweol ðe Ixion wæs¹¹ to gebunden Leuita¹² cyning for his scylde, ðæt oðstod for his 30 hearpunga. 7 Tantulus se cyning ðe on ðisse worulde ungemetlice gifre wæs, 7 him ðær ðæt ilce yfel filgde¹³ ðære¹⁴ gifernes, he gestilde. 7 se ultor¹⁵ sceolde forlætan ðæt he ne¹⁶

¹ *bifodon* B. ² *mirhpe* B. ³ *gatu* B. ⁴ From B, *agefan* C.
⁵ em. *ceruerus* C, *aruerus* B. ⁶ *se* om. B. ⁷ *fægian* B.
⁸ *gydena* B. ⁹ *miltse* B. ¹⁰ *ðe* om. B. ¹¹ *wæs* om. B. ¹² *lauita* B.
¹³ *fyldge* B. ¹⁴ em. *ðes* C and B. ¹⁵ So B also. ¹⁶ *ne* om. B.

slat ða lifre Sticces¹ þæs cyninges ðe hine ær mid ðy
 witnode. 7 eall hellwara witu ges^hildon ða hwile þe he
 beforan ðam cyninge h[e]arpode. Ða he ða *longe 7 longe * 86a C.
 hearpode, ða cleopode se hellwara cyning 7 cwæð: Wutun
 5 agifan ðæm esne his wif, forðæm he hi hæfð geearnad mid
 his hearpunga. Bebead him ða þ he geare wisse [þ h]e²
 hine næfre underbæc ne besawe, [sz]ððan³ he ðonanweard
 wære; 7 sæd[e] gif he hine underbæc besawe þ he sceolde
 forlætan ðæt wif. Ac ða lufe mon mæg swiðe uneaðe oððe
 10 na⁴ forbeodan; weilawei, hwæt, Orpheus ða lædde his wif
 mid him oð⁵ he com on þ gemære leohtes 7 ðiostro. Þa eode
 þ wif æft him. Ða he furðum⁶ on ðæt leoht com, ða beseah
 he hine underbæc wið ðæs wifes; ða losade hio him sona.
 Ðas leasan (*spell*) lærað gehwylcne mon ðara ðe wilnað helle
 15 ðiostro to flionne 7 to ðæs soðan godes liohte to cumanne,
 þ he hine ne besio to⁷ his ealdan⁸ yflum, swa ðæt he hi eft
 swa fullice fullfremme swa he hi ær dyde. Forðæm swa hwa
 swa mid fulle willan his mod went to ðæ yflum ðe he ær
 forlet, 7 hi ðonne fullfremeð, 7 hi him þonne fullice liciað, 7
 20 he hi næfre forlætan ne þenceð, ðonne forlyst he eall his
 ærtan good, buton he hit eft gebete. Her endað nu sio
 *þridde boc Boeties, 7 onginneð⁹ sio fiorðe. * 86b C.

XXXVI m.

§ i. Ða se Wisdom ða ðis leoð swiðe lustbærlice 7 gescead-
 wislice ásungen hæfde, ða hæfde ic ða giet hwylichwugu¹⁰
 25 [gem]ynd on minum mode ðære unrotnes[se] þe ic (*ær*) hæfde,
 7 cwæð: Eala Wisdom, ðu [þe] eart boda 7 forerynel ðæs
 soðan leohtes, hu wundorlic me ðincð þ ðæt þu me recst;
 forðæm ic ongite þte eall ðæt þu me ær reahtes me reahte¹¹
 God þurh ðe, 7 ic hit wisse eac ær be sumum dæle; ac me hæfde
 30 þios unrotnes amerredne, þ ic hit hæfde mid ealle forgiten. 7 þ

^m Boeth. iv. pr. i. 'Haec cum Philosophia,' &c.

¹ *l'icces* B. ² *he* conject. om. B. ³ From J, *forþā* B. ⁴ *oððe na*
 om. B. ⁵ *oðe* B. ⁶ *forþ* B. ⁷ *to* om. B. ⁸ *ealdū* B.
⁹ *onginnd* C. ¹⁰ *hwathwega* B. ¹¹ For *me reahte* B has *mihite*.

is eac minre unrotnesse se mæsta dæl, þ̅ ic wundrige forhwy se gooda God læte ænig yfel bion, oððe gif hit þeah bion¹ scyle, 7 he hit geþafian wille, forhwy he hit (*þōn*) sona ne wrece. Hwæt, þu meahst ðe self ongitan þ̅ ðæt is to wundrianne, 7 eac oðer ðincg me ðincð giet mare wundor; þ̅ is þ̅te⁵ dysig 7 unrihtwisnes nu rixsað ofer eallne middangeard, 7 se wisdom 7 eac oðre cræftas nabbað nan lof ne nænne weorðscipe on ðisse worulde, ac licgað forsewe[ne] swa (*swa*) miox under feltune; 7 yfele men o[n a]lcum l[an]de sindon nu

* 87a C. *weorþe 7 þa goodan habbað manigfeald witu. Hwa mæg¹⁰ forberan þ̅ he þ̅ ne siofige 7 swelcre wæfðe ne wundrige, ðæt te æfre swylc yfel geweorðan sceolde under ðæs ælmihtgan Godes anwalde, nu we witon þ̅ he hit wat 7 ælc good wile?

§ iiⁿ. [Ð]a cwæð he: Gif hit swa is swa ðu sægst, ðonne is þ̅ egeslicre ðonne ænig oðer broga, 7 is endeleas¹⁵ wundor, ðæm gelicost ðe on sumes cyninges hirede sien gyldenu fatu 7 selfre² forsewen, 7 treowenu mon weorðige. Nis hit³ no swa swa ðu wenst; ac gif ðu eall ðæt gemunan wilt þ̅ we ær spræcon, mid ðæs Godes fultume ðe we nu embe sprecað, ðonne meahst ðu ongitan þ̅ ða gōdan beoð⁴ 20 symle waldende, 7 þa yfelan nabbað nænne anwald; 7 ðæt þa cræftas ne bioð næfre buton heringe ne buton edleane, [ne] þa undeawas næfre ne bioð unwitnode, ac ða goodan bioð symle gesælic, (7 þa yfelan ungesælige). Ic ðe mæg eowian ðæs swiðe manega bisena, ða ðe magon getrymian²⁵ to ðon⁵ ðæt þu nast hwæt þu leng siofige. Ac (*ic*) þe wille nu giet getæcan ðone weg ðe ðe gelæt to þære heofonlican byrig þe ðu [ær] of come, siððan ðu ongitst *[þ]urh mine lare hwæt sio soðe gesæld bið, 7 hwær hio bið. Ac ic sceal ærest ðin mod gefeðeran⁶, ðæt hit mæge hit ðe yð up³⁰ ahebban ær ðon hit fleogan onginne on ða heanesse, þ̅ hit mæge hal 7 orsorgh fleogan to his earde, 7 forlætæn ælce ðara gedrefednessa ðe hit nu ðrowað. Sitte him on minū

* 87b C.

ⁿ Boeth. iv. pr. i. l. 19 P. 'Tum illa, Et esset, inquit,' &c.

¹ *bion* om. B. ² *sylfre* B. ³ *hit nis* B. ⁴ *bioð* B.
⁵ *þā* B. ⁶ *gefeðerian* B.

hrædwæne; ðocrige him on minne weg; ic bio his lad-
ðeow.

§ iii °. Ða se Wisdom ða þis spell areaht hæfde, ða ongon
he singan 7 cwæð: (*Ic hæbbe swiðe swifte fepera, þ̅ ic mæg*
5 *fliogan ofer þone hean hrof þæs heofones. Ac þær ic nu*
moste þin mod gefiðerigan mid þā fiðerū, þ̅ ðu mihtest mid me
fliogan, þ̅on miht þu ofersion ealle þas eorðlican þing. Gif
þu mihtest þe fliigon ofer þā rodore, þ̅on mihtest þu gesion þa
wolcnu under þe, 7 mihtest þe fliogan ofer þā fyre þe is
10 *betwux þā rodore 7 þære lyfte; 7 mihtest þe feras mid þære*
sunnan betwux þā tunglū, 7 þonon weorþan on þā rodore, 7
siddan to þā cealdan stiordan þe we hatað Saturnes steorra. Se
is eal isig; se wandrað ofer odrū steorrū usor þ̅on ænig oðer
tungol. Siddon þu þ̅on forð ofer þone bist aferod¹, þ̅on bist þu
15 *bujan þā swifstan rodore, 7 læst þ̅on behindan þe þone hehstan*
heofon. Siddan þu miht habban þinne dæl þæs soðan leohtes.
Þær ricsað an cyning; se hæfð anweald eallra oðra cyninga;
se gemetgað þone bridel 7 þ̅ gewealdleþer ealles ymbhweorfes
hiofenes 7 eorþan; se an dema is, gestaððig 7 beorht; se stiord
20 *þā hrædwæne eallra gesceafta. Ac gif þu æfre cymst on þone*
weg 7 to þære stowe þe ðu nu geot forgiten hafst, þ̅on wilt ðu
cweþan: Þis is min riht eðel; hionan ic was ær cumen, 7
hionan ic was acenned; her ic wille nu standan fæste; nelle ic
nu næfre hionon. Ic wat þeah, gif þe æfre gewyrð þ̅ ðu wilt
25 *oððe most eft fandian² þara þiostra þisse worulde, þ̅on gesihst*
þu nu³ þa unrihtwisan cyningas⁴ 7 ealle þa ofermodan rican
bion swiðe unmihlige 7 swiðe earme wreccan, þa ilcan þe þis
earme folc nu heardost ondræt.)

§ iv °. Ða cwæð (*ic*): Eala, Wisdom, micel is ðæt 7
30 wundorlic þ̅ ðu gehætst, 7 ic eac nauht ne tweoge ðæt ðu
hit mæge gelæstan. Ac ic þe halsige ðæt ðu me no leng ne
lette⁵, ac getæc me þone weg; forðæm þu meaht ongitan

° Boeth. iv. met. i. 'Sunt etenim pennae,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxiv.

° Boeth. iv. pr. 2. 'Tum ego, Papae, inquam,' &c.

¹ *aferod* written over an erased word. ² *fūndian* B. ³ *nu* partly
erased. ⁴ em. B has *cyning*, with an indistinct letter following.

⁵ *læde* B, with *t* written above the *d*.

þ me lyst ðæs weges. Ða cwæð he : þu sceal [z] ærest
ongitan þ ða goodan [hab]bað sy[m]le anweald, 7 þa yfelan
* 89a C. næfre nanne, *ne nænne cræft; forðæm hiora nan ne ongit
þte good 7 yfel bioð symle / gewinnan. Gif ða goodan
ðonne syle habbað anwald, þonne nabbað þa yflan næfre 5
nænne; forðæm þ good 7 þ yfel sint swiðe unsamwraede.
Ac ic (ðe) wolde giet be ægðrū ðara hwæthwugu sweetolor
geræccan, þ ðu mæge ðy bet gelean ðe ic ðe oðre hwile
recce be ðæm oðrum, oðre hwile [be] ðæm oðrū. Twa
ðing sindon ðe ælce[s] monnes ingeðonc to fundað, þ is 10
ðonne willa 7 anwald; gif ðonne hwæm ðara twega
hwæðres wana bið, þonne ne mæg he mid ðæm oðrū
nanwuht fullfremman¹. Forðæm nan nyle onginnan þ þ
he nyle, buton he nede² scyle; 7 ðeah he eall wille, he ne
mæg, gif he ðæs ðinges anwald næfð. Be ðæm ðu meah 15
sweetole ongitan, gif ðu ænigne mon gesihst wilnian ðæs ðe
he næfð, ðæt (þā bið) anwaldes wana. Ða cwæð ic : þ is
soð; ne mæg ic þæs oðsacan. Ða cwæð he : Gif ðu ðonne
hwone³ gesihst ðe mæg don þ þ he don wile, ne ðe ðonne
nauht ne tweoð þ se hæbbe anwald. Ða cwæð ic : Ne tweoð 20
* 89b C. me ðæs nauht. Ða cwæð he : *Ælc mon bið waldend
ðæs ðe he⁴ welt; (næfð he nanne anweald þæs ðe he ne welt).
Ða cwæð ic : þæs ic eom geðafa. Ða cwæð he : Hwæðer
þu nu giet mæge gemunan þ ic ðe ær reahte; þ wæs þte
ælces monnes ingeðanc wilnað to þære soðan gesælðe to 25
cumanne, ðeah hi⁵ ungelice hiora earnien⁶. Ða cwæð ic :
þ ic geman; genog sweetole me is ðæt gesæd. Ða cwæð
he : Gemunst ðu þ ic ðe (ær) sæde þ [hit] wære eall an good
7 gesælða; se þe gesælða secð, he secð good. Ða cwæð ic :
þ ic hæbbe genog fæste on gemynde. Ða cwæð he : Ealle 30
men ge goode ge yfele wilniað to cumanne to goode, þeah
hi his mislice wilnien. Ða cwæð ic : þ is soð þ þu sægst.
Ða cwæð he : Genog sweetol þ is ðæt te⁷ forðy sint góde
men goode, ðe hi gód gemetað. Ða cwæð ic : Genog open

¹ fremman B. ² ne B. ³ hwæne B. ⁴ he om. B. ⁵ he B.
⁶ earnige B. ⁷ te om. B.

hit is. Ða cwæð he: Ða goodan begitað þ̅ good þ̅ hi
 wilniað. Ða cwæð ic: Swa me ðyncð. Ða cwæð he: Ða
 yfelan næron [*na*¹ *yfele g*]if hi gemetten ðæt good ðæt hi
 wilniað; ac forðy hi sint yfle þe² hi hit ne/metað³, 7 forðy
 5 hi hit ne metað³ ðe hi hit on riht ne secað. Ða cwæð ic:
 Swa hit is swa ðu sægst. Ða cwæð he: Forðæm *hit is⁴ * 90a C.
 nan twoe þ̅ ta⁵ goodan beoð syle waldende, 7 þa yflan
 nabbað nænne anwald; forðy ða goodan ðæt gôd on riht
 secað, 7 (*ða*) yflan on woh. Ða cwæð ic: Se ðe ne⁶ wenð
 10 þ̅ ðis soð sie⁷, ðonne ne gelyfð he nanes soðes.

§ v4. Ða cwæð he: Hwæðer wenstu nu? *gif* twegen
 men fundiað to anre stowe, 7 habbað emnlicelne willan to
 to cu[*me*]nne, 7 oðer hæfð his fota⁸ anweald þ̅ he mæg gan
 ðær he wile⁹, swa swa eallum monnum gecynde wære þ̅ hi
 15 meahen, oðer næfð his fota gewæld þ̅ he mæge gan, 7
 wilnað ðeah to feranne¹⁰, (7) onginð creopan on þone ilcan
 weg; hwæðer ðara twega¹¹ þincð¹² ðe mehtigra? Ða cwæð
 ic: Nis þ̅ gelic; se bið mehtigra se ðe gæð þonne se ðe criepð,
 forðæm he mæg cuman eð ðider ðe he wile þonne se oðer;
 20 saga elles þ̅ ðu wille, ðæt wat ælc mon. Ða cwæð he: Swa
 ilce¹³ bið ðæm goodum 7 ðæm yflum; ægþer heora wilnað
 for gecynde þ̅ he cume to ðæm hehstan goode. Ac se
 gooda mæg cuman ðider he wilnað, forðæm he his on riht
 wilnað, 7 se yfla ne mæg cuman to ðæm þe he wilnað,
 25 *forðæm hi¹⁴ hit on wog secað¹⁵. Ic nat ðeah þe elles hwæt * 90b C.
 ðince¹⁶. Ða cwæð ic: Ne ðincð me nauht oðres of ðinum
 spellū. Ða cwæð he: Genog rihte ðu hit ongitst, 7 þ̅ is eac
 tacn þinre hælo; swa swa læca gewuna is þ̅ hi cweðað ðonne
 hi siocne mon ge[*sz*]oð, gif hi hwilc ungefæglic¹⁷ tacn on
 30 him¹⁸ gesioð. Me ðincð nu þ̅ þin gecynd [7] ðin gewuna
 flite swiðe swiðlice wið ðæm dysige.*

§ vi r. Ic hæbbe nu ongiten þ̅ ðu eart gearo to ongitanne

¹ Boeth. iv. pr. 2. l. 42 P. 'Rursus, inquit, si duo sint,' &c.

² Boeth. iv. pr. 2. l. 69 P. 'Sed quoniam te ad intellegendum,' &c.

¹ no J. ² þ B. ³ *gemetað* B. ⁴ *nis* B. ⁵ *ða* B.

⁶ *ne om.* B. ⁷ *ne sie* B. ⁸ *fota* C. ⁹ *þær he wile om.* B.

¹⁰ *ferenne* B. ¹¹ *twegra* B. ¹² *þincð* C. ¹³ *gelice* B. ¹⁴ *he* B.

¹⁵ *secð* B. ¹⁶ From B, *ðence* C. ¹⁷ *unfæglic* B. ¹⁸ *him on* B.

mina lara; forðy ic ðe wolde gegaderian manigu spell 7
 manega bisna be ðæm þ þu meahste ðy eð ongitan hwæt
 ic secgan wille. Ongit nu hu unmehtige þa yflan men bioð,
 nu hi ne magon cuman ðider ðider ða ungewittigan ge-
 sceafta wilniað to to¹ cumanne; 7 hu micle unmihtegran² hi 5
 wæren gif hi his nan gecynde næfden. Beheald nu mid hu
 hefigre racentan dysiges 7 ungesælða hi sint gebundene.
 Hwæt, þa cild, ðonne hi furðum gan magon, 7 eac ða
 ealdan ceorlas, þa hwile þe hi gan magon, wilni[a]ð sumes
 weorðscipes 7 sumre mærdæ. Ða cild ridað on hiora 10
 stafum 7 manigfealde plegan plegiað³ *ðær hi hyriað⁴ ealdum
 monnū. 7 ða dysegan nanwuht nellað onginan ðæs ðe hi⁵
 him awðer⁶ mægen to wenan oððe lofes oððe leana, ac doð þ
 wyrse is; irnað hidres ðidres⁷ dwoligende under þæm hrofe
 eallra gesceafta; 7 þte ða ungewitte[gan]⁸ gesceafta witon, þ 15
 niton ða dysegan men. Forðy sint þa cræftas beteran ðonne
 þa unðeawas, forðæmpe ælc mon sceal bion geþafa, sam he
 wille sam he nylle, þ se sie anwaldegost⁹ ðe mæg becuman to
 þā hehstā hrofe eallra gesceafta, þ is God; þā nis nanwuht
 beufan¹⁰ ne nanwuht benyþan ne ymbutan, ac ealle þing sint 20
 binnan him on his anwalde. Se God is swiðe to lufianne.
 Hu ne cwæde þu ær þ se wære an feðe mihtigost se þe meahste
 gan (þeah he wolde) oð ðisse eorþan ende, swa þte nan¹¹ dæl
 þisse eorþan ofer þ nære? þ ilce þu meahst geðencan be Gode,
 swa swa we ær cwædon, þ se bið meahtegost þe to him 25
 cuman mæg, forðæm he nohwider ofer þ cuman ne mæg.

§ vii s. Be eallū ðissū racū þu meahst ongitan þ ða goodan
 bioð simle⁴ mihtige, 7 ða yflan beoð ælces mægnes 7 ælces
 cræftes bedælde. Hwý wenstu ðonne þ hi forlæten ða
 cræftas 7 folgien ðæm unðeawum? Ic wene ðeah þ þu 30
 wille secgan þ hit sie for dysige þ hi hi ne cunnen tocnawan.

* Boeth. iv. pr. 2. l. 86 P. 'Ex quo fit, quod huic obiact,' &c.

¹ to once B. ² ungemihran B. ³ plegan plegiað in small characters beneath last line of page. ⁴ Orig. onhyriað B, on crossed out and ofer written above. ⁵ From B, hit C. ⁶ ægþer B.

⁷ hider 7 þider B. ⁸ gewittigan J. ⁹ From J, anwealde hegost B.

¹⁰ Conject. bufan B. ¹¹ ðn C.

* 91a C.

* 91b C.

Ac hwæt sægst ðu þ[*onne*] þ̅ sie forcuðre þonne sio un-
 g[*esc*]eadwisnes? hwy geðafiað hi ðæt hi bioð dysige?
 hwy nyllað hy spyrian æft̅ cræftum 7 æft̅ wisdome? Ic wat
 þeah ðæt swongornes hi ofsit 7 hi mid slæwðe ofercymð, 7
 5 gitsung hi ablent. Wit cwædon þeah ær þ̅ nanwuht nære
 wyrse þonne ungesceadwisnes. Ac hwæt willað wit nu
 cweðan¹, gif þa gesceadwisn habbað unðeawas 7 nyllað
 spyrian æft̅ wisdome 7 æft̅ cræftum? Ic wat þeah þ̅ ðu wilt
 cweðan þ̅ wrænnes 7 ungemetfæstnes hi ofsitte; ac hwæt is
 10 þonne unstrengra ðonne se mon þe bið to ungemetlice
 oferswiðeð mid ðæm tedran flæsce, buton he eft geswice 7
 winne wið þa unðeawas swa he swiðost mæge? Ac hwæt
 wilt ðu þonne cweða[*n*], gif hwa nanwuht nyle wið winnan,
 ac mid fulle willan forlæt ælc good *7 fulgæð ðæm yfle, 7 * 92a C.
 15 bið ðeah gesceadwis²? Ic secge sie unmehtig 7 eac ealles
 nauht; forðæm swa hwa swa ðone gemænan God³ eallra
 goda⁴ forlæt, buton tweonne ne bið se nauht. Ac hwa
 swa⁵ willnað þ̅ he cræftig sie, he wilnað þ̅ he wis sie; swa
 hwa swa ðonne cræftig bið, he bið wis, 7 se ðe wis bið, he
 20 bið good; se þe þonne good bið, se bið gesælig, 7 se ðe
 gesælig bið, se bið eadig, 7 se þe eadig bið, se bið god, be
 ðæm dæle ðe we ær reahton on ðisse ilcan bec. Ac ic wene
 nu hwonne þ̅ dysige men willen wundrian þæs ðe ic ær
 sæde; ðæt wæs ðætte yfle men næren nauhtas, forðæm
 25 (*þe*) ðara is ma þonne þara oðra. Ac ðeah hi his nu næfre
 ne gelefen, ðeah hit is swa; ne magon we næfre gereccan
 ðone yflan mon clænne 7 untwifealdne, ðon⁶ ma ðe we
 magon hatan oððe habban deadne mon for cwucone⁷; ne
 bið se⁸ cwuca ðonne *nytra* ðe *se* deada, gif him his yfel
 30 *ne hreowð*; ac se *þe* ungereclice *liofað* 7 his gecynd nyle
 healdan, ne bið se nauht.

§ viii t. Ic wene þeah þ̅ ðu wille cweðan þ̅ hit ne sie *ealles * 92b C.
 swa gelic, ðæt se yfla mæge don yfel ðeah he good⁹ ne

¹ Boeth. iv. pr. 2. 1. 106 P. 'Sed possunt, inquires, mali,' &c.

² From B, *wit nu wit cwæðan* C. ³ em. *gesceadwise* C and B.

⁴ From B, *god* C. ⁵ From B, *gooda* C. ⁶ *swa hwa swa* B.

⁷ *þe* B. ⁸ Half the *u* of *cwucone* gone. ⁹ *se* om. B. ⁹ *good* above line in C.

mæge, 7 se deada ne mæge nauðer don ; ac ic ðe secge þ̅ se
 anwald ðara yflena ne cymð of nanum cræfte, ac of unðea-
 wum ; ac gif ða yflan symle goode wæren, þonne ne *dyden*
 hi nan yfel. Ne bioð¹ ðæt nane mehta þ̅ mon mæge yfel
 don, ac bioð unmeahta ; gif (*þ̅*) soð is þ̅ we ær gefyrn 5
 reahton, þ̅ þ̅ yfel nauht ne sie, ðonne ne wyrcð se nauht,
 (*se*) ðe yfel wyrcð. Ða cwæð ic : Genog soð þ̅ is þ̅ ðu
 sægst. Ða cwæð he : Hu ne reahton we ær þ̅ nanwuh
 nære mehtigra ðonne þ̅ hehste good? Ða cwð ic : Swa
 hit is swa ðu sægst. Ða cwæð he : Ne hit þeah ne mæg 10
 nan yfel don. Ða cwæð ic : Ðæt is soð. Ða cwð he :
 Hwæðer æni mon² wene þ̅ ænig mon sie swa meahdig
 þ̅ he mæge don eall ðæt ðæt he wille? Ða cwæð ic : Ne
 wenð *ðaes nan mon þe his gewit hæfð*. Ða cwæð he :
 Hwæt, yfle men magon ðeah yfel don. Ða cwæð ic : Eala, 15
 ðær hi ne meahton. Ða cwæð he : Hit is sweotol þ̅ hi
 magon don yfel, 7 ne magon nan good ; þ̅ is forðæmpe
 þ̅ yfel nis nauht ; *ac þa goodan, gif hi fulne anwald *habbað*,
 hi magon don to goode þ̅ þ̅ hi willað. Forðy is se fulla
 anwald to tellanne to ðæm hehstum goodum, forðæm ægþer 20
 ge se anwald ge þa oðru good 7 ða cræftas ðe we longe ær
 nemdon sindon fæste on ðæm hehstan goode. Swa swa
 ælces huses wah *bið* fæst ægðer ge on ðære flore ge on ðæm
 hrofe, swa bið ælc good on Gode fæst ; forðæm he is ælces
 gōdes ægðer ge hrof ge flor. Ðy is *á* to wilnianne þæs 25
 anwaldes þ̅ mon mæge good don ; forðæm ðæt is se betsta
 anwald þ̅ mon mæge 7 wille wel don, swa læssan spedum
 swa maran, swæðer he hæbbe. Forðæm swa hwa swa³
 wilnað⁴ good to donne, he wilnað good to habbanne 7 mid
 goode to bionne. Forðy⁵ is se Platones cwide genog soð (*þe*) 30
 he cwæð : Ða wisan ane magon don to goode þ̅ hi wilniað ;
 ða yflan magon onginnan þ̅ hi willað⁶. Ic nat nu ðeah ðu⁷
 wille cweð[*an þ̅*] þa goodan onginnan hwilū þ̅ hi ne magon
 forðbengan ; ac ic cweðe þ̅⁸ hi hit bringað symle forð ;

* 93a C.

¹ *bið* B. ² *ænimon* C. ³ *swa* above line C. ⁴ *willað* B.
⁵ *for bis* B. ⁶ *wilniað* B, apparently *willað* orig. ⁷ *ðu* om. B. ⁸ *þeah* B.

ðeah hi ðæt weorc ne mægen fullfremman, **hi habbað* ðeah * 93b C.
 fullne¹ willan, 7 se untweofealda willa bið to tellanne² for
 fullfremed weorc. Forðæm he næfre ne forlist³ ðæm
 leanum oððe her oððe ðær oððe ægðer⁴. ðeah willað ða
 5 yflan wircan þ̅ þ̅ hi lyst, ðeah hit nyt ne sie⁵; ne forleosað hi
 eac ðone willan, ac habbaþ his wite oððe her oððe elleshwær
 oððe ægðer; se yfla willa to donne⁶ hiora welt. Forðy hi ne
 magon begitan þ̅ good þ̅ hi wilniað, forðy hi hit ðurg ðone
 willan secað, nales þurg rihtne⁷ weg. Se yfla willa næfð
 10 nænne geferscipe wið þa gesælða. Ða se Wisdom ða ðis
 spell areaht hæfde, ða ongan he eft singan 7 þus cwæð:

XXXVII u.

§ i. (*Geher nu an spell be þā ofermodū 7 þam unrihtwisū
 cuningū. Þa we gesioð sittan on þā hehstan heahsellū; þa scinað
 on manegra cynna hræglū, 7 beoð uton ymbstandene⁸ mid
 15 miclon geferscipe hiora þegna; 7 þa bioð mid fellum 7 mid
 gyldenū hyltsweordū 7 mid manigfealdū heregeatwū gehyrste,
 7 þreatiað eal moncynn mid hiora þrymme. 7 se þe hiora welt
 ne myrnð⁹ nauþer ne friend ne fiend þe ma þe wedende hund, ac
 bioð swiðe ungefrægllice up ahafen on his mode for þā unge-
 20 mellican anwealde. Ac gif him mon þōn awint of þa clapas, 7
 him oftihð þara þenunga 7 þæs anwealdes, þōn miht þu geseon
 þ̅ he bioð swiðe anlic þara his þegna sumū þe hī þar þeniað,
 buton he forcuðra¹⁰ sie. 7 gif him nu weas¹¹ gebyrð þ̅ him
 wyrð sume hwile þara þenunga oflohen, 7 þara clapa, 7 þas
 25 anwealdes¹², þōn þincð him þ̅ he sie on carcerne gebroht, oððe on
 racentū. Forþā of þā unmetan¹³ 7 þam ungemellican gegerelan,
 of þā swetmettū 7 of mistlicū dryncū þæs lifes onwæcnað sio
 wode þrag þære wrænnesse, 7 gedrefð hiora mod swiðe swið-
 lice. Þōn weaxað eac þa ofermetta 7 ungeþwærnes; 7 þōn hī
 30 weorðað gebolgen, þonne wyrð þ̅ mod beswungen mid þā welme*

^u Boeth. iv. met. 2. 'Quos uides sedere,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxv.

¹ full^l C. ² em. dellanne C, tellenne B. ³ So also B. ⁴ ægðer B.
⁵ þeah hit nu ne sie nyt B. ⁶ From B, donne C. ⁷ B has þurhtne for
 þurg rihtne. ⁸ em. ymbstandende B. ⁹ orig. myrnð in B, u altered to y.
¹⁰ em. forðra B. ¹¹ em. hwes B. ¹² em. anweades B. ¹³ em. unmetta B.

þære hatheortnesse, oððæt hi weorþað geræpte mid þære unrotnesse, 7 swa gehæfte. Siððan þ þōn gedon bið, ðonne onginð him leogan se tohopa þære wræce, 7 swa hwæs swa his irsung wilnað¹, þōn gehet him þæs his reccelest. Ic þe sæde gefyrn ær on þisse ilcan bec þ ealle gesceafta willnodon sumes godes 5 for gecynde; ac þa unrihtwisan cyngas ne magon nan god don, forþā ic þe nu sæde. Nis þ nan wundor, forþā hi hi underþiodað eallū þā unþeawum þe ic þe ær nemde. Seal ðonne nede to þara hlaforda dome þe he hine ær underþeodde, 7 þte wyrse is, þ he hī nyle furðū wið winman. Þær he hit a anginnan wolde, 7 þōn on 10 þam gewinne þurhwunian ne mihte, þōn næfde he his nane scylde.)

§ ii v. Ða se Wisdom ða ðis leoð asungen hæfde, þa ongon he eft spellian 7 þus cwæð: Gesihst þu nu on hu miclum 7 on hu diopum 7 on hu þiostrum horoseaðe þara unðeawa ða yfelwillendan sticiað, 7 hu ða goodan scinað 15 beorhtor þonne sunne? Forðæm þa goodan næfre ne beoð bedælde þara edleana hiora goodes, ne ða yflan næfre þara wita ðe hi geearnigað. Ælc ðing ðe on þisse worulde gedon bið hæfð edlean; wyrce hwa þ ðæt he wyrce, oððe do þ² he do, a he hæfð þ þ he geearnað³. Nis þ eac nauht unriht; 20 swa swa gio⁴ Romana þeaw wæs⁵, 7 giet is on manegum þiodum, þ mon hehð ænne heafodbeag gyldenne⁶ æt sumes ærnweges ende; færð ðonne micel folc to, 7 yrnað ealle endemes⁷, ða ðe hiora ærninge trewað. 7 swa hwelc swa ærest to þæm beage cymð, þonne mot se hine habban him. Ælc 25 wilnað þ he scyle *[æ]rest to cuman 7 hine habban, ac anum he þeah gebyreð. Swa deð eall moncyn on ðis andweardan life; irnað 7 onettað 7 wilniað ealle⁸ þæs hehstan goodes; ac hit nis nanum anum men getiohhod, ac is eallum monnū. Forðæm is ælcū ðearf þ he higie ealle mægene æft ðære 30 mede; ðære mede ne wyrð (næfre) nan good man bedæled. ⁹Ne mæg hine mon no mid rihte hatan se gooda, gif he bið

* 95b C.

† Boeth. iv. pr. 3. 'Videsne igitur,' &c.

¹ em. *willað* B. ² *þ* B. ³ *earnað* B. ⁴ *gio* om. B.
⁵ *þeawas* for *þeaw wæs* B. ⁶ *gyldeñe* C. ⁷ *endemest* C. ⁸ *ealles* B.
⁹ *N* . . . *bedæled* om. B.

ðæs hehstan goodes bedæled, forðæm nan good ðeaw ne bið buton goodū edleanū. Dōn þa yflan þ̅ þ̅ hi don, syle bið se beag goodes edleanes ðæm godū gehealden on ecnesse. Ne mæg þara yflena yfel þa¹ goodan beniman
 5 heora goodes² 7 hiora wites; ac gif hi ðæt good² buton *him* selfum hæfden³, ðonne meahte hi mon his⁴ beniman, oðer twega, oððe se þe hit ær sealde, oððe oðer mon⁵. Ac ðonne forlyst good man his leanū ðonne he his good forlæt. Ongit nu þte ælcum men his agen good gifð good edlean,
 10 þ̅ good þte oninnan him selfū bið. Hwa wisra manna wile cweðan þ̅ ænig god man sie bedæled þæs hehstan goodes, forðæm he syle ælf þæm swincð? Ac gemun ðu syle þæ[s] miclan 7 þæs fægran *edleanes, forðæm þ̅ edlean is ofer eal *^{96a} C. oðr[*u*]⁶ lean to lufianne; 7 do ðæs lean to ðæm for-
 15 sprecenan⁷ goodū þe ic þe ær tealde on þære þridan bec. Þonne hi þon(*n*)e gegaderudu bioð, ðonne meaht þu (*þōn*) ongitan þ̅ ða gesælða 7 þ̅ hehste good [*bið*] eall an, 7 þ̅ bið God. 7 þonne þu meaht eac ongitan þ̅ ælc good man bið eadig, 7 þ̅ ealle gesælige men bioð godas, 7 habbað ecu
 20 edlean heora goodes.

§ iii w. Forðæm ne þearf nænne wisne mon tweogan þ̅ ða yflan næbben eac ecu edlean hiora yfles; þ̅ bið ece wite. Þeah ðu nu wene þ̅ hiora hwylc⁸ gesælig⁹ sie her for weorulde, he hæfð þeah symle his yfel mid him, 7 eac þæs yfles edlean ða
 25 hwile þe hit hī licað¹⁰. Nis nu nan wis mon þ̅ nyte þte good 7 yfel bioð syle ungeþwære betweox him, 7 syle on tu willað; 7 swa swa ðæs gōdan gōdnes bið his agen good, 7 his agen edlean, swa bið eac ðæs yfelan yfel his agen yfel 7 his edlean 7 his agen wite. Ne tweoð nænne mon, gif he wite hæfð, þ̅ he
 30 næbbe (*yfel*). Hwæt wenað þa yfelan þ̅ hi bion bedælde ðara wita, 7 sint fulle ælces yfles? Nalles no þ̅ an þ̅ hi bioð afylde, ac forneah *^[to] nauhte gedone. Ongit nu be ðæm gōdū hu *^{96b} C.

w Boeth. iv. pr. 3. l. 30 P. 'Quae cum ita sint,' & c.

¹ From B, *þā* C. ² *god* B, 7 *hiora* . . . *good* om. B. ³ *næfdn* B.
⁴ *hī* B. ⁵ *ma* B. ⁶ *oðru* J, *oðre* B. ⁷ *forespreccenan* B.
⁸ *hwylc* om. B. ⁹ *gesælpe* B. ¹⁰ *ne licað* B.

micel wite þa yfelan sýle habbað ; 7 gehere¹ get sum bispell,
 7 geheald þa wel þe ic ðe ær sæde. Eall þ þte annesse
 hæfð, þ we secgað þte² sie þa hwile þe hit æt[s]omne bið ;
 7 þa samwædnesse we hatað good. Swa swa an mon bið
 man þa hwile ðe sio saul 7 se lichama ætsomne bioð, þonne 5
 hi³ ðonne gesindrede bioð, þonne³ ne bið (*he*) ðæt þ he ær
 wæs. Þ ilce þu meahht gepencan be þæm lichoman 7 be his
 limū ; gif þara lima⁴ hwylc of bið, þonne ne bið hit no full
 man swa hit ær wæs. Gif eac hwylc good man from gode
 gewit, þonne ne bið he þon⁵ ma fullice good, gif he eallunga 10
 frō gewit⁶ ; þonan hit gebereð þ ða yflan forlætað þ þ hi
 ær⁷ ða dydon, 7⁸ ne beoð þ þ hi ær wæron. Ac þonne hi þ
 good forlætað 7 weorðað yfle, þonne ne bioð hi nauhtas
 butan anlicnes ; þ mon mæg gesion þ hi gio men wæren,
 ac hi habbað þæs mennisces þonne þone betstan dæl for- 15
 loren, 7 þone forcuþestan⁹ gehealden. Hi forlætað þ
 gecyndelice good, þ sint mennisllice þeawas ; *7 habbað
 þeah mannes anlicnesse ða hwile þe hi libbað.

* 97a C.

§ iv^x. Ac swa swa manna goodnes hi áhefð ofer ða
 menniscan gecynd to ðon¹⁰ þ hi bioð godas genemde¹¹, swa 20
 eac hiora yfelnes awirpð (*hi*)¹² under þa mennis[*can gec*]ynd
 to þon¹³ þ hio bioð yfle gehatene ; þ we cweðað sie nauht.
 Forðæm gif ðu swa gewlætne mon metst þ he bið ahwerfed
 from goode to yfle, ne meahht þu hine na mid ryhte nemnan
 man ac neat. Gif þu on hwilcum men ongitst þ he bið 25
 gitsere 7 reafere, ne scealt þu hine na¹⁴ hatan mon, ac wulf ;
 7 þone reðan þe bið þweorteme ðu scealt hatan hund, nalles
 mon ; 7 þone leasan lytegan þu scealt hatan fox, næs man ;
 7 þone ungemetlice modgan 7 yrsiendan þe to micelne
 andan hæfð þu scealt hatan leo¹⁵, næs man ; 7 þone sænan 30
 þe bið swa¹⁶ slaw [þu s]cealt hatan assa ma þonne man ; 7

^x Boeth. iv. pr. 3. l. 50 P. 'Sed cum ultra homines,' &c.

¹ *gehēr* B. ² *te* om. B. ³ *hi . . . þonne* om. B. ⁴ *lima* om. B.
⁵ *þe* B. ⁶ *from gode gewite* B. ⁷ *ær* om. B. ⁸ *7 om.* B.
⁹ Orig. *forcuþestan* in B, the *s* altered to *r*. ¹⁰ *þā* B. ¹¹ *genemnedē*
 B. ¹² Conject. om. B and C. ¹³ *þā* B. ¹⁴ *na* om. B. ¹⁵ *lio* B.
¹⁶ *to* B.

þone ungemetlice eargan þe him ondræt ma¹ þonne he
 þyrfe ðu meah² hatan hara ma þonne mon; 7 þæm un-
 gestæððegan 7 þæm galan² þu meah³ secgan ðæt he bið
 winde gelicra⁴ oððe *unstillū fugelum þonne gemetfæstū * 97b C.
 5 monnum; 7 þæm þe ðu ongitst þte⁵ ligð on his lichoman
 lustum, þ he bið anlicost fettum swinū þe syle willað licgan
 on fulum [sol]um, 7 hy næfre⁶ nellað aspy[ligan⁷ on]
 hluttru[m] wætrū; ac þeah hi seldū hw[o]nne beswemde
 weorðen, þonne sleað hi eft on ða solu 7 bewealwiað hi⁸
 10 þæron⁹. Ða se Wisdom þa ðis spell areaht hæfde, þa
 ongon he eft¹⁰ *singan* 7 þus cwæð:

XXXVIII v.

§ i. (*IC ðe*¹¹ *mæg reccan of ealdū leasū spellū sum swiðe*
anlic spell þære spræce þe wit nu ymbe spræcon. Hit geby-
rede gio on Troiana gewinne þ þær wæs an cyning þæs nama
 15 *Aulixes; se hæfde twa þioda under þā kasere. Þa ðioda*
wæron hatene Iþacige 7 Retie, 7 þæs kaseres nama wæs
Agamenon. Ða se Aulixes mid þam kasere to þā gefohte
for, þa hæfde he sume hundred scipa; þa wæron hi sume ten
gear on þā gewinne. Þa se cyning eft hā cerde frō þā kasere,
 20 *7 hi þ land hæfdon gewunnen, þa næfde he na*¹² *ma scipa þōn*
an; þ wæs þeah þrerēðre. Ða gestod hine heah weder 7
stormsæ. Wearð þa fordrifen on an iglond ut on ðære Wendel-
sæ. Þa wæs þær Apollines dohtor Iobes suna; se Iob was
hiora cyning, 7 licette þ he sceolde bion se hehsta god; 7 þ
 25 *dysige folc him gelyfde, forþaðe he was cynecynnes; 7 hi nyston*
nænne oðerne god on þæne timan, bulon hiora cyningas hi
weorþodon for godas. Þa sceolde þæs Iobes fæder bion eac
*god; þæs nama wæs Saturnus; 7 his suna swa ilce ælcne*¹³ *hi*

ʋ Boeth. iv. met. 3. 'Vela Neritii ducis,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxvi.

¹ mare B. ² healgan B. ³ em. meah C. ⁴ From B, gelicran C.
⁵ B has he for te. ⁶ næfre om. B. ⁷ aspylian J. ⁸ hi om. B.
⁹ Looks like þæran in C. ¹⁰ eft om. B. ¹¹ Conject. the vowel in
 B is a mixture of a and e. ¹² he na above line. ¹³ em. ælcne B.

*hæfdon for god. Þa was hiora an se Apollinus¹ þe we ær
ymb spræcon. Þæs Apollines dohtor² sceolde bion gydene,
þære nama wæs Kirke. Sio hi sædon sceolde bion swiðe dry-
cræftigu, 7 sio wunode on þā iglande þe se cyning on fordrifen
wearð, þe we ær ymbe spræcon. Hio hæfde þær swiðe micl 5
werode hire ðegna, 7 eac oðerra mædena. Sona swa hio
geseah þone fordrifenan cyning ðe we ær ymb spræcon, þæs
nama wæs Aulixes, þa ongan hio hine lufian, 7 hiora
ægþer oðerne swiðe ungemellice, swa þte he for hire lufan
forlet his rice eall 7 his cynren, 7 wunode mid hire oð 10
done first þ his ðegnas him ne mihton leng mid gewunian, ac
for hiora eardes lufan 7 for þære wræce tihodon hine to
forlætenne. Ða ongunnon lease men wyrcan spell, 7 sædon þ
hio sceolde mid hire drycræft þa men forbredan, 7³ weorpan hi
an wilðedeora lic, 7 siððan slean on þa racentan 7 on cospas. 15
Sume hi sædon þ hio sceolde forsceoppian to leon, 7 þōn seo
sceolde sprecan, þōn ryde hio. Sume sceoldan bion eforas,
7 bōn hi sceoldan hiora sar sioftan, þōn grymetodan hi. Sume
wurdon to wulfan; þa ðuton, þōn hi sprecan sceoldon. Sume
wurdon to þā deorcynne þe mon hat tigris. Swa wearð⁴ eall 20
se geferscipe forhwerfed to mislicum deorcynnū, ælc to sumū
diore, buton þā cyninge anū. Ælcne mete hi onscunedon þe
men etað, 7 wilnodon þara þe deor etap. Næfdon hi nane
anlicnesse manna ne on lichoman ne on stemne, 7 ælc wisste
þeah his gewit swa swa he ær wisste. Þ gewit was swiðe 25
sorgiende for þā ermūðum ðe hi drogan. Hwæt, þa menn þe
ðisū leasungū gelefðon, þeah wisston þ hio mid þā drycræfte ne
mihte þara monna mod onwendan, þeah hio þa lichoman
onwende. Eala þ hit is micel cræft⁵ þæs modes for þone
lichoman. Be swilcū 7 be swylcū þu miht ongitan þ se cræft 30
þæs lichoman bið on þā mode, 7 þte ælcū men ma deriað his
modes unþearwas. Ðæs modes unþearwas⁶ tiod eallne þone
lichoman to hī, 7 þæs lichoman mettrumnes⁷ ne mæg þ mod
eallunga to him getion.)*

¹ em. *pollin'* B. ² em. *dohtor* B. ³ em. B has ð. ⁴ em. *weorcð* B.
⁵ em. *cræf* B. ⁶ *unþearwas* conject. om. B. ⁷ *mettrumnes* B.

§ ii z. Ða cwæð ic : Ic eom gefafa þ þ is soð þ ðu ær sædest ; þ wæs ðæt hit nauht unriht nære þ mon þa yfel-willendan men hete ne [l]enu oððe wildior, þeah hi mannes [o]nlicnesse hæbben ; ac gif ic hæfde [swi]lcne anwald swilce
 5 se ælmihtiga ¹ [God hæ]fð, þonne ne lete ic no ða [yfel]an derigan þæm goodum swa swiðe swa hi nu doð. Ða cwæð he : Nis hit him no swa longe alefed swa ðe ðincð ; ac ðu meahht ongitan ðæt him bið swiðe hrædlice gestioed [hiora] orsorgnesse, swa ic *þe nu rihte ² secgan wille, þeah ic get * 100a C.
 10 æmettan næbbe for oðre spræce. Þær hi þone unnettan anwald næfden ðe hi wenað þ hi hæbben, þonne næfden hi swa micel wite swa hi habban sculon. Ða yflan bioð symle ³ ungesæljgran þonne þonne hi magon ðurgtion þ yfel þ hi lyst, ðonne hi þonne ⁴ bion ðonne hi hit dón ne magon, þeah
 15 his dysige men ne gelefen. Hit is swiðe yfel þ mon ⁵ yfel wille ⁶, 7 hit is þeah micle wyrse þ hit mon mæge (*don*) ⁷ ; forðæm se yfla willa bið tostenced swaþær rec ⁸ beforan fyre, gif mon ðæt weorc þurgtion ne ⁹ mæg. Ac ða yflan habbað hwilum ðrio unsælða ¹⁰ ; an is þ hi yfel willað, oðer
 20 þ þ hi magon, þridde þ hi hit þurgtioð ; forðæmðe God hæfð ge[ti]ohhod to sellanne witu 7 ermða [þā y]flum monnū for ¹¹ hiora yflum weorcum. Ða cwæð ic : Hit is swa ¹² [swa] ðu sægst ; 7 þeah ic wolde gewyscan, gif ic meahhte, þ hi næfden ða heardsælða þ hi meahten yfel dón.
 25 Ða cwæð he : Ic wene ðeah þ *him losige se anwald ær * 100b C.
 þonne þu wolde oððe hi wenen ; forðæm nanwuht (*nis*) long-færes on ðys andweardan life, þeah monnum ðynce þ hit long sie. Ac swiðe oft se micla anwald ðara yflena gehrist swiðe færllice, swa (*swa*) great beam on wuda wyrçð hludne
 30 dynt þonne men læst wenað ; 7 for ðæm ege hi beoð simle swiðe earme. Gif hi þonne hiora yfel earme gedeð, hu ne bið ðonne semle þ lange yfel wyrse þonne ðæt scorte ?

² Boeth. iv. pr. 4. 'Tum ego, Fateor, inquam,' &c.

¹ *almihtiga* C., *almihtega* B. ² From B, *ruhte* C. ³ *micle* B. ⁴ *þōn þōn* hi B. ⁵ From B, C has *mon þ* instead of *þ mon*. ⁶ *wile* C. ⁷ *don* above line in B. ⁸ *swa þe recels* B. ⁹ *ne* om. B. ¹⁰ *ungesælþa* B. ¹¹ *for* om. B. ¹² *swa hit is* B.

Ʒeah nu ȝa yflan næfre ne wurden deade, Ʒeah (*ic*) wolde cweȝan Ʒ hi wæren earmoste 7 ungesælgoste¹. Gif Ʒa yrmȝa ealla soȝa sint Ʒe we longe ær ymbe reahton Ʒ ȝa yflan her on weorulde habban scolden, Ʒonne is ȝæ[*l*] sweotol Ʒ ȝa yrmȝa bioȝ [endele]ase Ʒe ece² bioȝ. ȝa cwæȝ 5 [ic : *Ʒæt is*] wundorlic Ʒ ȝu sægst, 7 swiȝ[*e*] earfoȝlic dysegum monnū to ongitanne; ac ic ongite Ʒeah Ʒ hit belimpȝ genog wel to ȝære spræce ȝe wit ær ymbe spræcon.

* 101a C. ȝa cwæȝ he: Ic ne sprece nu³ no to *dysegum monnum, ac sprece to ȝam Ʒe we[*l*] wilniaȝ wisdom ongitan; 10 forȝæm Ʒ bioȝ tacn wisdomes Ʒ hine mon welnige geheran 7 ongitan. Ac gif dysegra hwone twoege æniges Ʒara spella Ʒe we ær ymb spræcon on Ʒisse ilcan bec, ȝonne gerecce he gif he mæge oȝer twega, oȝȝe Ʒara spella sum leas, oȝȝe ungelic Ʒære spræce Ʒe wit æfterspyriaȝ; oȝȝe Ʒridde wend, ongite 15 7 gelefe Ʒæt wit on riht spyrigen. Gif he Ʒara nan nyte⁴, Ʒonne nat he hwæt⁵ he mænȝ.

§ iii^a. Ac ic Ʒe mæg giet tæcan oȝer Ʒing ȝe dysegum monnum wile ȝincan giet ungelefedlicre⁶, 7 is Ʒeah genog gelic Ʒam spelle ȝe wit æfterspyriaȝ. ȝa⁷ cwæȝ ic: Hwæt 20 is ȝæt la ȝinga⁷? ȝa cwæȝ he: (*Hit*) is Ʒ ȝæt Ʒa yflan bioȝ⁸ micle gesæligran Ʒe on ȝisse weorulde habbaȝ micelne wean 7 manigfeald witu for hiora (*yfelū*), ȝonne Ʒa sien ȝe nane wræce nabbaȝ ne nan wite on ȝisse worulde for hiora yfle. Ne wene Ʒeah nan mon Ʒ ic for ȝæm anum ȝyllic 25

* 101b C. sprece ȝe ic wolde unȝeawas tælan *7 goode herian 7 mid ȝære bysne men ȝreatigan 7 tyhtan to gȝdū Ʒeawū for Ʒæm ege Ʒæs wites; ac for oȝrū ȝincgum ic hit spræc⁹ get¹⁰ swiȝor. ȝa cwæȝ ic: For hwylcum oȝrum ȝingum woldes Ʒu Ʒ sprecan buton for ȝæm Ʒe Ʒu nu sædes? ȝa cwæȝ he: Gemanst 30 Ʒu hwæt¹¹ wit ær spræcon? Ʒ wæs Ʒæt ȝa goodan hæfdon¹² sȝyle anwald 7 gesælda, 7 Ʒa yflan næfden næfre nauȝer.

^a Boeth. iv. pr. 4. l. 37 P. 'Nam hoc quoque quod dicam,' &c.

¹ 7 *ungesælgoste* om. B. ² From B, *eac* C. ³ *nu* above line C.
⁴ *ne deȝ* B. ⁵ *nan ȝara* between *he* and *hwæt* C. ⁶ *ungelefedlicre*
 B. ⁷ *ȝa . . . ȝinga* om. B. ⁸ From B, *bioȝ* C. ⁹ *sprece* B. ¹⁰ *get*
 above line. ¹¹ *Ʒ* B. ¹² *hæfdon* B.

Ða cwæð ic: þ̅ ic geman. Ða cwæð he: Hwæt wenst ðu
 nu? gif þu gesihst hwylcne swiðe ungesæligne mon, 7
 ongitst ðeah hwæthwugu goodes on him, hwæðer he sie swa
 ungesælig swa se ðe nanwuht goodes næfð? Ða cwæð ic:
 5 Se me ðincð gesæligra þe hwæthwugu hæfð. Ða cwæð he:
 Ac hu þincð þe ðonne be ðæm þe nanwuht goodes næfð,
 gif he hæfð¹ sumne eacan yfeles? se þu wilt secgan þonne
 giet sie ungesæligra þonne se oðer, for ðæs yfles eacan.
 Ða cwæð ic: Hwylc sceolde me swa þyncan? (*Ða cwæð*
 10 *he^b: Telo þonne þ̅ ðe swa þincð*); ongit² þonne mid
 inneweard³ mode þ̅ þ̅ ða yflan habbað syle hwæthwugu
 gódes on gemong *hiora yfle⁴; þ̅ is hiora wite; þ̅ mon mæg * 102a C.
 swiðe eaðe gereccan mid rihte him to goode. Ac þa þe him
 bið (*unwitmode*) eall hiora yfel on þisse worulde habbað sū
 15 yfel hefigre 7 frecenlicre þonne ænig wite swa⁵ on þisse
 worulde; þ̅ þ̅ is þ̅ him bið unwitnod⁶ hiora yfel on þisse
 weorulde, ðæt is þ̅ sweotoloste tacen þæs mæstan yfeles on
 þisse weorulde, 7 þæs wyrrestan edleanes æfter þisse worulde.
 Ða cwæð ic: Ne⁷ mæg ic þæs oðsacan. Ða cwð he:
 20 Forðæm sint ungesæligran ða yflan forðæm him bið buton
 gewyrhtū forgifen hiora yfel þonne ða sien ðe him bið hiora
 yfel geleanod be hiora gewyrhtum. Forðæm hit is riht
 þ̅ mon (*þa*) yflige ða yflan, 7 hit is wog þ̅ hi mon læte
 unwitnode. Ða cwð ic: Hwa oðsæcð þæs? Ða cwæð
 25 he: Ne mæg nan mon oðsacan þ̅ hit ne sie eall good þ̅te
 riht (*bið*), 7 eall yfel þ̅te woh bið. Ða cwæð ic: Ic eom
 swiðe gedrefed mid ðisse spræce, 7 wundrie forhwy swa
 rihtwis dema ænige unrihte gife wille forgifan. Ða cwð he:
 Be hwæm (*cwest þu þæt? Ða cwæð ic: Forþa*) ðe ðu ær
 30 cwæde ðæt he unriht dyde þ̅ he lete unwitnod ða *yflan. * 102b C.
 Ða cwæð he: þ̅ is his weorðscipe þ̅ he swa giful is, 7 swa
 rumedlice gifð; ðæt is micel gifo þ̅ he gebit oðþ̅ ða yflan
 ongitað hiora yfel 7 gecierrað to goode. Ða cwæð ic: Nu

^b Boeth. iv. pr. 4. l. 58 P. 'Habent igitur improbi,' &c.

¹ næfð B. ² From B, *nu git* C. ³ *inneweardan* B.
⁴ *yfel* B. ⁵ *sie* B. ⁶ *ungewitnode* B. ⁷ *ne om.* B.

ic (*on*)gite þ hit (*n*)is ecu gifu þ he gifð þæm yflum, ac is¹ hwilchwugu² eldcung³ 7 andbid⁴ þæs hehstan deman. For ðæm andbide 7 for ðæm geþylde me ðincð þ he sie ðe swiðor forsewen; 7 þeah me licað þis spell genog wel, 7 ðincð me genog gelic ðæm ðe ðu ær sædes. 5

§ iv^o. Ac ic ðe healsige giet ðæt þu me secge hwæðer ðu wene þ þa yflan habban⁵ ænig wite æfter þisse weorulde; oððe þa (*godan*) ænig edlean hiora goodes. Ða cwæð he: Hu ne sæde ic ðe ær þ ða goodan habbað edlean heora goodes ægþer ge her⁶ ge on ecnesse, 7 ða yflan eac habbað¹⁰ edlean hiora yfles, ægþer ge her ge eft on ecnesse. Ac ic wille dælan þa yflan (*þā yfelū*) nu on twua⁷; forðæpe oðer dæl þara yflena hæfð ece wite, forðæ hi nane mildheortnesse ne geearnodon; oðer dæl sceal beon geclæsnod⁸, 7 (*þa*)
 * 103a C. amered on ðæm *heofonlican fyre, swa her bið seolfor,¹⁵ forðæm he hæfð sume geearnungæ sumre mildheortnesse; forðæm he mot cuman æft ðæm earfoðum to ecre are. Giet ic (*þe*) meahte mare reccan ægðer ge be ðæm goodum ge be þæm yflum, þær⁹ ic nu æmettan hæfde. Ac ic ondræde þ ic forlæte¹⁰ þ wyt ær æfispredon; þ wæs þ wit woldon²⁰ gereccan þ þu ongeate ðæt ða yflan næfden nænne anwald ne nænne weorðscipe ne on þisse weorulde ne on þære towardan. Forðæm þe þuhte ær þ eallra ðinga wyrrest þ ðu wendes þ hi hæfden to micelne; 7 ðæt eallneg¹¹ siofodes þ hi eallneg¹¹ næron on wite; 7 ic ðe sæde eallne weg þ hi²⁵ næfre ne bioð buton wite, ðeah þe swa ne þince. Ac ic wat þeah þ ðu wilt siofian ðæt hi swa longne fyrst habbað leafe¹² yfel to donne; 7 ic ðe sæde ealne weg þ se (*fyrst*) bið swiðe lytle hwile; 7 ic þe secge giet, swa swa¹³ he lengra bið swa hi bioð ungesæligan; þ him wære eallra mæst³⁰
 * 103b C. unsælð¹⁴ (*þ*) þ se *fyrst wære oð domes dæg. 7 ic þe sæde eac þ ða wæren ungesæligan þe him unrihtlice hiora yfel

^o Boeth. iv. pr. 4. l. 70 P. 'Sed quaeso, inquam, te,' &c.

¹ From B, *ic* C. ² *hwathwegu* B. ³ *eldung* B. ⁴ *anbid* B. ⁵ So C and B. ⁶ *ge her* om. B. ⁷ *twa* B. ⁸ *geclæsnod* B. ⁹ *gif* B. ¹⁰ *forlete* B. ¹¹ *ealne weg* B. ¹² *leaf* B. ¹³ *swa* once B. ¹⁴ *swa sælð* C.

forboren wære þonne þa wæren þe him¹ heora yfel rihtlice on gewrecen wære. Git hit gebyreð þ̅ ðe ðincð ðæt þa orsorgan bioð ungesæligran þonne þonne þa gewitnodan.

§ v^d. Ða cwæð 'ic: Ne þincð me næfre nanwuht swa
5 soðlic swa me þincað þine spell ðæm tidum² ðe ic ða
gehere. Ac gif ic me wende to þises folces dome, þonne nis
hit no ðæt an þ̅ hi nyllað þisse þinre race gelefan, ac hi hit
nyllað furðum geheran. Ða cwæð he: Ni(s) þ̅ nan wundor;
hwæt, þu wast þ̅ þa men þe habbað unhale eagan ne magon
10 full eaðe locian ongean þa sunnan þonne hio beortost³
scinð, ne furðum on⁴ fyr ne on nanwuht beortes⁵ hi ne lyst
locian, gif se æppel lef bið. Swa beoð ða synfullan mod
ablend mid heora yflan willan þ̅ hi ne magon gesion þ̅ leoht
þære beorhtan soðfæstnesse, þ̅ is se hehsta wisdom. Ac him
15 bið swa þæm fug[lu]m 7 þæm diorū * ðe magon bet locian * 104a C.
on niht þonne on⁶ dæg; se dæg blent 7 þiostrað heora
eagan, 7 þære nihte ðiostro hi onlyhtað. Forðy wenað ða
ablendan mod þ̅ þæt sie sio mæste gesælð þ̅ men sie aleded
yfel to donne, 7 sio dæd hī mote bion unwitnod. Forðæm
20 hi ne lyst spyrian æf̅ ælcra spræce swa longe oð hi þ̅ riht
witen, ac wenað⁷ on hiora unnettan⁸ willan 7 spyriað æf̅
ðæm. Þe⁹ ic nat hu nyt þu me tæhst to ðæm dysegū
monnum, þa¹⁰ næfre æf̅ me ne spyriað; ic ne sprece næfre
to ðæm, ac ic sprece to þe, forðæm þu tiohhast þ̅ þu spyrie
25 æf̅ me, 7 swiðor swincst¹¹ on ðæm spore þonne hi don. Ne
recce ic hwæt hi demen; ic læte nu to þinū dome ma þonne
to hiora, forðæm hi eall¹² lociað mid bæm eagum on þas
eorðlican ðincg, 7 hi him liciað eallunga þær¹³, ge (*on þæs
modes eagum ge*) on þæs lichoman. Ac þu ana hwilum
30 bescylst mid oðre eagan on þa heofonlican þincg, mid oðre
þu locast nu giet on þas eorðlican. Forðæm wenað þa
dysegan þ̅ ælc mon sie blind swa hi sint, 7 þ̅ nan mon ne

^d Boeth. iv. pr. 4. 1. 85 P. 'Tum ego, Cum tuas,' &c.

¹ þe him om. B. ² timum B. ³ So C, *berrhtost* B. ⁴ on from
B, *ofyr* C. ⁵ *beorhtes* B. ⁶ on om. B. ⁷ *wenað* B. ⁸ *unrihtan* B.
⁹ ðy B. ¹⁰ þe B. ¹¹ From B, *swincð* C. ¹² *ealle* B. ¹³ *agþer* B.

* 104b C. mæge *gesion¹ þ̅ hi gesion ne imagon. Þ̅ dysi is anlicost þe sum cild sie full hal 7 ful æltæwe geboren, 7 swa fullice ðionde on eallum cystum 7 cræftū þa hwile þe hit on cniht-hade bið; 7 swa forð eallne giogodhad², oð³ he wyrð ælces cræftes medeme, 7 ðonñ lytle ær his midferhðe weorðe⁴ bæm 5 eagam blind, 7 eac þæs modes eagan weorðan swa ablende þ̅ he⁵ nanwuht ne gemune þæs ðe (*he*) æfre ær geseah oððe geherde, 7 wene þeah ðæt he sie ælces þinges swa medeme swa he æfre medomest⁶ wære, 7 wend̅ þ̅ ælcum men (*sie swa swa hī si, 7 ælcum men*) ðince swa swa him þincð. 10 Þeah ðe⁷ he þonne swa dysig sie þ̅ he þæs wene, hwæðer we ðonne willen ealle wenan þæs ðe he wend̅? Ic wene ðeah þ̅ we nyllen; ac ic⁸ wolde witan hu þe þuhte be þæm monnum ðe wit ær cwædon þ̅ unc ðuhte þ̅ wæren wildiorum gelicran þonne monnū, hu micelne wisdom þa hæfden; me þincð 15 þeah ð̅ hi næbben nænne.

§ vi^e. Ic ðe wolde giet reccan sume swiðe⁹ rihte raca¹⁰; ac ic wat þ̅ þis folc his nele gelyfan; þ̅ is þ̅ ða bioð gesælig* ran þe mon witnað, þonne þa bion þe hi¹¹ witnað. Ða wundrode ic ðæs 7 cwæð: Ic wolde þ̅ þu me gereachte hu hit swa bion¹² 20 meachte. Ða cwæð he: Hwæðer þu ongite þ̅ ælc yfel-willende mon 7 yfelwyrcente sie wites wyrðe? Ða cwæð ic: Genog sweetole ic þ̅ ongite. Ða cwæð he: Hu ne is se ðonne yfelwillende 7 yfelwyrcente ðe þone unscyldigan witnað? Ða cwð ic: Swa hit is swa ðu sægst. Ða cwæð 25 he: Hwæðer þu wene þ̅ ða sien earne 7 ungesælige þe wites wyrðe bioð? Ða cwæð ic: Ne wene ic his no, ac wat geara. Ða cwæð he: Gif þu nu deman moste, hwæðerne woldes þu deman wites wyrðran, þe ðone þe ðone¹³ unscyldgan witnode, ðe ðone þe þ̅ wite þolade? Ða cwæð 30 ic: Nis þ̅ gelic; ic wolde helpan þæs ðe ðær unscyldig wære, 7 henan þone þe hine yflode. Ða cwæð he: Þonne

^o Boeth. iv. pr. 4. l. 107 P. 'Nam ne illud quidem adquiescent,' &c.

¹ *seon* B. ² *eallne þonne giogodhad* B. ³ *oðe* B. ⁴ *weorðe* om. B. ⁵ From B, *hie* C. ⁶ *medemast* B. ⁷ *þeah ðe* om. B.

⁸ *ic* om. B. ⁹ *swiðe* om. B. ¹⁰ *race* B. ¹¹ From B, *hit* C.

¹² *bion* om. B. ¹³ *þe none* for *þ. ð. ð. B.*

þe ðincð se earmra se þ yfel deð ðonne se þe hit þafað.
 Ða cwæð ic: þæs ic gelefe þte ælc unriht witnung sie þæs¹
 yfel þe hit deð, næs þæs ðe hit ðafæð, forðæm *his yfel hine * 105b C.
 gedeð earmne; 7 ic ongite ðæt þis is swiðe² riht racu þ þu nu
 5 recst, 7 swiðe anlic þæm þe þu ær reahtes; ac ic wat þeah þ
 þis folce swa ne þincð.

§ vii f. Ða cwæð he: Wel þu hit ongitst; ac ða þingeras
 þingiað nu hwilum þæm þe læssan pearfe ahton; þingiað þæm
 (þe) þær man yflað, 7 ne þingiað þæm þe þ yfel doð³. Þæ
 10 wære mare ðearf þe þa oðre unscyðige yflað þ him mon
 þingode to þæm ricum, 7 bæde þ him mon dyde swa micel
 wite swa hi þæm oðrū unscyldgum dydon. Swa swa se
 sioca ah þearfe þ hine mon læde to þæm læce, þ he his tilige,
 swa ah se (þe) ðæt yfel deð þ hine mon læde to þæm ricum,
 15 þ mon þær mæge sniðan 7 bærnan his unþeawas. Ne cwe-
 ðe ic na þ þ yfel sie þ mon helpe þæs unscyldgan 7 him
 foreþingie; ac ic⁴ cweðe þ hit is betere þ mon wrege þone
 scyldgan; 7 ic secge þ sio forespræc ne dyge nauðer ne þæ
 scyldgan ne ðæm þe him foreþingað, gif hi þæs wilniað þ
 20 him heora yfel unwrecen sie be ðæs gyltes andefne. *Ac ic * 106a C.
 wat gif ða scyldgan ænigne spearcan wisdomes hæfden 7 be
 ænegum dæle ongeaten þ hi meahten heora scylda þurg þ⁵
 wite gebetan, þe him her on weorulde on become, þonne
 noldon hi na cweðan þ hit wære wite, ac woldan cweðan þ
 25 hit wære heora clænsung, 7 heora betrung; 7 noldon nænne
 þingere gesecan⁶, ac lustlice hi woldon lætan þa rican hi
 tucian æft hiora agnum willan. Forðæm ne scyle nan wis
 man nænne mannan hatian; ne hatað nan mon þone góðan,
 butan se eallra dysgosta; ne þ nis nan riht þ mon
 30 þone yflan hatige, ac hit is rihtre þ him mon miltsige.
 Þ is þonne hiora⁷ mildsung þ mon wrece hiora unðeawas be
 hiora gewyrhtum⁸. Ne scyle⁹ nan mon siocne monnan 7¹⁰
 gesargodne swencan, ac hine mon scel¹¹ lædan to þæm læce

¹ Boeth. iv. pr. 4. I. 123 P. 'Atqui nunc, ait, contra faciunt,' &c.

² þæs om. B. ³ swa B. ⁴ deð C. ⁵ ic om. B. ⁶ þ om. B.

⁷ secan B. ⁸ hōra C. ⁹ From B, unwyrhtum C. ¹⁰ sceal B.

¹¹ 7 om. B. ¹² sceolde B.

þ he his tilige. Ða se Wisdom þa þis spell areaht hæfde, Ða ongan he eft¹ singan 7 þus cwð:

XXXIX ƿ.

§ i. (*Forhwī drefe ge eowru mod mid unrihtre floungē, swa swa yða for winde þa sæ hrerað? oððe² forhwy ætwite ge eowerre wyrde þ hio nan ge weald nah? oððe hwy ne³ magon* 5 *ge gebidan gecyndelices deaðes⁴, nu he eow ælce dæg toweardes onet? Hwi ne magon ge gesion þ he spyrað ælce dæg æfter fuglum⁵ 7 æfter diorū 7 æfter monnū, 7 ne forlæt nan swæð ær he gefehð þ þ he æfterspyrð. Walawa þ ða ungesæligan menn ne⁶ magon gebidon hawonne he him to cume, ac* 10 *forsceotað hine foran, swa swa wilde deor willnað oðer to acwellenne. Ac hit nære no manna ryht þ hiora ænig oðerne fiode; ac þ wære ryht þ hiora ælc gulde oðrū edlean ælces weorces æfter his geuwrhlū, þ is þ mon lufode þone godan, swa swa riht is þ mon do, 7 mildsige þam yfelum, swa we ær* 15 *cwædon; lufie⁷ þone man, 7 hatige his unþeawas; ceorfe him of swa he swiðost mæg.*)

§ ii^h. Ða he þa þis lioð asungen hæfde, þa geswugode he ane hwile. Ða cwæð ic: Nu ic ongite openlice ðæt sio soðe gesælð stent on godra monna gearnunga, 7 sio 20 unsælð stent on yfelra monna gearnunga⁸. Ac ic secge get þ me ne⁹ þyncð nauht lytel good þisses andweardan lifes gesælða, ne⁹ eac nauht lytel yfel his ungesælða¹⁰; forðæm ic næfre ne geseah ne geherde nænne wisne mon þe ma wolde bion wrecca 7 earm 7 elðiodig 7 forsewen, þonne 25 welig 7 weorð 7 rice 7 foremære on his agnū earde. Forðæm hi secgað þ hi mægen¹¹ þe¹² yð¹³ hiora wisdomes fulgan 7 hine gehealdan¹⁴, gif hiora anwald bið fulllice ofer

⁸ Boeth. iv. met. 4. 'Quid tantos,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxvii.

^h Boeth. iv. pr. 5. 'Hic ego: Video, inquam,' &c.

¹ *eft* om. B. ² em. oðð B. ³ em. ne ne B. ⁴ em. by J, þearwes B. ⁵ em. fugum B. ⁶ ne conject. om. B. ⁷ em. lufien B.

⁸ B has *gearnungum*, the second last letter of which is a blend of *a* and *u*. ⁹ ne om. B. ¹⁰ From B, *ungesælða* C. ¹¹ *hi mægen* om. B. ¹² *þy* B. ¹³ eð B. ¹⁴ *fullgehealdan* C.

þ folc þe him under bið; 7 eac be sumum dæle ofer ða þe
 him on neaweste bioð ymbutan, forðæm þ hi mægen henan
 ða yflan 7 fyrðran ða goodan. Forðæm se gooda bið sýle
 arwyrdē, ægþer ge on þis andweardan life ge on þæm
 5 **[towardan; 7 se yfela þe mon his yfel¹]* gestioran ne mæg * 107b C.
 bið sýle wites wyrþe, ge on þisse woruldē ge on þære
 towardan. Ac ic wundrie swiðe swiðlice forhwi hit swa
 went swa hit (*nu*) oft deð, þ is þte² mislicu witu 7 mænig-
 feald earfoðu cumað to þæm góðū swa hi to ðæm yflum
 10 sceoldon, 7 þa good þe sc[e]oldon beon edlean godū
 monnū godra weorca cumað to yflum monnum. Forðæm
 ic wolde witan nu æt þe hu ðe licode þ gewrixle. Ic his
 wundrode micle þy læs, gif ic wisse þ hit weas gebyrede
 buton Godes willan 7 buton his gewitnesse; ac se ælmehtega
 15 God hæfð geeced mīnne ege 7 mine wafunga mid ðisū
 þingum. Forðæm he hwilū selð þa gesælða þæm goodū, 7
 þæm yflum unsælða, swa hit riht wære þ he sýle dyde;
 hwilum he eft gefafað þ þa goodan habbað unsælða 7
 ungelimp on mænegum þingum, 7 þa yflan³ habbað
 20 gesælða, 7 him limpð⁴ oft æfter hiora agnum willan. Þy
 ic ne mæg nan oþer gepencan buton hit weas swa gebyrige,
 buton þu me get þy **gesceadlicor*⁵ oðer gerecce. Ða and- * 108a C.
 swarode he ymbe long 7 cwæð: Nis hit nan wundor þeah
 hwa wene þ swelces gehwæt⁶ nu⁷ unmyndlinga geberige,
 25 ðonne he ne con ongitan 7 gereccan forhwy swylc God⁸
 gefafað. Ac ðu ne scealt no⁹ twiogan þ swa good sceppend
 7 waldend eallra gesceafta rihtlice gesceop¹⁰ eall þ he
 gesceop¹⁰, 7 rihte demð 7 welt¹¹ ealles, þeah þu nyte forhwy
 he swa 7 swa do.
 30 § iii. Ða he ða þis spell areaht hæfde, þa ongan he
 singan, 7 cwæð: (*Hwa unlæredra ne wundrað þæs roderes*
færeldeð 7 his swiftnesse, hu he ælce dæg uton ymbhwyrð)¹²

¹ Boeth. iv. met. 5. 'Si quis Arcturi,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxviii.

¹ *yfles* J. ² *te* om. B. ³ *yflaðn* C. ⁴ *gelimpð* B. ⁵ em.
gesceadlicor B. ⁶ *hwæt* B. ⁷ *nu* om. B. ⁸ B has *god swylc*
for swylc God. ⁹ From B, on C. ¹⁰ *sceop* B. ¹¹ *wæalt* B. ¹² em.
ymbhwyrð B.

ealne þisne middangeard¹? oððe hwa ne wundrað þte sume
 tunglu habbað scyrtran hwyrft þōn sume habban, swa swa
 tunglu habbað þe we hatað wænes ðisla? Forþy hi habbað
 swa sceortne ymbhwyrft² forþi hi sint swa neah þā norðende
 þære eaxe þe eall þes rodor on hwerfð³. Oððe hwa ne wafað⁵
 þæs, buton þa ane þe hit wilton, þæt sume tunglu habbað
 lengran ymbhwyrft þōn sume habban, 7 þa lengestne þe ymb
 ða eaxe middewearde hwearfað, swa nu Boeties deð, 7
 Saturnus⁴ se steorra ne cymð þær ær ymb ðritig wintra þær
 he ær wæs? Oððe hwa ne wundrað ðæs þ sume steorran¹⁰
 gewitað under þa sæ, swa swa sume men wenap þ sio sunne do
 þōn hio to setle gæð? Ac hio ne bið þeah þy near þære sæ ðe
 hio bið on midne dæg. Hwa ne wafað þæs þōn se fulla mona
 wyrð ofertogen mid þiostrum, oððe eft þæt þa steorran scinað
 beforan þā monan, 7 ne scinað beforan þære sunnan? Pises¹⁵
 hi wundriað 7 manies þyllices, 7 ne wundriað na þte men 7
 ealle cweuca wuhta habbað singalne 7 unnytne andan betwuh
 him. Oððe hwey ne wundriað hi þæs þ hit hwilū þunrað,
 hwilū na ne onginð, oððe eft gewinnes sæ 7 winda 7 yþa
 7 landes, oððe hwey þ is weorðe 7 eft for þære sunnan⁵ sciman²⁰
 to his agnum gecynde weorðe? Ac þ ungestæððige⁶ folc
 wundrað⁷ þæs þe hit seldost⁸ gesiehð, þeah hit læsse wundor sie,
 7 wenað þ þ ne⁹ sie eald gesceaft, ac se¹⁰ weas geworden
 niwane. Ac þa ðe firwetgeorne weorpað¹¹ 7 onginnað þōn
 leornian, gif him God abrit of þā mode þ ðysig þ hit ær mid²⁵
 oferwrigen was, þōn ne wundriað hi no fela þæs þe hi nu
 wundriað.)

§ iv^k. Ða se Wisdom þa þis leoð asungen hæfde, þa
 geswugode he ane lytle hwile. Ða cwæð ic: Swa hit is swa
 þu sægst; ac ic¹² wolde get þ þu me hwæthwugu openlicor³⁰
 gereachte be ðære wisan þe min mod swiðost gedrefed hæfð;
 þ is þ ic ðe ær ymb acsode; forðæm hit wæs syle giet þin

^k Boeth. iv. pr. 6. 'Ita est, inquam,' &c.

¹ middanġeard B. ² em. ymbhwyrft B. ³ em. hwefð B.
⁴ em. saturnus B. ⁵ em. sunna B. ⁶ em. ungestæððige B. ⁷ em.
 ne wundrað no B. ⁸ em. seldos B. ⁹ ne conject. om. B. ¹⁰ em.
 sæ B. ¹¹ em. weorpað B. ¹² ic om. B.

gewuna þ þu woldest ælcū mode deglu ðing tæcan 7 selð-
 cuð¹. Ða ongon he smearcian 7 cwæð to me: Ðu sprænst
 me on ða mæstan spræce 7 on þa earfoðestan to ge*reccanne. * 110a C.
 Ða race sohton ealle uðwiotan, 7 swiðe swiðlice ymb swuncon,
 5 7 uneaðe ænig com to ende þære spræce; forðæm hit is
 þeaw þære spræce 7 þære ascungæ þte symle þonne ðær
 an tweo of adon bið, þonne bið þær unrim astyred; swa
 swa mon on ealdspellum sægð þ an nædre wære þe hæfde
 nigon heafdu, 7 syle gif mon anra hwelc of aslog, þonne
 10 weoxon þær siofon on² ðæm anum heafde. Ða geberede
 hit þ þær com se foremæra Erculus to, se wæs Iobes sunu;
 þa ne³ meahthe he gepencan hu he hi mid wuda cræfte
 ofercuman sceolde, ær he hi bewæg mid wuda utan 7 for-
 bærnde þa mid fyre. Swa is ðisse spræce þe þu me
 15 æft acsast⁴; uneaðe hire cymð ænig mon of, gif he ærest
 an cemð⁵; ne cymð he næfre to openum ende, buton he
 hæbbe swa scearp andgit swaðær⁶ fyr. Forðæm se ðe
 yb þ acsian wile, he sceal ærest witan hwæt sie sio anfealde
 foresceawung Godes, 7 hwæt wyrd sie, 7 hwæt weas gebergie⁷,
 20 7 hwæt sie godcund andgit 7 [go]dcund foretiohhun[g], 7
 hwæt monna *freodom sie. [Nu þu] miht ongitan hu hefig⁸ * 110b C.
 7 hu earfoðe⁸ þis is eall to gereccanne⁹; ac ic sceal þeah
 hwæthwugu his onginnan þe to tæcanne, forðæm ic hæbbe
 ongiten þ hit is swiðe micel læcedom þinre sorge, gif þu
 25 þises auht ongitst, þeah hit me lange to læranne sie.
 Forðæm hit is neah þære tide þe ic getiohhod hæfde on oðer
 weorc to fonne, 7 get næbbe þis gedon; 7 me þincð eac þ
 þu sadige hwæthwugununges, 7 þe ðyncen to æleng¹⁰ þas
 langan spell, swelce þe nu lyste lioða. Ic wat eac þ þe
 30 hiora lyst, ac ðu scealt þeah geþolian sume hwile; ic ne
 mæg hit nu swa hraðe asingan, ne æmettan næbbe, forðæm
 hit is swiðe long spell. Ða cwæð ic: Do swæðer ðu wolde¹¹.

— § v¹. Ða ongan he sprecan swiðe fiorran ymbutan, swelce

¹ Boeth. iv. pr. 6. l. 20 P. 'Tum uelut ab alio orsa principio,' &c.

¹ *sedcude* B. ² *of* B. ³ *ne* om. B. ⁴ *æft ásast* C, *æfter ascast* B.

⁵ *on cymð* B.

⁶ *swa þ* B.

⁷ *gebyrige* B.

⁸ *gearfoðe* B.

⁹ *gereccanne* B.

¹⁰ *ælengo* B.

¹¹ *wille* B.

he na þa spræce ne mænde, 7 tiohhode hit¹ ðeah þiderweardes
 7 cwæð: Ealla gesceafta, gesewenlica 7 ungesewenlica, stillu
 7 unstillu, onfoð æt þæm stillan 7 æt þæm gestæððegan 7 æt
 * 111a C. þæ anfealdan God[*e*] endeberdnesse 7 an[*dwlitan*] *7 gemet-
 gunge; [*7 forþæm*² *hit swa*] *gesceapen* wæs, forðæm he wat 5
 hwy he gesceop eall þ he gesceop. Nis him nanwiht unnyt
 þæs þe he gesceop. Se God wunað syle on þære hean
 ceastre his anfaldnesse 7 bilewitnesse; þonan he dælð manega
 7 misleca gemetgunga eallum his gesceaftū, 7 þonan he welt
 eallra. Ac ðæt ðætte we hatað Godes foreþonc 7 his 10
 foresceawung, þ bið þa hwile þe hit ðær mid him³ bið on
 his mode, ærðæ þe hit gefremed weorðe, þa hwile ðe hit
 gepoht bið; ac siððan hit fullfremed bið, þonne hatað we
 hit wyrd. Be þy mæg ælc mon witan þ hit sint ægþer⁴
 ge twegen naman ge twa þincg, foreþonc 7 wyrd. Se fore- 15
 þonc is sio godcunde gesceadwisnes; sio is fæst on þæm
 hean sceppe⁵ þe eall fore wat hu hit geweorðan sceall ær
 ær hit geweorðe. Ac þ þ we wyrd hatað, þ bið Godes
 weorc þ⁶ he ælce dæg wyrceð, ægþer ge þæs (*ðe*) we gesioð
 ge þæs þe us⁷ ungesewenlic bið. Ac se godcunda foreþonc 20
 * 111b C. heaðerað ealle *[*gesceafta, þ hi ne moton toslupan of*] hiora
 endebyrdnesse⁸. Sio wyrd þonne dælð eallum gesceaftum
 anwlitan 7 stowa 7 tida 7 gemetgunga; ac sio wyrd cýð of
 ðæm gewitte 7 of ðæm foreþonce þæs ælmehtigan Godes.
 Se wyrceð æfter his unasecgendlicum foreþonce (*þōn*) swa 25
 hwæt swa he⁹ wile.

— § vi m. Swa swa ælc cræftega¹⁰ ðencð 7 mearcað his weorc
 on his mode ær ær he hit wyrce, 7 wyrceð siððan eall, þios
 wandriende wyrd þe we wyrd hatað færð æfter his forþonce
 7¹¹ æfī his geþeahhte, swa swa he tiohhað þ hit sie. Þeah hit 30
 us manigfaldlic ðince, sū good, sum yfel, hit is ðeah him
 anfeald good; forðæm he hit eall to gōdum ende brengð, 7

^m Boeth. iv. pr. 6. 1. 42 P. 'Sicut enim artifex,' &c.

¹ *hit* om. B. ² em. *fohwam* B. ³ *him* om. B. ⁴ *æþer* C.
⁵ *sēppende* C. ⁶ *þe* B. ⁷ *us* om. B. ⁸ *wyrānesse* B. ⁹ *he* from B,
hwa C. ¹⁰ *cræftīga* C. ¹¹ *7* om. B.

for goode deð eall þ þ he deð. Siððan we hit hatað wyrd
 siððan hit geworht bið; ær hit wæs Godes' foreþanc 7 his
 foretiohhung. Ða wyrd he þonne wyrceð oððe þurh ða
 goodan e[*ng*]las oððe þurh monna sawla, oððe þurh oðerra
 5 gesceafta lif, oððe þurh heofones tungl, oððe ðurh þara
 scuccena² mislice lotwrencas; hwilū þurh an ðara, hwilū
 þurh eall *ða. Ac þ is openlice cuð þ sio godcunde fore-
 tiohhung is anfeald 7 unandwendlic³, 7 welt ælces þinges
 endebyrdlice, 7 eall þing gehiwað. Sumu þing þonne on
 10 þisse weorulde sint underðied þære wyrde, sume hire nanwuht
 underðied⁴ ne sint; ac sio wyrd 7 eall ða þing þe hire
 underðied sint, sint underðied ðæm godcundan foreþonce.
 Be ðæm ic ðe mæg sum bispell seggan, þ þu meahht þy
 sweotolor ongitan hwilce men bioð underðied þære wyrde,
 15 hwylce⁵ ne bioð. Eall ðios unstillu gesceaft 7 þios hwear-
 fiende hwearfað on ðæm stillan Gode, 7 on ðæm gestæð-
 ðegan, 7 on ðæm anfealdan; 7 he welt eallra gesceafta swa
 swa he æt fruman getiohhod hæfde 7 get hæfð.

§ viiⁿ. Swa swa on wænes eaxe hwearfiað þa hweol 7 sio
 20 eax stint stille 7 byrð þeah⁶ ealne þone wæn, (7) welt
 ealles þæs færeltes; þ hw[*eo*]l hwerfð ymbutan 7 sio nafu
 nex[*t þæ*]re eaxe sio færð micle fæ[*stlicor*] 7 orsorglicor
 þonne ða fe[*lgan* ⁷ *don*], swelce sio eax sie þ hehste g[*od þe*
we] *nemnað *God*, 7 [*þa selestan men fa*]ren nehste⁸ Gode,
 * 112a C.
 25 swa swa sio⁹ nafu færð neahst þære eaxe, 7 þa midmestan
 swa swa ða¹⁰ spacan; forðæmþe ælces spa(*ca*)n bið oðer
 ende fæst on ðære nafe, oðer on þære felge. Swa bið þæm
 midlestan monnum; oðre hwile he smeað on his mode yb
 þis eorðlice (*lif*), oðre hwile ymb ðæt godcundlice, swilce
 30 he locie mid oðre eagan to heofonum, mid oðre to eorþan.
 Swa swa þa¹¹ spacan sticiað oðer ende on þære felge oþer
 on þære nafe, middeward se spaca¹² bið ægðrum emnneah,

ⁿ Boeth. iv. pr. 6. l. 61 P. 'Nam ut orbium circa eundem cardinem,' &c.

¹ From B, *goodes* C. ² From B, *scuccena* C. ³ *unawendendlic* B.

⁴ *underþiede* B. ⁵ *hwylce* om. B. ⁶ *eal* B. ⁷ *felga* J. ⁸ *nehst* B.

⁹ *sio* om. B. ¹⁰ *ða* om. B. ¹¹ *þæs* B. ¹² *middewardre spaca* B.

ðeah oðer ende bio fæst on þære nafe, oðer on þære felge; swa bioð þa midmestan¹ men onmiddan þam spacan, 7 þa betran near þære nafe, 7 þa² mætran near ðæm felgum; bioð þeah fæste on ðære nafe³, 7 se nafa⁴ on ðære eaxe. Hwæt, þa [*fē*]ga þeah hongiað on þæm spacan, [*þ*]eah hi⁵ eallunga wealowigen on þær[*e e*]orðan; swa doð þa mætestan⁶ [*men o*]n þæm midmestum⁶, 7 þa mid[*mestan*] on þæm betstan, 7 þa betstan [*on God*]. Þeah þa mætestan⁶ ealle

* 113a C. hio[*ra luf*]e wenden to ðisse weorulde, * [*hi ne magon*] þær-on wunigan, ne to nauhte ne weorðað, gif hi be nanum dæle¹⁰ ne beoð gefæstnode to Gode; þon ma þe þæs hweoles felga magon bion on⁷ ðæm færelte, gif hi ne bioð fæste on þæm spacum, 7 þa spacan on þære eaxe. Þa felgea bioð fyrrest ðære eaxe; forðæm hi farað ungeredelicost. Sio nafu færð neaxst þære eaxe; forðy hio færð gesundlicost⁸. Swa¹⁵ doð ða selestan men; swa hi⁹ hiora lufe near Gode lætað, (7 *swiðor þas eorðlicon þing forsioð*¹⁰), swa hi beoð orsorgan, 7 læs reccað hu sio wyrd wandrige, oððe hwæt hio¹¹ brenge. Swa swa sio nafu bið syle swa¹² gesund, hnæppen þa felga on þ ðe hi hnæppen, 7 þeah bið sio nafu hwæthwugu²⁰ todæled from þære eaxe. Be þy þu meahht ongitan þ se¹³ wæn bið micle leng gesund þe læs bið todæled s[*rom*] þære eaxe; swa bioð þa men eallra orsorgestæ ægðer ge þisses andwea(*r*)dan lifes earfoða¹⁴, ge þæs tow[*ear*]dan, þa þe fæste bioð on Gode; ac swa hi swiður bioð asyndrede¹⁵ frō²⁵ Gode, swa hi swiður bioð gedrefde 7 geswencte, ægþer ge

* 113b C. on mode ge *on lichoman.

§ viii o. Swylc *is þæt þ we* wyrd *hatað* be þæm godcundan foreþonce, swylce (*sio*) smeaug 7 sio gesceadwisnes is to metanne wið þone gearowitan¹⁶, 7¹⁷ swylce þas lænan þing³⁰ bioð to metanne wið ða ecan¹⁷, 7 swilce þ hweol bið to

^o Boeth. iv. pr. 6. l. 74 P. 'Igitur uti est ad intellectum,' &c.

¹ For *midmestan* B has *mæstan*. ² *þa* om. B. ³ From B, *næfe* J. ⁴ So also B. ⁵ *mæstan* B. ⁶ *midmestam* C. ⁷ *on* om. B. ⁸ *gesund-*
fullicost B. ⁹ *hi* om. B. ¹⁰ *forsioð* B. ¹¹ From B, *hi* C. ¹² *swa* om. B. ¹³ From B, *þe* C. ¹⁴ From B, *earfoðe* C. ¹⁵ From J, *asyndrede bioð* B. ¹⁶ *gearowitan* B. ¹⁷ 7 *swylce . . . ecan* om. B.

metanne wið ða eaxe ; forðæm sio eax welt ealles þæs wænes.
 Swa deð se godcunda foreðonc ; he astereð¹ þone rodor 7
 þa tunglu, 7 þa eorðan gedeð stille, 7 gemetgað þa feower
 gesceafta ; þ is wæter 7 eorðe 7 fyr 7 lyft. Ða he geðwærað 7
 5 wlitegað², hwilum eft unwlitegað, 7 on oðrū hiwe gebrengð,
 7 eft geedniwað, 7 tidreð ælc tudor, 7 hi eft gehyt 7
 gehelt þonne hit forealdod bið 7 forsearod, 7 eft geewð 7
 geedniw[*ad*] þonne þonne (*he wile*). Sume uðwiotan [*þe*]ah
 secgað þ sio wyrð³ wealde⁴ ægþer ge gesælða ge ungesælða
 10 ælces monnes. Ic þonne secge, swa swa ealle [*cris*]tene men
 secgað, þ sio godcunde foretiohung his walde, næs sio
 wyrð ; 7 ic wat þ hio demð eall þing swiðe rihte, þeah
 ungesceadwisum men⁵ [*swa*] ne þince. Hi wenað þ þa[*ra*]
 æl[*c*] *sie go[*d þe hiora will*]an fulgæð ; nis hit nan wundor, * 114a C.
 15 forðæm hi beoð ablende mid ðæm þiostrum heora scylda.
 Ac se godcunda foreþonc hit understent eall swiðe rihte,
 þeah us þince for urum dysige þ hit on woh fare ; forðæm we
 ne cunnon þ riht understandan. He demð þeah eall swiðe
 rihte, þeah us hwilum swa ne ðince.
 20 § ix p. Ealle men spiriað æft þæm hehstan goode, ge
 goode ge yfle ; ac forðy ne magon þ(a) yflan cuman to
 ðæm hean hrofe eallra gooda, forðæm hi ne spyriað on riht
 æft. Ic nat⁶ þeah þu cwæðe⁷ nu hwonne to me : hwylc
 unriht mæg beon mare þonne gefafige⁸ þ hit geweorðe,
 25 swa hit hwilum gewyrð, þ þæm goodum becymð anfeald yfel
 on þisse weorulde, 7 þæm yflum anfeald god, 7 oðre⁹
 hwile ægðer gemenged, ægþer ge ðæ goodum ge þæm yflum ?
 Ac ic þe acsige hwæðer þu wene þ ænig *mon* sie swa
 andgitfull þ he mæge ongitan ælcne mon on ryht hwylc he
 30 sie, þ he nawðer ne sie ne betra ne wyrsa þonne he his wene.
 Ic wat * [*þeah þ hi ne magan. Ac wyrð*¹⁰ *swiðe*] oft on * 114b C
 won se sido þe sume men secgað þ sie mede wyrðe, sume

p Boeth. iv. pr. 6. 1. 92 P. 'Nihil est enim quod mali causa,' &c.

¹ styred B.

² þrarað 7 gewlitegað B.

³ From B, wyrð C.

⁴ From B, wold C.

⁵ monnum B.

⁶ wat B.

⁷ cwede B.

⁸ he gefafige B.

⁹ oððre C.

¹⁰ em. weorðað B.

men secgað þ he¹ sie wites wyrðe. Þeah hwa mæge ongitan hwæt oðer do, he ne mæg witan hwæt he þencð; þeah he mæge sume his willan ongitan, þonne ne (*mæg*) he eallne. Ic þe mæg eac reccan sum bispell be þæm þ þu hit² meah t þe sweetolor ongitan, ðeah h[il] ungesceadwise men ongitan 5 ne *mægen*; þ is forhwi se gooda læce selle þam halū men seftne drenc 7 swetne, 7 oðrū halum biterne 7 strangne; 7 hwilū eft þam unhalum, sumū liðne, (*sumū*) strangne, sumum swetne, sumum biterne. Ic wat þ ælc þara þe þone cræft ne can wile þæs wundrian forhwy hi swa don. Ac his 10 ne wundriað þa læcas³ nauht, forðæm hi wi[ton] þ ða oðre nyton; forðæm hi *cunnon* ælces hiora medtrymnesse ongilon 7 oncnawan⁴, 7 eac ða cræftas þe þærwið sculon. Hwæt is sawla hælo bute rihtwisnes? oððe hwæt is hiora untrymnes

* 115a C. bute un**þeawas*? [*Hwa is þōn betera læce þære sawle*] 15 þonne se þe hi gesceop, þ is God? He arað þæm⁵ goodan, 7 witnað ða yflan; he wat hwæs ælc wyrðe bið. Nis hit nan wundor, forðæm he of þæm hean hrofe hit eall gesihð, 7 þonan miscað 7 metgað ælcum be his gewyrhtum.

§ x^q. Þ we þonne hatað⁶ wyrd, þonne se gesceadwisa 20 God, þe ælces monnes ðearfe wat, hwæt wyrð oððe geþafað þæs þe we (*ne we*)nað. 7 git ic þe mæg sume bisne feaum wordum secgan be þæm dæle þe sio mennisce gesceadwisnes mæg ongitan þa godcundnesse. Þ is þonne þ⁷ we ongitað hwilū (*mon*) on oðre wisan, on oðre hine God ongit⁸. 25 Hwilum we tiohhiað þ he sie se betra⁹, 7 þonne wat God þ hit swa ne bið. Þonne hwæm hwæt cymð oððe goodes oððe yfles mare þonne ðe þincð þ he wyrðe sie, ne bið sio unrihtwisnes no on Gode, ac sio ungleawnes bið on ðe selfum, þ þu hit ne canst on riht gecnawan. Oft gebyreð þeah þte 30 men ongitað man on¹⁰ ða *ilcan* wisan þe hine God ongit. Oft

* 115b C. hit¹¹ gebyreð þte manige [*men *bið swa ungetrume*]¹² ægher

^q Boeth. iv. pr. 6. l. 117 P. 'Hic iam fit illud fatalis ordinis,' &c.

¹ hi B. ² hit om. B. ³ From B, læces C. ⁴ From J, tocnawan B.
⁵ þa B. ⁶ From B, hatað C. ⁷ þ om. B. ⁸ From B, andgit C.
⁹ betsta B. ¹⁰ on om. B. ¹¹ hit om. B. ¹² untrume J.

ge on mode] ge on lichoman þ̅ hi ne magon nan good don,
 ne nan yfel nyllað unnedige, 7 bioð eac swa ungeþyldige ¹ þ̅
 hi ne magon nan earfoðu geþyldelice aberan. Forðæm hit
 gebyreð oft þ̅ God nylle for his mildheortnesse nan unabe-
 5 rendlice broc him an settan, þy læs hi forlæten hiora unsceð-
 fulnesse 7 weorðen wyrsan, gif hi asterede ² bioð 7 geswencte ³.
 Sume men beoð ælces cræftes full cræftige, 7 full halige weras
 7 rihtwise. Þonne þincð þ̅ Gode unriht þ̅ he swylce swence ;
 ge furðum þone deað þe eallum monnum ⁴ is gecynde ⁵ to
 10 þolianne, he him gedeð sefran þonne oðrum monnum ; swa
 swa gio (*sum*) wis mon cwæð þ̅ se godcunda anwald ge-
 frioðode his deorlingas under (*his*) fiðra sceate ⁶, 7 hi scilde
 swa geornlice swa (*swa*) man deð þone æppel on his eagan.
 Manige tiliað Gode to cwemanne to þon georne þ̅ hi wilniað
 15 hiora agnum willum manigfeald earfoðu to þrowianne, for-
 ðæm hi *willniað* maran are 7 ma[*ran*] hliisan 7 (*maran*)
 weorðscipe mid Gode to * [*habbanne þôn þa habbað* ⁷ þe sofor] * 116a C.
 libbað.

§ xi r. Oft eac becymð se anwald þisse worulde to swiðe
 20 goodum monnum, forðæm þ̅ se anwald þara yfelana weorðe
 toworpen. Sumū monnum God seleð ægðer ge good ge
 yfel gemenged, forðæm hi ægþres earniað ; sume he bereafað
 hiora welan swiðe hraðe, þæs þe hi ⁸ ærest gesælige weorðað,
 þy læs hi for longum gesælðum hi ⁹ to up ahæbben, 7 þonan
 25 on ofermettum weorðen ; sume he ⁹ læt þreagan mid heardum
 broce, þ̅ hi leornigen þone cræft geþyldelice ¹⁰ on ðæm langan
 geswince. Sume him ondrædað earfoðu swiðor þonne hi
 þyrfen, þeah hi hi ¹¹ eaðe adreogan mægen ; sume hi gebycgað
 weorðlicne hliisan þisses andweardan lifes mid hiora agnum
 30 deaðe, forðæm hi wenað þ̅ hi næbben nan oðer fioh þæs
 hliisan ¹² wyrðe buton hiora agnum fiore. Sume men wæron
 gio unoferswiðedlice, swa þ̅ hi nan ne meahte mid nanum

r Boeth. iv. pr. 6. l. 138 P. 'Fit autem saepe uti bonis,' &c.

¹ unþyldige B. ² astyred B. ³ geswenced B. ⁴ monnum om. B.
⁵ gecynde is B. ⁶ sceade B. ⁷ hæbben J. ⁸ hi om. B. ⁹ hi . . .
sume he om. B. ¹⁰ geþyld B. ¹¹ hi once, B. ¹² hliisan B.

wite oferswiþan; þa bisnodon hiora æftergengum þ̅ hi næren
 * 116b C. mid witum oferswiðde. On þæm wæs sweotol **[þ̅ hi for
 heora godum weorcum hæf]* den ðone cræft þ̅ hi¹ mon ne
 meahte oferswiðan. Ac þa yflan for hiora yflum weorcum
 wæron gewitnode 7² oferswiðde, forðæm þ̅ ða witu gestirden 5
 oðrum þ̅ (*hi*) swa gedon³ ne dorsten, 7 eac þa gebetan þ̅
 hi þonne brociað. Þ̅ is swiðe sweotol tacn þæm wisan þ̅ he
 ne sceal lufian to ungemetlice ðas woruldgesælða, forðæm
 he oft cumað to ðæm wyrrestum⁴ monnum. Ac hwæt wille
 we cweðan be þæm andweardan welan þe oft cȳð to ðæm 10
 goodū, hwæt he⁵ elles sie buton tacn þæs towardan
 welan, 7 þæs edleanes angin þe him God tiohhod⁶ hæfð for
 his goodan willan? Ic wene eac þ̅ 7⁷ God selle mænegum
 yfelū men⁸ gesælða forðæmþe he wat hiora gecynd 7 hiora
 willan swa geradne þ̅ hi for nanum ermðum ne byoð no þy 15
 betran ac þy⁹ wyrсан. Ac se gooda læce, þ̅ is God,
 lacnað hiora mod mid ðæm welan; wile þ̅ (*hi*) ongiten
 hwonon him se wela come 7 olecce þæm þe¹⁰ læs he him
 þone welan afyrre, oððe hine (*þ̅*) welan, 7 wende his
 * 117a C. **[þ̅awas to gode, 7 forlæte ða unþ̅awas]* 7 þa yfel þe he ær 20
 (*for*) his ermðum dyde. Sume bioð þeah þy wyrson gif
 hi welan habbað, forðæm hi¹¹ ofermodigað¹² for ðæm welan
 7 his ungemetlice brucað.

§ xii^s. Manegū men bioð eac forgifene forðæm þas
 weoruldgesælða þ̅ he scile þæm goodum leanian hiora good, 25
 7 þæm yflum hiora yfel. Forðæm sȳle bioð þa goodan 7 þa
 yflan ungeþwere¹³ betwuh him, ge eac hwilum þa yflan bioð
 ungerade betwuh him selfū; ge furðum an yfel man bið
 simle¹⁴ ungeþwære him selfum, forðæm þe¹⁵ he wat þ̅ he
 untela deð, 7 wenð him þara¹⁶ leana, 7 nyle þeah þæs 30
 geswican, ne hi [*l*] furðum him ne læt hreowan; 7 þonne
 for ðæm singalū ege ne mæg no weorðan geþwære on him

^s Boeth. iv. pr. 6. l. 168 P. 'Alios in cladem meritam,' &c.

¹ From B, *him* C. ² 7 om. B. ³ *don* B. ⁴ *wyrstan* B. ⁵ *he* om. B.
⁶ *getihhod* B. ⁷ *te* om. B. ⁸ *monnum* B. ⁹ B has *ne na þy* for
ac þy. ¹⁰ *þy* B. ¹¹ *hi* om. B. ¹² *ofermodgian* B. ¹³ *unge-*
þwære B. ¹⁴ *hwilum* B. ¹⁵ *þe* om. B. ¹⁶ *maran* B.

selfū. Oft hit (*eac*) ge[*by*]reð þ se yfla forlæt his yfel [*for*]
 sumes oðres yfles mannes andan, [*for*]ðæm he wolde mid
 þy tælan¹ þo[*ne oðer*]ne þ he onscunode his þeawas;
 [*swincð*] þonne ymb þ swa he swiðost mæg [*þ he*] tiolað
 5 ungelic to bionne þæm oð[*rum*], forðæm hit is þæs godcundan
 anw[*eal*]des gewuna þ he wircð of yfle good. * [*Ac hit nis* * 117b C.
nanum men alesed þæt he mæge] witan eall þ God² getiohhod
 hæfð, ne eac areccan þ þ he geworht hæfð. Ac on þæm hi
 habbað genoh to ongitanne þ se scippend 7 se waldend
 10 eallra gesceafta welt, 7 rehte gesceop eall þ he gesceop,
 7 nan yfel ne worhte ne get ne wyrð, ac ælc yfel he
 adrifð of eallū his rice. Ac gif þu æft þæm hean³ anwalde
 spyrian wilt þæs ælmehtigan Godes, þonne ne⁴ ongist þu
 nan yfel on nanum þinge, þeah þe⁵ nu ðince þ her micel on
 15 þys middangearde sie; forðæm hit is riht þ ða goodan
 hæbben good edlean hiora gōdes, 7 þa yflan hæb[*ban*]⁶ wite
 hiora yfles; ne bið þ nan yfel [*þ*]te riht bið, ac bið good.
 Ac ic ongite ðæt ic þe hæbbe aðretne⁷ (*nu*) mid þy⁸ langan
 [*spe*]lle⁹, forðæm þe lyst nu leoða; ac on[*foh*] hiora nu,
 20 forðæm hit is se læce[*dom*] 7 se drenc þe þu lange wilnodelist,
 [*þæt*¹⁰ *ðu þy*] eð mæge (*þære*) lare onfon.

§ xiii t. Ða se [*Wisdo*]m þa þis spell areaht hæfde, [*þa*]
 o]ngon he eft¹¹ singan 7 þus cwæð: (*Gif þu willnige*¹² *mid*
 25 *hlutrum mode ongitan þone hean anweald, beheald þa tunglu*
þæs hean heofnes. Healdað þa tunglu þa ealdan sibbe þe hi on
gesceapne wæron, swa þ sio fyrene sunne ne onhrind no þæs
dæles þæs heofenes þe se mona on irnð, ne se mona no ne
onhrind þæs dæles þe sio sunne on irnð, þa hwile ðe hio þæron
bið. Ne se steorra þe we hatað Ursa ne cymð næfre on þam
 30 *westdæle, þeah ealle oðre steorran faren mid þā rodore æfter*
þære sunnan on þa eorþan. Nis hit nan wundor, forþā he is
swiðe neah þam upende þære eaaxe. Ac se steorra þe we hatað

[†] Boeth. iv. met. 6. 'Si uis celsi iura tonantis,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxix.

¹ *letan* B. ² From B, *good* C. ³ *hean* om. B. ⁴ *ne* om. B.
⁵ *þe* om. B. ⁶ So J, *habban* B. ⁷ em. *aretne* C, *apriet* B. ⁸ *þis* B.
⁹ From B, *spell* C. ¹⁰ em. *þæ* B. ¹¹ *eft* om. B. ¹² em. *willnig* B.

æfensteorra, þōn he bið west gesewen, þōn tacnað he æfen.
 Færð þōn æfter þære sunnan on ðære eorðan sceade oð he
 ofirnð þa sunnan hindan; cymð wiðforan þa sunnan úp.
 Þōn hate we hine morgensteorra, forþā he cymð eastan úp;
 bodað þære sunnan cyme. Sio sunne 7 se mona habbað 5
 toðælled betwuh him þone dæg 7 þa niht swiðe emne, 7 swiðe
 gefwærlice¹ ricsiað þurh godcundan foresceawunga, 7 unap-
 rotenlice þiowiað þā ælmihtigan Gode oð domes dæg. Forþi
 hi ne læt God on ane healfe þæs heofones bion, þy læs hi
 fordon oðra gesceafta. Ac gesiðsuma God gemetgað ealla 10
 gesceafta 7 gefwærað þa ðe betwuh him wuniað. Hwilū
 slihð se wæta þ̅ dryge; hwilū² he gemengeð þ̅ fyr wið þam
 cile³; hwilū þ̅ leohite fyr 7 þæt beorhte úp gewit, 7 sio hefige
 eorðe sit þær niðere. Be þæs cyninges gebode brengð eorðe
 ælcne⁴ westm 7 ælc tudor ælce gearre, 7 se hata sumor drygð 7 15
 gearwað sæd 7 bleða, 7 westmbæra hærfest bryngð⁵ ripa
 bleða. Hæglas 7 snawas 7 se oftræða ren leccað þa eorðan on
 wintra; forþā underfehð sio eorðe þæt sæd 7 geded þæt hit
 grewð⁶ on lengten. Ac se metod eallra gesceafta fet on eorðan
 ealle growende westmas 7 ealle forðbringð; 7 gehyt þōn he 20
 wyle, 7 eorwað þōn he wile, 7 nimð þōn he wile. Þa hwile þe
 ða gesceafta þiowiað, sit se hehsta sceoppend on his heahsetle;
 þanon he welt þā gewealdleðerū ealle gesceaftu. Nis nan
 wundor, forþāðe he is cyning 7 dryhten 7 æwelme 7 fruma
 7 æ 7 wisdom 7 rihtwis dema. He sent ealla gesceafta⁷ on his 25
 ærendo, 7 he het ealle eft cuman. Þær se an gestæþþega
 cyning gif he⁸ ne stapelode ealla gesceafta⁹, þōn wurdon hi ealle
 toslōpene 7 tosiencle, 7 to nauhte wurdon ealle gesceafta⁹. Þeah
 habbað gemænelice þa ane lufe þ̅ hi þeowian swilcū hlaforde, 7
 fægniað þæs þæt he hiora weall. Nis þ̅ nan wundor, forþam 30
 hi ne mihton elles bion, gif hi ne ðiowedon hiora fruman.)
 Ða forlet se Wisdom þ̅ leoð, 7 cwæð to me:

¹ Orig. *geðwærelice*, but middle *e* erased. ² em. *hylū* B. ³ em. *lice* B. ⁴ em. *ælcne* B. ⁵ em. *bryngð* B. ⁶ em. *grewað* B. ⁷ em. *gesceaftu* B. ⁸ *gif* he ab. l. ⁹ em. *gesceafta* B. ¹⁰ em. *foþan* B.

XL u.

§ i. Hwæðer ðu nu onгите hwider þios spræce wille?
 Ða cwæð ic: Sege me hwider sio wille. Ða cwæð he: Ic
 wille secgan þ ælc wyrd bio good, sam hio monnū good
 þince, sam hio him yfel þince. Ða cwæð ic: Ic wene þ hit
 5 eaðe swa bion mæge, þeah us hwilū oðer þynce. Ða cwæð
 he: Nis þæs nan tweo ðæt ælc wyrd bið good þara ðe¹ riht 7
 nytwyrðe bið; forðæm ælc wyrd, sã hio bio² wynsū sam
 hio sie unwynsū, forðy cýþ to ðæm goodan þ hio oðer twega
 do, oððe hine þreatige to ðon þ he bet do þonne he ær dyde,
 10 oððe him leanige þ he ær tela dyde. 7 eft ælc wyrd þara þe
 to ðæm yflū cýð, cymð for þæm twæm þingū, sam hio sie
 reðe, sam hio sy wynsū. Gif to ðæm *yflum* cymð reðu
 wyrd, þonne *cymð* he to edleane his yfla, oððe to þreunge³
 7 to lære þ he eft⁴ swa ne do. Þa *ongann* ic wundrian,
 15 7 cwæð: Is þ *forinweardlice* rihtracu⁵ þ þu ðær **recst*. Þa^{* 120a C.}
cwæð he: Swa hit is swa ðu sægst; ac ic wolde, gif ðu
 wolde, ðæt wit⁶ unc wendaen sume hwile to þises folces
 spræce, þylæs hi cweþan⁷ þ wit sprecan⁸ ofer monnes
 gemet⁹. Ða cwæð ic: Sprec þ ðu wille.
 20 § ii v. Ða cwæð he: Wenst þu ðæt þ ne sie good þ nit
 bið? Ða cwæð ic: Ic wene þ hit sie. Ða cwæð he: Ælc
 (*wyrð*) is nyt þara þe auðer deð¹⁰, oððe lærð, oððe wyrçð¹¹.
 Ða cwæð ic: Þ is soð. Ða cwæð he¹²: Sio wiðerwearde wyrd
 is ðæm¹³ good þe winnað wið unðeawas 7 wendað hi to goode.
 25 Ða cwæð ic: Ne mæg ic þæs oðsacan. Ða cwæð he: Hwæt
 wenst þu bi þære goodan wyrde ðe oft cymð to goodū monnū
 on ðisse weorulde, swylce hit sie foretacn eçra¹⁴ gooda?
 hwæþer þis folc mæge cweðan þ hit sie yfel wyrd? Ða smear-
 code (*ic*) 7 cwæð: Ne cwið þ nan mon, ac cwið þ hio sie swiðe

^u Boeth. iv. pr. 7. 'Iamne igitur uides,' &c.^v Boeth. iv. pr. 7. l. 17 P. 'Nonne igitur bonum censes,' &c.¹ ðe above line in C.² sie B.³ þreatunge B.⁴ get B.⁵ racu B.⁶ wit om. B.⁷ So C, *cwæðon* B.⁸ So C, *sprecon* B.⁹ andget B.¹⁰ B has *awerðeð* for *auðer deð*.¹¹ *wrið* B.¹² For

words here omitted in text see p. 149 note.

¹³ From B, *is ðæm is ðæt*

good C.

¹⁴ From B, *ælçra* C.

good, swa *hio* eac bið. Ða cwæð he : Hwæt wenst þu þe þære unwenlicran¹ wyrde þe oft þreatað þa yflan to witnianne? hwæðer þis folc wene þ þ good wyrd sie? Ða cwæð ic :
 * 120b C. Ne wenað hi no þ þ gód **[wyrd sie, ac wenað þ hio sie earm]*-lico. Ða cwæð he : Uton healdan unc þ wit ne wenen swa 5 swa þis folc wenð; gif wit þæs wenað ðe þis folc wenð, þonne forlæte wit ælce gesceadwisnesse 7 ælce rihtwisnesse. Ða cwæð ic : Hwæt forlæte² wit hi (*a*) þa³ ma? Ða *[cwæð he.]* Forðy þe⁴ folcisce men secgað þ ælc reðu wyrd 7 unwynsumu sie yfel; ac we ne sculon þæs geleafan, forðæm 10 þe⁵ ælc wyrd bið good, swa we ær spræcon, sam hio sy reðe, sam hio sie⁶ wynsum. Ða wearð ic afæred 7 cwæð : þ is soð þ þu sægst; ic nat þeah hwa hit dyrre segcan dysegū monnū, forðæm his ne mæg⁷ nan dysi man geleafan⁸.

§ iii w. Ða onsac se Wisdom sarlice, 7 cwæð : Forðy ne 15 scyle nan wis mon (*forhigan ne*) to swiðe yb þ⁹ gnornian, to hwæm his wise weorðe¹⁰, oððe¹¹ hwæðer him cume þe reðu w[*y*]rd þe liðu, ðon ma þe se hwata esne scyle ymb þ gnornian, hu oft he fiohtan scyle. Ne bið (*his*) lof na ðy¹² læsse, ac is wen þ hit sie þy¹³ mare; swa bið eac þæs wisan 20 med þe mare, þe him wraðre wyrd 7 reðre to becýð. **Þi* ne *[sceolde*¹³ *nan]* wis man wilnian seftes lifes, gif he ænigra cræfta recð oððe æniges weorðscipes her for weorulde oððe eces lifes æfter þisse weorulde. Ac ælc wis man scyle a winnan ægðer ge wið þa reðan wyrd[*e*] ge wið þa wyn- 25 suman, þy læs he hine for ðære wynsuman wyrde fortruwige, oððe for¹⁴ ðære reðan forðence. Ac him is ðearf þ he aredie þone midmestan weg betweoh¹⁵ þære reðan wyrde 7 ðære liðan, þ he ne wilnige wunsūran wyrde 7 maran orsorgnesse ðonne hit gemetic sie, ne¹⁶ eft (*to*) reðre¹⁷, forðæm he ne 30 mæg nauþres ungemet adriogan. Ac hit is on hiora agnum anwealde hwæðre þara hi geciosen. Gif hi þonne þone mid-

^w Boeth. iv. pr. 7. l. 37 P. 'Quare, inquit, ita uir sapiens,' &c.

¹ *unsewenlican* B. ² *forlete* B. ³ *þy* B. ⁴ *þe* om. B. ⁵ *ð* B. ⁶ *hio sie* om. B. ⁷ B has *nele* for *ne mæg*. ⁸ *geleafan* om. B. ⁹ *to swiðe yb þ* om. B. ¹⁰ *wyrþan scyle* B. ¹¹ *oððe* om. B. ¹² *þe* B. ¹³ *scyle* J. ¹⁴ *for* om. B. ¹⁵ *betwyhs* B. ¹⁶ *ne* om. B. ¹⁷ From B, *hredre* C.

mestan weg aredian willað, þonne sculon hi selfe him selfū
 gemetgian¹ þa wynsuman wyrde 7 þa² orsorgan; þonne
 gemetgað³ him God þa reðan wyrde ge on þisse weorulde
 ge on þære towearðan, swa swa hi eaðe⁴ adreogan⁵ magan.
 5 § iv^x. Wella, wisan men, wel; gað ealle on þone weg
 *ðe eow [*lærað*] þa f [*oremæran bisna*] þara godena gumena 7^{*} 121b C.
 þara weorðgeornena weru þe ær eow wæron. Eala, ge⁶
 eargan 7 idelgeornan; hwy ge swa unnytte sien 7 swa
 aswundne? Hwy ge nyllen ascian æfter þæm wisum
 10 monnū 7 æfþ þæm weorðgeornum, hwylce hi wæron þa þe
 ær eow wæron? 7 hwy ge þonne nyllen, siððan ge hiora
 þeawas geascod hæbben, him onhirian, swa ge swiðost
 mægen? forðæm hi wunnon æfþ weorðscipe on þisse
 worulde, 7 tiolodon goodes hlisan mid goodum weorcū,
 15 7 worhton goode bisne þæm þe æfter him wæron. Forðæm
 hi wuniað nu ofer ðæm tunglum on ecre eadignesse for
 hiora góðum weorcum. Her endað sio fiorðe boc Boeties,
 7 onginð sio fiffe.

§ v^y. Ða se Wisdom þa þis spell areaht hæfde, þa cwæð
 20 ic: Swiðe riht is þin lar; ac ic wolde þe nu myndgian þære
 mænigfealdan lare þe þu me ær gehete be þære Godes fore-
 tietiohungu. Ac ic wolde ærest witan æt þe hwæðer *þ^{*} aukt^{*} 122a C.
 sie þ⁷ we oft geherað þ⁷ men *cwæðað* be sumum þingum þ⁷ hit
 scyle weas gebyrian. Ða cwæð he: Me wære leofre þ⁷ ic
 25 onette wið þæs þ⁷ ic þe⁷ moste gelæstan þ⁷ ic þe⁷ ær gehet,
 7 þe mos [*te*] getæcan swa scortne weg swa ic scyrtestne
 findan meahte to ðinre cyððe. Ac hit is swiðe⁸ feor⁹ of
 uncrum wege, of þæm wege þe wit getiohhod habbað on to
 farenne; þ⁷ þ⁷ þu me ær bæde (*hit*) wære þeah nyttre to
 30 gecerranne 7 (*to*) ongitanne. Ac ic ondræde þ⁷ ic þe læde
 hidres þidres on ða paðas of þinū wege, þ⁷ þu ne mæge
 eft þinne weg aredian. Nis hit nan wundor þeah þu getiorie,
 gif ic þe læde bi ðæm wege. Ða cwæð ic: Ne þearft (*þu*) no

^x Boeth. iv. met. 7. 'Bella bis quinīs operatus annis,' &c.

^y Boeth. v. pr. 1. l. 2 P. 'Tum ego, Recta quidem, inquam,' &c.

¹ gemetgan C. ² þa om. B. ³ gemetgað C. ⁴ hi eade om. B.

⁵ ge adrygan B. ⁶ ge om. B. ⁷ be om. B. ⁸ swa B. ⁹ fyr B.

þ ondrædan; ac ic bio swiðe swiðe gefægen¹ gif þu me lædst þider ic ðe bidde. Ða cwæð he: Ic þe wille læran bispellum, swa ic þe ealne weg dyde, 7 þe þeah secgan wille² þæt hit nis nauht þ mon cwið, þ ænig þing weas gebyrige. Forðæ ælc þing cimð of sumū þingū, forðæ³ hit ne bið weas gebyred; 5 ac ðær hit of⁴ nauhte ne come þonne wære hit weas gebyred⁵.

§ vi^z. Ða cwæð ic: Ac hwonan com se (*nama*) ærest?
 * 122b C. Ða cwæð he: Aristoteles min diorling hit **gerehte on þære bec þe Fisica hatte*. Ða cwæð ic: Hu *rehte* he hit? Ða cwæð he: Men cwædon gio þonne him hwæt unwenunga⁶ 10 geb[*iredede*], þ þ wære weas gebyred; swylc[*e hwa*] nu⁷ delfe eorðan, 7 finde ðær þonne goldhord, ond secge ðonne þ þ sie weas gebered. Ic wat þeah gif se delfere þa eorðan n[*o*] ne delfe, ne nan mōn ær þ gold þær ne hydde, þonne ne⁸ funde he hit no. Forðy hit næs *na* weas funden; ac sio¹⁵ godcunde *foretiohhung* lærde þone þe he *wolde* þ *he*⁹ gold hydde, 7 eft ðone þe he wolde þ hit funde.

§ vii^a. Ða cwæð ic: Ðæt *ic* ongite þ hit is swa swa þu sægst; ac ic þe wolde¹⁰ acsian hwæðer we ænigne freodom hæbben oððe *ænigne anweald*, hwæt we don, *hwæt we ne ne*²⁰ *don*, þe sio godcunde *foretiohhung* oððe sio *wyrd us nede to þa þe we willan*. Ða cwæð he: *We habbað micelne* anwald; nis nan *geſceadwis gesceaft* þ næbbe friodom. Se þe *gesceadwisnesse* hæfð, se mæg *deman* 7 toscedan hwæs¹¹ he wilnigan [s*ceal*] 7 hwæt he onscunian seal. 7 ælc *mon hæfð*¹² þone²⁵
 * 123a C. freodom þ he wat hwæt h[*e*] wile, *hwæt he nele; 7 þeah nabbað¹³ ealla *gescea[d]wisa gesceafta* gelicne friodom. Englas habbað rihte domas 7 goodne willan, 7 eall þ¹⁴ hi wilniað hi begitað swiðe eaðe, forðæmþe hi nanes wos¹⁵ ne wilniað. Nis nan¹⁶ þe hæbbe friodom 7 *gesceadwisnesse*³⁰ buton englum 7 monnum; þa men habbað simle freodom

^z Boeth. v. pr. 1. 1. 32 P. 'An est aliquid, tametsi uulgus lateat,' &c.

^a Boeth. v. pr. 2. 'Animaduerto, inquam,' &c.

¹ *fægn* B. ² *wille* om. B. ³ *forþi* B. ⁴ *of* om. B. ⁵ From B, *gebe* C. ⁶ *hwegnunga* B. ⁷ *nu* om. B. ⁸ *ne* coniect., om. B. ⁹ em. ðe B. ¹⁰ *wolde þe* B. ¹¹ *hwæt* B. ¹² em. *hæf* B. ¹³ *habbað* B. ¹⁴ *hwæt* B. ¹⁵ *woges* B. ¹⁶ Read *nan gesceaft*, *nan* om. B.

þy maran þe hi heora mod near godcundum ðingum lætað,
 7 habbað þæs þy læssan frio[do]m þe hi hiora modes
 willan¹ near þisse weoruldare lætað. Nabbað hi nænne
 freedom þonne hi heora agnum willum hi selfe unðeawum
 5 underðiodað; ac sona swa hi hiora mod onwend[ad]² from
 gode, swa weorðað hi ablende mid unwise. Swapeah
 is an ælmihtig God on his þære hean ceastre; se gesihð
 ælces monnes geþoht³, 7 his word 7 his dæda toscad⁴, 7
 gilt ælcū æfter his gewyrhtum. Ða se Wisdom þa þis spell
 10 asæd hæfde, þa ongon he singan 7 þus cwæð:

XLI^b.

§ i. (*Þeah Omerus se goda sceop, þe mid Crecū selest was :
 se was Firgilius⁵ lareow ; se Frigilius wæs mid Lædenwa-
 rum selest : þeah Omerus on his leoðu swiðe herede þære sunnan
 gecynd 7 hiore cræftas 7 hiore biorhto, ne mæg heo þeah ealle
 15 gesceafta gescinan, ne þa gesceafta þe heo gescinan mæg ne
 mæg hio ealle endemest gescinan, ne ealle innan geondscinan.
 Ac nis þā ælmihtigan⁶ Gode swa, þe is scyppend ealra
 gesceafta ; he geseohð 7 þurhseohð ealle his⁷ gesceafta ænde-
 mest. Þone mon mæg hatan buton lease soþe sunne.)*

20 § ii^c. [*Ða s*]e Wisdom þa þis leoð asungen hæfde, ða
 geswugode he ane lytle hwile. Ða cwæð ic: Sum tweo
 me⁸ hæfð swiðe gedrefed. Ða cwæð he: Hwæt is se? Ða
 cwæð ic: Hit is þ þ ðu sægst þ God selle ælcū men
 freedom swa good to donne swa yfel, swæðer he wille; 7 þu
 25 sægst (*eac*) þ (*God*) wite ælc þing ær⁹ hit geweorðe; 7 þu
 sægst *eac* þ nan þing ne geweorðe bute hit God wille oððe
 geðafie; 7 þu sægst *þ h[*it s*]cyle eall faran swa he getiohhod^{*} 124a C.
 hæbbe. Nu wundrie ic þæs hwy he gefafige þ þa yflan men
 hæbben þone freedom þ hi mægen d[*on swa g*]od swa yfel,
 30 swæðer swa hi will[*an, þon*] he ær wat þ hi yfel don willað.

^b Boeth. v. met. 2. 'Puro clarum lumine Phoebum,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxx.

^c Boeth. v. pr. 3. 'Tum ego, En, inquam,' &c.

¹ From B, *willā* C. ² *awendad* B. ³ *geþanc* B. ⁴ *toscat* B.

⁵ em. *firgias* B. ⁶ em. *ælmiht* B. ⁷ em. *hi* B. ⁸ B has *tima*
for *tweo me*. ⁹ *ærer* B.

Ða cwæð he : Ic þe mæg swiðe eaðe geandwyrðan þæs
 spelles. Hu wolde þe nu lician¹ gif hwilc swiðe [*rice*
cyni]ng wære 7 næfde nænne freon[*e mon*] on eallū his rice,
 ac wæren eall[*e þ*]iowe? Ða cwæð ic : Ne þuhte me [*hit*]²
 no³ [*r*]ihtlic, ne eac nauht⁴ gerisenlic, gif him sceolden 5
 þiowe men þenian. Ða cwæð he : Þ⁵ wære uncynlicre⁶,
 gif God næfde on eallum his rice nane frige gesceaft⁷ under
 his anwalde. Forðæm he gesceop twa gesceadwisa⁸ ges-
 sceafta freo, englas 7 men ; þæ he geaf micle gife freodomes,
 þ hi mosten don swa god swa yfel, swæðer⁹ swa hi wolden. 10
 He sealde swiðe fæste gife 7 swiðe fæste æ mid ðære gife
 ælcum men oð¹⁰ his ende ; ðæt is se freodom ðæt se¹¹ mon
 mot don þ he wile, 7 þ is sio æ þ he¹² gilt ælcū be his gewyrh-
 tum ægðer ge on þisse worulde ge on þære towardan swa
 * 124b C. good swa yfel, *swæðer he deð. 7 men magon be[*gitan*]¹⁵
 þurh þone freodom swa hwæt swa hi willað, *buton* deað hi ne
 magon forcerran ; [*æc hi hine*] magon mid goodū weorcum
 [*gelettan*,] þ he þe¹³ lator cymð ; ge fur[*þū*] oð orelde hi hine
 hwilū gelettað¹⁴. Gif men¹⁵ to goodum weorce ne onhagie,
 hæbbe¹⁶ goodne willan ; þ is emngood¹⁷. Ð[*a cwæð ic :*]²⁰
 Wel ðu me [*hæfst aretne on þā t*]weon, 7 on þære gedrefed-
 nesse [*þe ic*] ær (*on*) wæs be ðæm freodome. [*Ac ic eom*]
 nu giet on micle maran gedrefednesse geunrotsod, fulneah
 oð ormodnesse. Ða cwæð he :¹⁸ Hwæt is sio micle un-
 rotnes¹⁹? Ða cwæð ic : Hit is ym ða Godes foretiohhunge ; 25
 forðæm we geherað hwilum secgan þ hit scyle eall swa
 geweorðan swa swa God æt fruman getiohhad hæfde, þ hit
 ne mæge nan mon onwendan¹⁹. Nu ðincð me þ he do woh²⁰,
 þonne he arað þa goodan, 7 eac þonne he²¹ witnað þa
 yflan, gif þ soð is þ (*hit*) him swa gesceapen wæs þ hi ne 30
 mosten elle[*s*] don. Unnytllice we swincað þonne we us

¹ *he nu lician* B. ² *hit me* B. ³ *nauht* B. ⁴ *nauht om.* B.
⁵ *Hwæt* B. ⁶ *ungecynlicre* B. ⁷ *sceaft* B. ⁸ *gescedwisan* B.
⁹ *swæðer om.* B. ¹⁰ *on* B. ¹¹ *ðe* B. ¹² *he om.* B. ¹³ *þi* B. ¹⁴ *lettað* B.
¹⁵ *mon* B. ¹⁶ *habbe* B. ¹⁷ *em* om. B. ¹⁸ *Hwæt . . . unrotnes*
 om. B. ¹⁹ *awendan* B. ²⁰ The *h* of *woh* written over *n* C.
²¹ From B, *he hit* C.

gebiddað, 7 ðonne we fæstað, *oððe ælnessan sellað, gif we his * 125a C.
nabbað ðy maran þanc þe þa þe on eallum þingum wadað on
hiora (*agenne willan, 7 æfter hiora*) lichoman luste irnað.

§ iii^d. Ða cwæð he : Þis is sio ealde siofung þe þu longe
5 siofodes, 7 manige eac ær ðe ; þara wæs sum Marcus, oðre
naman Tullius, þridan naman he was gehaten Cicerio ; se ¹
wæs Romana heretoga ; se wæs uðwita. Se wæs swiðe abisgod
mid þære ilcan spræce, ac he hi ne meakte bringan to
nanum ende. ² Forðy he ne meakte, ne nan mon on þone
10 timan, þa spræce to nanum ende bringan ², forðy hiora mod ³
wæs abisgod on ðisse weorulde wilnunga. Ac ic þe secge,
gif þ þ soð is þ ge ⁴ secgað, þ hit wæs unnet gebod on god-
cundum bocum þ God bebead ⁵ þ mon sceolde forlætan yfel
7 don good ; 7 eft se cwide þe he cwæð : swa mon ma
15 swincð, swa mon ⁶ maran mede onfehð. 7 ic wundrige hwy
þu hæbbe forgiten eall þ þ wit ær spræcon. Ða cwæð ic ⁷ :
⁸ Hwæt hæbbe ic forgiten þæs þe wit ær spræcon ? Ða
cwð *he ⁸ : Wit sædon ær þ sio godcunde f[*o*]retiohhung ælc * 125b C.
gód worhte 7 nan yfel, (*ne nan*) ne tiohhode to wyrcanne,
20 ne næfre ne worhte. Ge furðum þ wi[t] gereahnton to
goodum ⁹ þæt folciscū monnū yfel þuhte ; þ wæs þ mon
wræce 7 witnode hwone for his yfle. Hu ne sædon ¹⁰ wit eac
ær ¹¹ on þisse ilcan bec þ God hæfde getiohhod freedom to sel-
lanne monnum, 7 swa dyde ; 7 gif hi ¹² þone freedom tela ge-
25 healdon ¹³, þ he hi wolde swiðe weorðian mid ece life ¹⁴ ; 7
gif hi ¹⁵ ðone freedom forheolden, þ he hi þonne wolde witnian
mid deaðe. He tiohhode, gif hi hwæt gesyngoden on ðæm
freodome, þ hi hit eft on ðæm freodome mid hreowsunga
gebeten ; 7 gif hiora hwylc swa heardheort wære þ he nane
30 hreowsunge ne dyde, þ he þonne hæfde rihtlic wite. Ealla
gesceafta he hæfde getiohhod þeowu ¹⁶, buton englum 7

^d Boeth. v. pr. 4. 'Tum illa, Vetus, inquit,' &c.

¹ þe B. ² For *forþy* . . . *bringan* B has only *on þone timan*. ³ From B, *med* C. ⁴ *ge* om. B. ⁵ *bead* B ⁶ *mon* om. B. ⁷ *he* B. ⁸ *Hwæt* . . . *he* om. B. ⁹ *gode* B. ¹⁰ *sæde* B. ¹¹ *ær* om. B. ¹² From B, *he* C. ¹³ From B, *to lange heoldon* C. ¹⁴ *rice* B. ¹⁵ *hi* om. B. ¹⁶ *þeowe* B.

monnum. Forðyþe þa oðra gesceafta þeowe sint, hi healdað¹ hiora þegnunga oð domes dæg; ac þa men 7 þa englas, þe freo² sint, forlætað hiora þegnunga. *Hwæt magon men cweðan þ̅ sio godcunde foretiohhung getiohhod hæfde þæs ðe hio ne þurhtuge? oððe hu magon hi hi aladian þ̅ hi 5 ne mægen good don, nu hit awriten is þ̅ God gelde ælcum men be³ his gewyrhtum? Hwyr sceall þonne ænig mon bion idel, ðæt he ne wyrce? Ða cwæð ic: Genoh þu me hæfst gefreolsod þære tweounges mines modes be þære ascunga þe ic þe ahsade⁴. Ac ic þe wolde giet acsian sume⁵ spræce¹⁰ ðe me ymbe tweoð. Ða cwæð he: Hwæt is þæt? Ða cwæð ic: Genog cuð me is⁶ þ̅ God hit wat eall beforan, ge good ge yfel, ær hit geweorðe⁷; ac ic nat hwæðer hit eall geweorðan sceal unanwendendlice⁸ þ̅ he wat 7 getiohhod hæfð. Ða cwæð he: (*Ne*) ðearf hit no eall geweorðan unanwen-¹⁵ dendlice⁹; ac sum hit sceal geweorðan⁹ unanwendendlice⁸; þ̅ bið þ̅te ure nedþearf bið, 7 his willa bið. Ac hit is sum swa gerad þ̅ his nis nan nedþearf, 7 þeah ne dereð no þeah hit geweorðe; ne nan hearm ne bið, þeah (*hi*) no (*ne*) geweorðe. Geþenc nu be ðe selfū hwæðer þu ænig þing²⁰ swa fæst¹⁰ getiohhod hæbbe *þæt þe þince þ̅ hit næfre þinū willū onwend ne weorðe¹¹, ne þu butan bion ne mæge; oððe hwæðer þu eft on ængum geþeahste swa twioræde sie þ̅ þe helpe hwæðer hit geweorðe, ðe hit no ne geweorðe. Fela is þara þinga þe God ær wat¹² ær hit geweorðe, 7 wat²⁵ eac þ̅ hit dereð his gesceaftum gif hit gewyrð. Nat he hit no forðyþe he wille þ̅ hit geweorðe, ac forðy¹³ þe he wile forwernan þ̅ hit ne¹⁴ geweorðe, swa swa good scipstiora ongit micelne wind on hreore sæ¹⁵ ær ær hit geweorðe¹⁶, 7 hæst fealdan þ̅ segl 7 eac hwilum lecgan þone mæst, 7 lætan þa³⁰ bætinge; gif he ær þweores windes¹⁷ bætte, warenað¹⁸ (*he hine*) wið ðæt weder.

¹ *habbað* B. ² *frige* B. ³ *æfter* B. ⁴ *acsode* B. ⁵ *sume* B.
⁶ *me is cuð* B. ⁷ *gewyrðe* B. ⁸ *unanwendendlice* B. ⁹ *wyrþan* B.
¹⁰ *fæste* B. ¹¹ *onwendend weorðe* B. ¹² *ær wat* om. B, but space left instead.
¹³ *forþe* B. ¹⁴ *ne* om. B. ¹⁵ *For on hreore sæ* B. has 7 *hreose*.
¹⁶ *wiorðe* B. ¹⁷ *winde* B. ¹⁸ *wærnað* B.

* 126a C.

* 126b C.

§ iv^e. Ða cwæð ic : Swiðe wel þu min hæfst geholpen æt þære spræce, (7) ic wundrige hwy swa mænige wise men swa swiðe swuncen¹ mid þære spræce, 7 swa lytel gewis funden. Ða cwæð he : Hwæs wundrast þu þær swa swiðe, 5 swa eððe swa hit is to ongitanne? Hu ne wast þu þ̅ manig þing ne bið no ongiten swa swa hit bið, *ac swa swa þæs * 127aC. andgites mæð bið þe þæræf̅l spyreð? Swilc² is se wisdom þ̅ hine³ ne mæg nan mon of þisse weorulde ongitan swilcne swylce he is ; ac ælc winð be his andgites mæðe þ̅ he hine 10 wolde ongitan gif he meahte. Ac se wisdom mæg us eallunga ongitan swylce swylcne we sint, þeah we hine ne mægen ongitan eallunga swylcne swylce he is ; forðæm se wisdom is God. He gesihð (*eall*) ure weorc ge good ge yfel, ær hi geworden⁴ sien, oððe furðum geþoht ; ac he us ne ned no 15 þy hraðor to þæm þ̅ we nede scylen⁵ good don, ne us ne wernð þ̅ we yfel don, forðæmþe he us sealde freedom. Ic þe mæg eac tæcan sume bisne þ̅ þu þe yð ongitan meah[te]⁶ ða spræce. Hwæt⁷, þu wast [*þæt gesihð*] 7 gehernes 7 gefrednes on[*gitað þo*]ne lichoman þæs monnes, [7 þ̅]eah ne 20 ongitað (*hi hine no gelicne ; þa earan ongitað*) þ̅ hi geherað, (7) ne ongitað hi þeah þone lichoman eallunga swylcne⁸ swylce he bið ; sio gefrednes hine mæg⁸ gegrapian 7 gefredan þæt hit lichoma bið, ac hio ne mæg gefredan hwæðer he bið þe blæc⁹ þe hwit, *ðe fæger ðe unfæger. Ac sio gesihð æt * 127b C. 25 frumcerre¹⁰, swa þa eagan on besioð, hi ongitað ealle þone andwitan ðæs lichoman. Ac ic wolde get reccan sume race, þ̅ ðu wisse hwæs þu wundrode.

§ v^f. Ða cwæð ic : Hwæt is þæt? Ða cwæð he : Hit is þ̅ se an man ongit þ̅ þ̅ he (*on*) oðrū ongit synderlice ; he hine 30 ongit þurh þa eagan synderlice¹¹, þurh þa earan synderlice, þurh his rædelsan synderlice, þurh gesceadwisnesse synderlice, þurh gewis and[*g*]it. Manige sint cwucera gesceafta

^o Boeth. v. pr. 4. l. 69 P. 'Cuius erroris causa est,' &c.

^f Boeth. v. remainder of pr. 4 and whole of 5.

¹ *geswuncen* B. ² *hwilc* B. ³ *þ̅ hine* om. B. ⁴ *geworden* B.

⁵ *scylen* om. B. ⁶ From J, B *miht*. ⁷ *þ̅* B. ⁸ *swylcne* . . .

mæg omit B. ⁹ *blac* B. ¹⁰ *fruman cerre* B. ¹¹ *synderic* C.

unstirende, swa swa nu scylfiscas¹ sint, 7 habbað þeah sumne dæl andgites, forðæm hi ne meah-ton elles libban, gif hi nan grot andgites næf[d]en. Sume magon gesion, sume [magon] geheran, sume gefredan, sume [g]estincan². Ac þa³ styriendan neten[u s]int monnū gelicran, forðæm [hy] 5 habbað eall þ̅ ða unstyriendan habbað, 7 eac mare to; þ̅ is þ̅ hi onhyriað⁴ monnū; lufiað þ̅ hi lufiað 7 hatiað þ̅ hi hatiað, 7 flioð þ̅ hi hatiað 7 secað þ̅ hi lufiað. Ða men ðonne habbað eall þ̅ we ær ymbe* [spræcon, 7 eac to eacan þā micle gife gesceadwisnesse. Englas þōn habbað gewiss andgil. For- 10 þam sint ðas sceafta⁵ þus gesceapene þ̅ ða unstyriendan hi ne ahebben ofer þa styriendan, ne him wið ne winnan, ne þa styriendan ofer þa men, ne þa men ofer þa englas, ne þa englas wið God. Ac þæt is earmlic þ̅ se mæsta dæl monna ne secð no þ̅ þ̅ him forgifen is, þ̅ is gesceadwisnes; ne þ̅ ne secð⁶ þæt him 15 ofer is, þ̅ is þæt englas habbað 7 wise men; þ̅ is gewis andgel. Ac mest monna nu⁷ onhyreð⁸ nu neatū on þā þæt hi willmiað woruldlusta swa swa netenu. Ac gif we nu hæfdon ælignie dæl untwiogendes andgites swa swa englas habbað, þōn mihte we ongilon þ̅ þ̅ andgel bið micle betere þōn ure gesceadwisnes se⁹. 20 Þeah we fela smean¹⁰, we habbað litellne gearowitan buton tweon; ac þā englum nis nan tweo nanes þæra þinga þe hi witon; forþi is hiora gearowito swa micle betra þōn ure gesceadwisnes se, swa ure gesceadwisnes¹¹ is betere þōn nytena¹² andgit sie, oððe þæs gewiltes ænig dæl þe him forgifen is auþer 25 oððe hrorum neatū oððe unhrorum¹³. Ac ulon nu habban ure moa uþ swa swa we yfemest mægen wið þæs hean hrofes þæs hehstan andgites, þ̅ ðu mæge hrædlicost cumon 7 eðelicost to þinre agenre cyððe þonan þe ðu ær come. Þær mæg þin mod 7 þin gesceadwisnes geseon¹⁴ openlice þ̅ þ̅ hit nu ymb tweoð³⁰ ælces þinges, ægþer ge be þære godcundan forescearwunge þe we nu oft ymb spræcon, ge be urum frydome¹⁵, ge swa be eallū þingū.

* 127b C
ends; next
folio
missing.

¹ fiscas B. ² For gestincan B has ge foll. by space. ³ þa om. B.
⁴ hyrigað B. ⁵ gesceafta J. ⁶ secað J. ⁷ nu from J, om. B.
⁸ From J, onstyræð B. ⁹ gesceadwisnes sie J. ¹⁰ smeagen J.
¹¹ em. gesceadwisnesse B. ¹² netan J. ¹³ em. unrorum B.
¹⁴ em. geseon B. ¹⁵ freodome J.

§ vith. *Ða se Wisdom þa þis spell asæd hæfde, þa ongan he
singing 7 þus cwæð :*] (*Hwæt, þu miht ongitan þ̅ manig wyht
is mistlice ferende geond¹ eorþan, 7 sint swiðe ungelices hiwes,
7 ungelice farað̅. Sume ligað̅ mid eallon lichoman on
5 eorþan, 7 swa smuhende² farað̅ þ̅ him nauþer ne fēt̅ ne fīðeras
ne fullumað̅; 7 sume bið̅ twiofete, sume fīowerfete, sume
fleogende, 7 ealle þeah bið̅ ofdune healde wið̅ þære eorðan,
7 þider willmiað̅, oððe þæs þe hi lyst oððe þæs þe hi beþurfan.
Ac se mann ana gæþ̅ uprihte; þ̅ tacnað̅ þ̅ he sceal ma þencan
10 up þōn nyðer, þi læs þ̅ mod sie niōðoror þōn ðe lichoma.*) Ða
se Wisdom ða³ ðis leoð̅ asungen hæfde, ða cwæð̅ he :

XLII g.

Forðy we scoldon ealle mægene⁴ spyrian æfter Gode, þ̅
we wissen hwæt he wære. Ðeah hit ure mæð̅ ne sie þ̅ we
witen hwylc⁵ he sie, we sculon þeah be þæs andgites mæðe
15 þe he us gifð̅ fandian⁶; swa swa we ær cwædon þ̅ mon
scolde ælc þing ongitan be his andgites mæþe, forðæm we
ne magon ælc þing ongitan swylc swylc hit bið̅. Ælc
gesceaft ðeah ægðer ge gesceadwis ge ungesceadwis þ̅
sweotolað̅ þ̅ God ece is, forðæm næfre swa *manega⁷ r28b C.
20 gesceafta 7 swa micla 7 sw[*a*]⁷ fæggra hi ne underðiodden
læssan g[*e*]sceafta 7 læssan [an]walde þonne (*hi*) ea[*lle*]
sindon, ne furðum emnmiclum. Ða cwæð̅ ic : Hwæt is
ecnes? Ða cwæð̅ he : Þu me ahsast micles (7) earfoðes to
ongitanne; gif þu hit witan⁸ wilt, ðu scealt habban ær þines
25 modes eagan clæne 7 hlutor⁹. Ne mæg ic ðe nauht helan
ðæs ðe ic wat. Wast þu þ̅ þreo ðing sindon on þis mid-
dangearde? An is hwilendlic, ðæt̅ hæfð̅¹⁰ ægðer ge fruman ge
ende; 7 (*ic*) nat ðeah nanwuht ðæs ðe hwilendlic is, nauðer
ne his fruman ne his ende. Oðer ðing is ece, þ̅ hæfð̅

^{1a} Boeth. v. met. 5. 'Quam uariis terras,' &c. Cott. Metr. xxxi.

⁸ Boeth. v. pr. 6. 'Quoniam igitur,' &c.

¹ em. *geon* B. ² orig. *snicende*, *c* erased, *ni* turned into *m*, and *uh*

written ab. l. ³ *ða* om. B. ⁴ *eallon mægne* B. ⁵ *hwylc* om. B.

⁶ *fundigan* B. ⁷ Conject. B has *swæggra* for *swa fæggra*. ⁸ *ongitan* B.

⁹ *hlutre* B. ¹⁰ *þæs ðe* for *ðæt̅ hæfð̅* B.

fruman 7 næfð nænne ende; 7 (*ic*) wat hwonne hit onginð,
7 wat þ hit næfre ne geendað; þ sint englas 7 monna saula.
Þridde ðing is ece buton ende 7 buton anginne; þ is God.
Betweoh þæm þrim is swiðe micel toscead. Gif wit þ eall
sculon tosmeagan¹, þonne cume wit late to ende þisse bec, 5
oððe næfre. Ac an þing ðu scealt nede þæran² witañ:
forhwy God is gehaten sio hehste ecnes. Ða cwæð ic:

* 129a C.

Hwy? Ða cwæð he: *Forðon þe³ we witon swiðe lytel
ðæs þe ær us wæs buton be gemynde 7 be geæscum⁴, 7 get
læsse þæs ðe æff us bið. Þ an us is⁵ gewislice andweard 10
þ þe⁶ þonne bið; ac him is eall andweard, ge þte ær wæs,
ge þte nu is, ge þte æfter us bið; eall þ⁷ is him andweard.
Ne wexð⁸ his wela na, ne eac næfre ne wanað. Ne ofman
he næfre nane wuht, forðæm he⁹ næfre nauht ne¹⁰ forgeat. Ne
secð he nanwuht, ne ne smeað, forðæmþe he hit wat eall. 15
Ne secð he nanwuht, forðy¹¹ he nanwuht ne forleas. Ne eht¹²
he nanre wuhte, forðy hine nanwuht ne mæg flion; ne
ondræt he him¹³ nane wuht, forðæm he næfð nænne ricran
ne furðum nænne gelican. Simle he bið gifende, 7 ne
wanað his næfre nauht. Symle he bið ælmihtig, forðæm he 20
symle wile good 7 næfre nan yfel. Nis him nanes þinges ned-
pearf. Syle he bið lociende, ne slæpð he næfre. Syle he bið
gelice manþwære. Syle he bið ece, *forþæm næfre sio tid
næs þ he nære, *ne* næfre ne wyrð. Simle he *br*ð freoh,
ne bið he to nanum weorce geneded. For his godcundlicum 25
anwalde he is æghwær andweard. His micelnesse ne mæg
nan man ametan; nis þ ðeah no licūlice¹⁴ to wenanne,
ac gastlice, swa swa nu wisdom is 7 rihtwisnes, forðæm
he þ is self. Ac hwæt ofermodie ge þonne, oððe hwy aehbbe
ge eow wið swa heane anwald? forðæm ge¹⁵ nauht wið 30
hine don ne magon; forðæm se eca 7 se ælmehtga syle sit
on þæ heahsetle his anwaldes; þonan he mæg eall gesion, 7
gilt ælcū (*be þam*) swiðe¹⁶ rihte æff his gewyrhtū. Forðæ

* 129b C.

¹ *asmeagan* B. ² *þær ær* B. ³ *þe* om. B. ⁴ *geascunge* B.
⁵ *is* om. B. ⁶ *te* B. ⁷ *hit* B. ⁸ From B, *sceaxð* C. ⁹ *he* om. B.
¹⁰ *he ne* B. ¹¹ *forþā* B. ¹² *eft* B, with *s* above line after *f*.
¹³ *him* om. B. ¹⁴ *lichomlice* B. ¹⁵ *ðe hi* B. ¹⁶ *swiðe* om. B.

hit nis no unnet þ̅ we hopien to *Gode*, forðæ̅ he ne went¹
 no swa swa we doð. Ac biddað² hine eadmodlice, forðæ̅m
 he is swiðe rūmod 7 swiðe mildheort. Hebbað eower mod
 to him mid eowrū hondū, 7 biddað þæs þe riht sie 7 eower
 5 þearf sie, forðæ̅m he eow nele wyr[nan]. Hatiað yfel
 7 fleoð swa ge swiðost m[æ]gen³; lufiað cræftas, 7 folgiað
 þæ̅. Ge habbað micle nedðearfe⁴ þ̅ ge syle wel don,
 forðæ̅m ge syle beforan þā ecan 7 þæ̅m ælmihtgan⁵ Gode doð
 eall þ̅ þ̅ ge doð; *eall he hit [gesiðð, 7 eall he]* hit forgilt.
 10 FINIT⁶.

*DRIHTEN ælmihtiga God, wyrhta 7 wealdend ealra
 gesceafta, ic bidde þe for þinre micelan mildheortnesse⁷ 7 for
 þære halegan rode tacne, 7 for Scā Marian mægðhade, 7
 for Scē Michaelles gehyrsūnesse, 7 for ealra þinra halgana
 15 lufan 7 heora earnungū, þ̅ þu me gewissige bet þonne ic
 awyrhte to þe; 7 gewissa me to þinū willan 7 to minre⁸ sawle
 þearfe bet þonne ic sylf cunne; 7 gestapela min mod to þinū
 willan 7 to minre sawle þearfe; 7 gestranga me wið þæs
 deofles costnungū; 7 afyrra frā me þa fulan galnysse 7 ælce
 20 unrihtwisnysse; 7 gescylde me wið minū wīðerwinnū gese-
 wenlicū 7 ungesewenlicū; 7 tæc me þinne willan to wyrceñne,
 þ̅ ic mæge þe inweardlice lufian toforon eallū þingum mid
 clænū gebance 7 mid clænū lichaman; forþon⁹ þe þu eart
 min sceoppend, 7 min alesend, min fultū, min frofer, min
 25 trewnes, 7 min tohopa; si þe lof 7 wylde nu 7 a a a to
 worulde buton æghwīlcū ende. Amen¹⁰.*

^a This prayer is only in B. See Introduction.

¹ *welt* B. ² *abiddað* B. ³ Conject. *magon* B. ⁴ *þearfe* B.
⁵ *em. ælmihgan* C, *ælmehhtigan* B. ⁶ *Amen Finit* B. ⁷ *em. mild-*
heortnessan B. ⁸ *em. mire* B. ⁹ *em. fopon* B.

NOTE (i) After *ða cwæð he*: p. 137, l. 23, read: *eall bið good þ̅te nyt bið. Ða cwæð ic: þ̅ is soð. Ða cwæð he*: This passage om. B.
 (ii) Before *water*: p. 80, l. 24, read: *þæt*.

THE OLD ENGLISH VERSION OF
THE LAYS OF BOETHIUS

—♦—
PROEM¹

*ÐUS Ælfred us ealdspell reahte,
cýning Westsexna, craft meldode,
leodwyrhta list. him wæs lust micel
ðæt he ðiossum leodum leoð spellode,
monnum myrgen, mislice cwidas, 5
þy læs ælinge ut adrife
selflicne secg, þonne he swelces lyt
gymð for his gilpe. ic sceal giet sprecan,
fôn on fitte, folccuðne ræd
hæledum secgean; hliste se þe wille. 10*

METRA

I^a.

*Hit wæs geara iu ðætte Gotan eastan
of Sciddia sceldas læddon,
þreate gebrungon þeodlond monig.
setton sudweardes sigepeoda twa;
Gotene rice gearmælum weox. 5
hæfdan him gecynde cýningas twegen,
Rædgod 7 Aleric; rice gebungon.
þa wæs ofer Muntgiop monig atyhted
Gota gylpes full, guðe gelysted
folcgewinnes. fana hwearfode 10*

^a Cf. p. 7. ¹ The proem and first four metra are from J.

scir on sceaftle ; sceotend þohlon
Italia ealle¹ gegongan,
lindwigende ; hi gelæstan swua
efne from Muntgiop oð þone mæran wearoð
þær Sicilia sæstreamum in 15
eglonð micel eðel mærsað.
ða wæs Romana rice gewunnen,
abrocen burga cyst. beaurincum wæs
Rom gerymed. Rædgot 7 Aleric
foron on ðæt fæsten. fleah casere 20
mid þam æpelingum ut on Crecas.
ne meahle þa seo wealaf wige forstandan
Gotan mid guðe. giomonna gestrion
sealdon unwillum eþelweardas,
halige aðas ; wæs gehwæðeres waa. 25
þeah wæs magorinca mod mid Crecum,
gif hi leodfruman læstan dorsten.
siod þrage on ðam ; þeod wæs gewunnen
wintra mænigo, oðþæt wyrd gescraf
þ þe Þeodrice þegnás 7 eorlas 30
heran sceoldan. wæs se heretema
Criste gecnoden ; cyning selfa
onfeng fulluhtþeawum. fægnodon ealle
Romwara bearn, 7 him recene to
frides wilnedon. he him fæste gehet 35
þ hy ealdrihta ælces mosten
wyrðe gewunigen on þære welegan byrig
ðenden God wuolde þæt he Gotena² geweald
agan moste. he þ eall aleag ;
wæs þam æpelinga Arrianes 40
gedwola leofre þonne Drihines æ.
het Iohannes godne papan
heafde beheawon ; næs ðæt hærlic dæd.
eac þam wæs unrim oðres manes
þ se Gota fremede godra gehwilcum. 45

¹ em. ealla J.² em. Godena J.

ða wæs ricra sum on Rome byrig
 ahefen heretoga, hlaforde leof,
 þenden cynestole Creacas wioldon.
 þæt wæs rihtwis rinc ; wæs mid Romwarum
 sincgeofa sella, siððan longe. 50
 he wæs for weorulde wis, weorðmynda georn,
 beorn boca gleaw. Boitius
 se hæle hatte ; se þone hlisan gepah.
 wæs him on gemynde mæla gehwilce
 yfel 7 edwit þ̅ him elðeodge 55
 kyningas cyðdon. wæs on Creacas hold ;
 gemunde þara ara 7 ealdrihta
 þe his eldran mid him ahton longe,
 lufan 7 lissa. angan þa listum ymbe
 ðencean þearflice, hu he ðider meahte 60
 Crecas oncerran, þæt se casere eft
 anwald ofer hi agan moste.
 sende ærendgewrit ealdhlafordum
 degelice, 7 hi for Drihtne bæd,
 ealdum treowum, ðæt hi æft to him 65
 comen on þa ceastre, lete Creca witan
 rædan Romwarum, rihtes wyrðe
 lete þone leodscipe. ða þa lare ongeat
 ðeodric Amuling, 7 þone þegn oferfeng,
 heht fæstlice folgesiðas 70
 healdon þone hererinc. wæs him hreoh sefa,
 ege from ðam eorle. he hine inne heht
 on carcerne cluster belucan.
 þa wæs modsefa miclum gedrefed
 Boetius. breac longe ær 75
 wlencea under wolcnum ; he þy wyrs meahte
 þolian þa þrage, þa hio swa þearl becom.
 wæs þa ormod eorl, are ne wende,
 ne on þam fæstene frofre gemunde ;
 ac he neowol astreaht niðer ofdune 80
 feol on þa flore. fela worda spræc,

*forþoht ðearle ; ne wende þonan æfre
cuman of ðæm clammum. cleopode to Drihtne
geomran stemne, gyddode þus.*

II b.

Boeth. i. met. 1. 'Carmina qui quondam studio florente peregi.'

*Hwæt, ic lioða fela lustlice geo
sanc on sælum. nu sceal siofigende,
wope gewæged, wrecca giomor,
sigan sarcewidas. me þios siccetung hafað
agæled, ðes geocsa, þ ic þa ged ne mæg
gefegean swa fægre, þeah ic fela gio þa
sette soðcwida, þonne ic on sælum wæs.
oft ic nu miscyrre cuðe spræce,
7 þeah uncudre ær hwilum fond.
me þas woruldsælða welhwæs blindne
on ðis ðimme hol dysine forlæddon,
7 me þa berypton rædes 7 frofre
for heora untreowum, þe ic him æfre betst
truwian sceolde. hi me to wendon
heora bacu bitere, 7 heora blisse from.
forhwam wolde ge, weoruldfrynd mine,
secgan oððe sigan þ ic gesællic mon
wære on weorulde? ne synt þa word soð,
nu þa gesælða ne magon simle gewunigan.*

III c.

Boeth. i. met. 2. 'Heu quam praecipiti mersa profundo.'

*Æala, on hu grimmum 7 hu grundleasum
seaðe swinceð þæt sweorcende mod,
þonne hit þa strongan stormas beatað
weoruldbisgunga. þonne hit winnende
his agen leoht anforlæteð,
7 mid uua forgit þone ecan gefean,*

^b Cf. p. 8.

^c Cf. p. 9.

ðringð on þa ðiostro ðisse worulde,
 sorgum geswenced. swa is þissum nu
 mode gelumpen; nu hit mare ne wat
 for Gode godes buton gnornunge
 fremdre worulde. him is frofre ðearf.

IV d.

Boeth. i. met. 5. 'O stelliferi conditor orbis.'

Æala, ðu scippend scirra tungla,
 hefones 7 eorðan; ðu on heahsetle
 ecum ricsast, 7 ðu ealne hræðe
 hefon ymbhwearfest, 7 ðurh ðine halige miht
 tunglu genedest þ hi ðe to herað.

swylce seo sunne sweartra nihta
 ðiostro adwæscēð, þurh ðine meht,
 blacum leohte, beorhte steorran
 mona gemetgað; ðurh ðinra meahtra sped
 hwilum eac þa sunnan sines bereafað

beorhtan leohtes, þonne hit gebyrigan mæg
 þæt swa geneahsne nede weorðað.
 swelce þone mæran morgensteorran
 þe we oðre naman æfensteorra
 nemnan herað, ðu genedest þone

þ he þære sunnan sið bewilige;
 geara gehwelce he gongan sceal,
 beforan feran. hwæt ðu, fæder, wercest
 sumurlange dagas swiðe hate;
 þæm winterdagum wundrum sceorta

tida getiohhast. ðu þæm treowum selest
 sudan 7 westan, þa ær se swearta storm
 norðan 7 eastan benumen hæfde
 leafa gehwelces ðurh þone laðran wind.
 eala hwæt, on eorðan ealla gesceafta
 hyrað ðinre hæse; doð on heofonum swa some
 mode 7 mægne, butan men anum;

^a Cf. p. 10.

se wið ðinum willan wyrceð oftoſt.
wella, ðu eca 7 þu ælmihtiga
ealra geſceafta ſceppend 7 reccend; 30
ara ðinum earmum eorðan tudre,
monna cynne, ðurh ðinra mehta ſped.
hwi ðu ece God æfre wolde
þ ſio wyrd on gewill wendan ſceolde
yflum monnum ealles ſwa ſwiðe? 35
hio ful oft derað unſcyldegum.
sittað yfele men giond eorðricu
on heahſetlum, halige þriccað
under heora fotum. firum uncuð
hwi ſio wyrd ſwa wó wendan ſceolde. 40
ſwa ſint gehydde her on worulde
geond burga fela beorhte cræftas.
unrihtwiſe eallum tidum
habbað on hoſpe ða þe him ſindon
rihtes wiſran, rices wyrðran. 45
bið þ lease lot lange hwile
bewrigen mid wrencum. nu on worulde her
monnum ne deriað máne aðas.
gif ðu nu, waldend, ne wilt wirde ſteoran,
ac on ſelfwille ſigan læteſt, 50
þonne ic wat þle wile woruldmén tweogan
geond foldan ſceat, buton fea ane.
eala, min Dryhten, ðu þe ealle ofersihſt
worulde geſceafta, wlit nu on moncyn
mildum eagum, nu hi on monegum her 55
worulde yðum wynnnað 7 ſwincnað,
earme eorðwaran; ara him nu ða.

V e.

Boeth. i. met. 7. 'Nubibus atris.'

* middle of
3a C.*Ðu meacht be ðære sunnan ſweetole geþencean,
7 be æghwelcum oðrum ſteorran

° Cf. p. 14.

þara þe æfter burgum beortost scined⁷;
 gif him wan fore wolcen hangað,
 ne mægen hi swa leohtne leoman ansendan 5
 ær se þicca mist þynra weorðe.
 swa oft smylte sæ suðerne wind,
 græge glashlutre, grimme gedrefeð,
 þonne hie gemengað micla¹ ysta,
 onhrerað hronmere; hrioh bið þonne 10
 seo þe ær gladu onsiene wæs.
 swa oft æspringe ut awealleð
 of clife harū col 7 hlutor,
 7 gereclice rihte floweð;
 irneð wið his eardes, oð hī oninnan *[felð 15 * 3b C.
muntēs mægenstan, 7 him on] midda[n gelig]eð,
 atrendlod² of ðæm [*torre. he on*] tu siððan
 tosceaden wyrð; scir bið gedrefed
 burna geblonden; broc bið onwended
 of his rihtryne, ryðum toflowen. 20
 swa nu þa þiostro þinre heortan
 willað minre leohtan lare wiðstandan,
 7 ðin modgeþonc miclū gedrefan.
 ac gif ðu nu wilnast, þ þu wel mæge,
 þæt soðe leoht sweotole oncnawan, 25
 leohte gel[eafan, þ]u forlætān scealt
 idle ofersælða, unnytne gefean.
 þu scealt eac yfelne ege anforlætān
 woruldearfoða. ne most ðu wesān for þæm
 ealles to ormod, ne ðu ðe æfre ne læt 30
 wlenca gewæcan, þe læs þu weorðe for him
 mid ofermettū eft gescended,
 7 to upahafen for orsorgum
 woruldgesælðum. ne eft to waclice
 geortreowe æniges godes, 35
 þonne þe for worulde wiðerweardra³ mæsð
 þinga þreage, 7 þ[u] ðe selfum

¹ mila C.² atrendlod C.³ em. wiðerwearda C.

swiðost onsitte. forðæm simle bið
 se modsefa miclum gebunden
 mid gedrefnesse, gif hine dreccean mot 40
 þissa yfla hwæðer, innan swencan.
 * 4a C. forðæm þa twegen tregan teoð tosomne*
 [wið þ mod for]an mis[tes] dwolema[n,
 þ hit seo ece ne mot] innan geondscinan
 [sunne for ðæm sw]eartum mistum, ær ðæ[m hi ge-]
 swiðrad weorðen.

VI f.

Boeth. ii. met. 3. 'Cum polo Phoebus roseis quadrigis.'

Ða se Wisdom eft *wordhord onleac*,
 sang soðcwidas, 7 þus selfa cwæð:
 ðonne sío sunne sweotolost scineð,
 hadrost of hefone, hraðe bioð aðistrod
 ealle ofir [eorþan oðre steorra]n; 5
 forðæm hiora b[irhtu ne bið] auht
 to gesettane wið þære sunnan leoht.
 ðonne smolte blæwð suðan 7 westan
 wind under wolcnum, þon[ne weax]að¹ hraðe
 feldes blostma[n, fægen þ] hi moton. 10
 ac se stearca sto[rm, þonne h]e strong cymð
 norðan 7 eas[tan, he] genimeð hraðe
 þære rosan wlite; 7 eac þa ruman sæ
 norþerne yst [nede gebæ]deð²
 * 10a C. þ hio strange geondstýred [on staðu] beateð.* 15
 eala þ on eorðan auht [fæstlices
 weorces on] worulde ne wunað æfre.

VII g.

Boeth. ii. met. 4. 'Quisquis uolet perennem.'

[Ða ongon se Wisdom his gewunan] fylgan;
 gliowordum gol, gyd æf³ spelle.
 song soðcw[id]a sumne þa geta;

¹ Cf. p. 21. ² Cf. p. 26. ¹ em. *weaxað* J. ² em. *-ded* C. ³ em. *æs* J.

cwæð þæt he ne herde þ̅ on heane munt
 monna ænig meahhte asettan 5
 [healle hroff]æste. ne þ[earf eac hæleða nan
 wenan] þæs [weorces þ̅ he wisdom mæge
 wið] oferme[ta æfre gemengan.
 herdes] þu æft[e þ̅te ænig mon
 on sondbe]org[as settan meahle 10
 fæste healle ?] ne mæg eac fira nan
 wisdom timbran þær ðær woruldgitsung
 beorg] oferbrædeð. baru sond [willað]
 ren forswelgan; sw[a] deð [ricra nu]
 grundleas gitsung gilpes [7 æhta; 15
 gedri]nceð to dryggum dreos[endne welan,]
 7 þeah þæs þearfan ne bið [þurst ace]led.
 ne mæg hæleþa geh[wæm hus on] munte
 lange gelæsta[n, forðæm] him lungre on
 swift [wind swapeð.] ne bið sond þon m[a 20
 wið micelne ren] manna ængum,
 h[uses hirde; ac hit hreo]san wile,
 sigan [sond æfter rene. swa bið anra gehwæs
 monna modsefan miclum awegeðe*,
 of hiora stede styrede, þonne hi¹ strong dreceð 25
 wind under wolcnum woruldea]rfoða,
 oþþe hi² eft se reða ren onhrereð
 [su]mes ymbhogan, ungemetgemen.
 ac se ðe þa ecan agan wille
 s[oðan] gesælða, h[e sc]eal swiðe fl[ion 30
 þisse worulde wlite; wy]rce him [siðþan
 his modes hus, þær he] mæge [findan
 eaðmetta stan unigme]t³ fæst[ne,
 grundweal gearone; se to]glidan [ne þearf,
 þeah hit wecge wind] woruld[earfopa⁴ 35
 oððe ymbhogena orme]te [ren;
 forþæm on þære dene Drihten selfa

¹ em. he J.² em. hit C.³ unig metfæstne J.⁴ From here to lædað(l. 40) C much damaged.

þara eadmetta eardfæst wunigað,
þær se wisdom á wunað on gemyndum.]
 forðon orsorg lif [*ealrig læda*]^ð 40
 woruldmen wise buton [*wendinge* ;]
 þonne he eall forsihð [*eorðlicu goo*]^d
 7 eac þara yfela or[*sorh wunað,*]
 hopað to þæm ecum [*þe þæræfter*] cumað,
 hine þonne [*æghwonan ælmi*]htig God ¹ 45
 singallice [*simle gehealdeð*]
anwunigendne his [agenum
modes gesælþ]um, þurh me[*todes gife,*
þeah hine se] wind [*woruldearfoða*
swiðe swence, 7 *hine singale* 50
gemen gale, þonne him *grimme on
woruldsælpa wind wraðe blawæð,]
þeah þe [hine ealneg se ymbhoga ðyssa]
 woruldsælða wraðe [*d*]recce.

* 15a C
about here.

VIII h.

Boeth. ii. met. 5. 'Felix nimium prior aetas.'

* *Sona swa se Wisdom þas word hæfde*
 * 20b C *swetole areahte,* he þa siðþan ongan
 singan [*s*]oðcwidas 7 þus selfa cwæð:
 hwæt, [*sio*] forme eld foldbuendum
 geond [*eorð*]an sceat æghwam dohte, 5
 þa þa anra gehwæm on eorðwæstmum
 genoh [*ðuh*]e; nis hit nu ða swelc.
 næron þa [*geo*]nd weorulde welige hamas,
 ne mis[*lice*] mettas ne drincas,
 ne hi þara [*hræ*]gla huru ne gemdon 10
 þe nu driht[*gum*]an diorost lætað;
 forðæm hiora [*næn*]ig næs þa gieta,
 ne hi ne gesawon [*sun*]dbuende,
 ne ymbutan hi awer ne [*h*]erdon.
 hwæt, hi *fren*lusta frece ne wæron, 15

^h Cf. p. 33.

¹ em. good C.

buton swa hi meahton gemet[*li*]cost
 ða gecynd began þe him Crist [*g*]esceop ;
 7 hi æne on dæge æton sym[*le*]
 on æfentid eorþan wæstmas,
 [*wu*]des 7 wyrta ; nalles win druncon 20
 scir [*of*] steape. næ[*s*] þa s[*ce*]alca nan
 þe mete [*o*]ððe drin[*c*] mængan cuðe,
 wæter wið [*hu*]nige, ne h[*e*]ora wæda þon ma
 sioloco siowian¹ ; ne hi siarocræftum
 godweb giredon, ne hi gimreced 25
 setto[*n searolice,*] ac hi simle him
 eallū [*tidum*] ute slepon
 under beamscead[*e. drunc*]on burnan wæter,
 calde wel[*lan*². nænig]* *cepa ne seah* * end of
ofer eargeblond ellendne wearod, 30 2ob C.
ne huru ymbe sciþhergas sætilcas ne herdon,
ne furðum fira nan ymb gefeoht sprecan.
næs ðeos eorðe besmiten awer þa geta
beornes blode, þe hi ne billrude
ne furðum wundne wer weoruldbuende 35
gesawan under sunnan. nænig siððan wæs
weorð on weorulde, gif mon his willan ongeat
yfelne mid eldum ; he wæs æghwæm lað.
eala þær hit wurde, oððe wolde God,
 þæt on eorðan nu ussa tida 40
geond þas widan weoruld wæren æghwæs
swelce under sunnan. ac hit is sæmre nu
þ ðeos gitsunc hafað gumena gehwelces
mod amerred, þ he maran ne recð,
 ac hit on witte weallende byrnð. 45
efne sio gitsung þe nænne grund hafað
swearte swæfð sumes onlice
efne þam munte þe nu monna bearn
Etne hatað ; se on iglonde

¹ *siwian* C. ² So J, C apparently has *wyl*-. Folio 21a is almost illegible, the words being blurred.

	<i>Sicilia swefle byrneð ;</i>	50
* 21b C about here.	<i>þæt mon helle fyr haleð wide,*</i> <i>forþæm hit symle [ð]ið sinbyrnende,</i> <i>7 ymbutan [h]it oðra stowa</i> <i>blate forbærneð biteran lege.</i> <i>eala, hwæt se forma feohgitsere</i>	55
	<i>wære on w[o]rulde, se þas wongstedas</i> <i>grof æfter golde 7 æfter gimcynnū ?</i> <i>hwæt, he frecnu gestreon funde mænegum</i> <i>be wrigen on weorulde, wætere oððe eorþan.</i>	

IX i.

Boeth. ii. met. 6. 'Nouimus quantas dederit ruinas.'

* 27a C.	*[<i>Hwæt</i> ¹ , <i>we ealle witon hwelce ærleste</i> <i>ge neah ge feor Neron worhte,</i> <i>Romwara cyning, þa his rice wæs</i> <i>hehst under heofonum, to hryre monegum.</i> <i>wælhreowes gewed wæs ful wide cuð,</i> <i>unriht hæmed, arleasta fela,</i> <i>man 7 mordor,] misdæda worn,</i> <i>unrihtwises [inwidþoncas.</i> <i>he] het him to gamene [geara for]bærnan</i> <i>Ro[mana burig; sio his] rices wæs</i> <i>ealles eðelstol. he for unsnyttrum</i> <i>wolde fandian gif þ fyr meahte</i> <i>lixan swa leohte, 7 swa longe eac</i> <i>read rasettan, swæ he Romane</i> <i>secgan geherde þ on sume [tide</i> <i>Troia] burg ofertogen hæfde</i> <i>lega leohtost, lengest burne</i> <i>hama under hefonum. næs þæt herlic dæd</i> <i>þ hine swelces gamenes gilpan lyste,</i> <i>þa he ne earnade elles wuhte</i>	5 10 15 20
----------	---	---------------------

¹ Cf. p. 39.¹ Top of folio 27a gone.

buton þ he wolde ofer [w]erðiode
 his anes huru *anwald* [cyþan.
eac hit] gesælde æt sumum *cierre*
 þæt *se ilca het ealle acwellan*
 **[þa¹ ricostan Romana witan* 25 * 27^b C
7 þa æpelestan eorlgebyrdum
þe he on þæm folce gefrigen hæfde,
and² onuppan agene broðor
7 his modor mid meca ecgum,
billum ofbeatan. he his bryde ofslog 30
self mid sweorde, 7 he symle wæs
micle þe bliðra on breostcofan
þonne he swylces] morðres³ mæst [*gefremede.*
nal]les sorgode hwæ[þer siðþan â
m]ihtig Drihten *ametan wolde* 35
wrece þe gæwyrhtum wohfremendum,
ac he on ferðe fægn facnes 7 searuwa
wælrîow⁴ wunode. wiold emne swaþeah
ealles þisses mæran middangeardes,
swa swa lyft 7 lagu land ymbclyppað, 40
garsecg embegyrst gumena rice,
secggea⁵ sitlu, suð east 7 west
oð ða norðmestan næssan on eorðan ;
eall þ Nerone nede [oð]ðe [ustum,
heaðo]rinca gehw[ilc, heran sceolde. 45
he] hæfde him [to⁶ gamene, þonne he on gylp astag,
hu he eorðcýningas yrmde 7 cwelmde.
*wenst ðu þ se anwald eaðe ne meahthe** * 28a C
Godes ælmihtiges þone gelpscaðan
rice berædan, 7 bereafian 50
his anwaldes ðurh þa ecan meahht,
oððe him his yfeles elles] gestioran ?
eala gif he wolde, ðæt he wel meahthe,

¹ Top of folio 27^b gone.² So J.³ J's em. *modres* C.⁴ Top of final *w* vis. ⁵ em. *secgge* C. ⁶ Folio 28a much damaged.

þæt unriht him eaðe forþiodan.
eawla þ se hlaforð hefig gioc slepte 55
sware on þa swyran sinra ðegenas,
eaþra ðara hæleða þe on his tidum
geond þas lænan worold liban sceoldon.
he on unscyldgum eorla blode
his sweord seledes swiðe gelome. 60
ðær wæs swiðe sweotol, þæt we sædon oft,
þæt se anwald ne deð awiht godes,
gif se wel nele þe his geweald hafað.

Xj.

Boeth. ii. met. 7. 'Quicumque solam mente praecipiti.'

[Gif nu hæleða hwon]e hlisa[n lyste,
unnytne gelp agan wille,
þonn[e ic hine wolde wordum] biddan
[þ he hine æghwonon] utan ym[bepohte,
sweotole ymb]sawe suð [east 7 west 5
hu widgil s]int wolcnum [ymbutan
heofones hwealfe.] higesnotrum
mæg [eaðe ðincan þ] þeos eorðe sie
eall [for ðæt oðer unig]met¹ lytel,
þeah [hio unwisum wid]gel þince, 10
on stede [stronglic, steo]rleasum men.
þe[ah mæg þone] wisan on gewitlocan
[þære gitsun]ge gelpes scamian,
ðon[ne] hine þæs hlisan heardost lysteð,
[7 he] þeah ne mæg þone tobredan 15
ofer ðas nearowan, nænige ðinga,
eorðan sceatas; is ðæt unnet gelp.
eala, ofermodan, hwi eow a lyste
mid eowrum swiran selfra willum
þæt swære gioc symle underlutan? 20
hwy ge ymb ðæt unnet ealnig swincen,

¹ Cf. p. 46.

¹ So J, cf. vii. 33.

þ ge þone hlisan *habban tiliad*
 ofer ðioda ma þonne eow þearf [*sie*]?
 þeah eow nu gesæle þ eow suð [*odde nord*
þa] ytmestan eorðbu[*ende* 25
on monig ðiodisc] miclum herien,
 [*ðeah hwa ædele sie*] eorlgebyrdū,* * 34b C.
 [*welum*] geweorð[*ad*¹, 7 *on wlcencum ðio*
du]guðum d[*iore, deað þæs ne scri*]feð,
 þonne [*him rum forlæt rodo*]ra wald[*end* ; 30
ac he þone welegan wæ]dlum gelice
 [*efnmærne geded, æl*]ces þinges.
 [*hwær sint nu þæs wisan*] Welandes [*ban*
þæs goldsmiðes, þe] wæs [*geo mærost* ?]
 forþy ic cwæð þæs wisan Welandes ban, 35
forðy ængum ne mæg eorðbuendra
se cræft losian þe him Crist onlænd.
ne mæg mon æfre þy eð ænne wræccan
his cræftes beuiman, þe mon oncerran mæg
sunnan onswifan, 7 ðisne swiftran rodor 40
of his rihtryne rinca ænig.
hwa wat nu þæs wisan Welandes ban,
*on hwelcum hi*² hlæwa hrusan þeccen ?
 hwær is nu se rica Romana wita
 7 se aroda, þe we ymb sprecað, 45
hiora heretoga, se gehaten wæs
mid þæm burgwarum, Brutus nemned ?
hwær is eac se wisa 7 se weorðgeorna
 7 se fæstræda folces hyrde,
se wæs uðwita ælces þinges 50
cene 7 cræftig, þæm wæs Caton nama ?
 [*hi wæron gefyrn forðge*]witene,
 [*nat nænig mon hwær hi nu*] sindon.
 [*hwæt is hiora here buton*]* se hlisa an? * 35a C
 se is eac to lytel swelcra lariowa, 55

¹ em. *geweorðað* J.² Grein's em. *in* J.

forðæm þa magorincas maran *wyrðe*
wæron on worulde. ac hit is *wyrse nu*
þæt geond þas eorþan *æghwær sindon*
 hiora gelican hwon *ymb* spræce,
 sume openlice, ealle forgitene, 60
 þ̅ hi se hlisa hiwcuðe ne mæg
foremære weras forð gebrengan.
 þeah ge nu *wenen* 7 wilnigen
 þ̅ ge lange *tid libban moten*,
 hwæt iow *æfre þy bet bio* oððe þince? 65
 forðæmþe *nane forlet*, þeah hit lang *ðince*,
deað æfter dogorrime, þonne *he hæfð* Drihtnes leaf.
 hwæt þonne *hæbbe* hæleþa ænig
 guma æt *þæm gilpe*, gif hine gegripan *mot*
 [*se eca*] *deað æfter* þissum [*worulde ?*] 70

XI^k.

Boeth. ii. met. 8. 'Quod mundus stabili fide.'

[*An sceppend is but*]an ælcū tweon;
 [*se is eac wea*]ldend woruldge[*sceafta*]
 heofones 7 eorðan [7 *heah*]sæ
 7 ealra ðara þe ðær[*in wuniad*],
 u]ngesæwenlicra, 7 eac swa [*same*] 5
 ðara] ðe we eagam on lociað,
 [*ealra gesceaf*]ta. se is ælmihtig;
 þæ[m] oleccað ealle gesceafte
 þe þæs ambehtes awuht cunnon,
 ge eac swa same þa ðæs auht nyton 10
 þ̅ [*hi þæs ðe*]odnes þeowas sindon.
 se [*us gesette*] sido 7 þeawas,
 eallum [*gesceafum una*]wendendre¹
 s[*ingallice sibbe gecyn*]de,
 þa þa* [*he wolde þ̅ he wolde*]; 15
 swa lange swa he wolde þ̅ hit wesan sceolde,

* end of
36b C.

^k Cf. p. 48.

¹ em. -wendendne C.

*swa hit eac to worulde sceal wunian*¹ *forð* ;
forþæm æfre ne magon þa unsi [ill[an]
 woruldgesceafta weorð [an *gestilde*,]
 of ðæm ryne onwend, ðe [him *rodera*] weard 20
 ende [by]rdes eallum [gesette.]
 hæfð se alwealda ealle [gesceafta
gebæt] mid his bridle; hafað butu gedon,
 ealle [gema]node, 7 eac getogen,
 þ *hi ne moten ofer metodes est* 25
æfre gestillan, ne eft eallunga
 swiðor *stirian*, ðonne him² sigora weard
*his gewealdleþer wille onlætan*³.
 he hafað *þe bridle* butu befangen
heofon 7 eorþan, 7 eall *holma begong*. 30
swa hæfð geheadærod hefonrices weard
 mid his anwealde ealle gesceafta,
 þ hiora æghwile wið oðer winð,
 7 þeah winnende wreþiað fæste,
æghwile oðer utan ymbclyppeð, 35
þy læs hi toswifen. forðæm hi symle *sculon*
 þone ilcan ryne *eft gecyrran*
 þe æt frymðe fæder *getiode*,
 7 swa edniwe eft gewiorðan ;
 swa hit nu fagað, frean ealdge^{weorc}, 40
 þte winnende wiðerweard *gesceaft*
fæste sibbe forð anhealdað.
swa nu fyr 7 wæter, folde 7 lagustream,
 manigu⁴ oðru gesceaft* [*efnswiðe him* * 37b C.
*giond þas widan*⁵ *worulde*] winnað betweox him, 45
 7 swa þeah magon hiora þegnunga
 7 geferscipe fæste gehealdan.
nis hit no þæt an þ swa eaðe mæg
wiðerweard gesceaft wesan ætgædere
symbol geferan, ac *hit* is sellicre 50

¹ em. *wunianð* J. ² em. *hi* C. ³ em. *onlæten* C. ⁴ So J; not clear in C, but apparently either *mænigu* or *manugu*. ⁵ em. *widas* J.

þ̅ hiora ænig ne mæg butan oþrum bion.
 ac sceal *wuh̅ta* gehwīlc wiðerweardes hwæthwugu
habban under *heofonum*, þ̅ his *hige*
durre gemetgian ær *hit to micel* weorðe.
 hæfð se ælmihtiga *eallum* gesceaftum 55
ðæt gewrixle *geset þe nu wunian sceal*,
wyrta growan, *leaf grenian*,
 þ̅ on hærfest eft *hrest* 7 wealuwað.
 winter bringeð *weder ungemet* cald,
 swifte windas. *sumor æfter* cymeð, 60
 wearm gewideru. [*hwæt, þa*] wonnan niht
 mona [*onlihteð, oð*]ðæt monnum dæg
 sunne *bringeð* giond þas sidan gesceaft.
hæfð se ilca God eorðan 7 wætere
mearce gesette; merestream ne dear 65
 ofer eorðan sceat *eard* gebrædan
 fisca cynne butan frean leafe;
 ne hio æfre *ne* mot eorðan þyrscwold
 up *ofersteppan*, ne ða ebban þon ma
 * 38a C. *foldes *mearce oferfaran moton.* 70
þa gesetnessa sigora wealdend,
 lifes leohtfruma, læt *þenden he* wile,
 geond þas mæran [*gesceaft mea*]rce healden.
 ac þonne [*se eca* 7] *se ælmihtiga*
 þa gewealdleðeru *wile onlætan*, 75
 efne þara *bridla þe he gebætte* mid
 his agen weorc eall *æt frymðe*,
 þ̅ is wiðerwardnes wuh̅te *gehwelcre*
þe we mid þæm *bridle becnan tiliad*:
 gif se ðioden læt *þa toslupan*, 80
sona hi forlætað lufan 7 sibbe,
 ðæs geferscipes freondrædenne;
 tilaþ anra gehwīlc agnes *willan*;
 woruldgesceafta winnað betweox him,
 oðþæt *ðios* eorðe eall *forweorðeð*, 85
 7 eac swa same oðra gesceafta

[weor] þa ð him selfe siððan to nauhte.
 ac se ilca God, se þ eall *metgað*,
 se gefehð fela folca tosomne,
 7 mid freondscipe fæste gegadrað; 90
 gesamnað¹ sinscipas, sibbe *gemengeð*,
 clænlice lufe. swa se *cræftga* eac
 geferscipas fæste gesamnað,
 þ hi hiora freondscipe forð on sym[*bel*]
 untweofealde treowa gehealdað, 95
 [s]ibbe samrade. eala, sigora God,
 wære þis moncyn miclum gesælig*
 * 38b C.
 [gif hiora modsefa meahhte weorðan
 s]aðolfæst gereaht þurh þa strongan meahht,
 7 geendebyrd swa swa oðra sint 100
 woruldgesceafta. wære hit la þonne
 murge mid monnum gif hit meahhte swa.

XII!

Boeth. iii. met. i. 'Qui serere ingenuum uolet agrum.'

Se þe wille *wyrcean wæstmbære* lond,
 atio of ðæm *acere* ærest sona
 fearn and þornas 7 fyrsas swa same,
 wiod þa þe willað welhwær derian
 clæ[*num hwæ*]te, þy læs he ciða [leas
 licge on ðæm] lande. is leoda gehw[æm
 ðios oðru] bysen efnbehefu;
 þ is þætte [ðynced] þegna gehwelcum
 huniges [bibre]ad healf þy swete
 gif [he hwene] ær huniges teare 10
 bitres onbyrgeð. bið eac swa same
 monna æghwile micle þy fægenra
 liðes weðres, gif hine lytle ær
 stormas [ge]stondað 7 se stearca wind,
 norðan 7 eastan. nænegum þuht
 [d]æg on þonce gif sio dimme ni[h] 15

¹ em. *gesamniad* C.

¹ Cf. p. 51.

ær [ofe]r eldum egesan ne brohte.
 swa þincð anra gehwæm eorðbuendra
 * 40b C. sio soðe gesælð symle ðe betere*
 7 þy wynsumre¹ [þe he wita ma, 20
 heardra he]nða, her adreogeð.
 þu meahht [ea]c mycle þy eð on modsefan
 soða gesælða sweotolor gecnawan,
 7 to heora cyððe be[cuman siððan,]
 gif þu [up aly]hsð ær[est² sona, 25
 7 ðu awyrtwalast of gewillocan
 leasa gesælða, swa swa londes ceorl
 of his æcere lycð yfe]l weod monig.
 siððan ic ðe secge þ þu sweotole meahht
 soða gesælða sona oncnawan, 30
 7 þu æfre ne recst æniges ðinges
 ofer þa ane, gif þu hi eal[les ongrist.]

XIII m.

Boeth. iii. met. 2. 'Quantas rerum flectat habenas.'

[Ic wille] mid giddum get gecyðan
 [hu se æl]mihtga ealra gesceafta
 [bryrð] mid his bridlum, begð ðider he w[ile]
 mid his anwalde, ge endebyrd
 [w]undorlice wel gemetgað. 5
 hafað swa geheaðorad heofona wealdend,
 utan befangen ealla gesceafta,
 geræped mid his racentan, [þ] hi aredian ne magon
 þ h[i hi æfre] him of aslepen.
 7 þeah [wuhla ge]hwilc wrigað [toheald 10
 sidra gesceafta] *swiðe onhhelded
 * 45a C. wið þæs [gecyndes þe him³] cyning [engla],
 fæder æ[t frymðe, fæste] getiode.
 swa nu þin[ga gehwile ðider]weard fundað,

^m Cf. p. 57.

¹ 7 þy wynsumre written in a modern hand, apparently that of Junius, at bottom of folio 40a. ² From -est to yfe- (l. 28) part gone, rest illegible in C. ³ em. hi J.

sidra [*gesceafta, buton*] sumum englum 15
 7 mon[*cynne; þara*] micles to feola,
 wor[*oldwuniendra,*] winð wið gecynde.
 þeah [*nu on londe leon*] gemete
 wynsume w[*iht wel atemed,*]
 hire magister miclum [*lufige,* 20
 7 *eac*] ondræde dogora geh[*welce,*
gif hit] æfre gesælð þ̅ hio [*æniges*
blodes] onbyrgeð, ne ðearf [*beorna nan*]
 wenan þære wyrde [*þ̅ hio wel siððan*]
 hire taman healde; [*ac ic tiohhie* 25
 þ̅] hio ðæs niwan taman nau[*ht ne ge*]hicgge,
 ac ðone wildan gew[*unan wille*] geþencan
 hire eldrena; o[*nginð eor*]neste
 racentan slitan, *ryn,* [*grymet*]igan,
 7 ærest abit hire agenes 30
huses hirde, 7 hraðe siððan
 hæleð[*a*] gehwlcne þe hio gehentan mæg.
 nele hio forlætan libbendes wuh[*t,*
n]eata ne monna; nimð eall þ̅ hio fint.
 swa doð wudufuglas; þeah hi wel sien 35
 [*te*]la atemed, gif hi on treowum [*weor*]það
 holt[*e*] tomiddes, hræðe bioð *forsewene*
 heora lareowas þe hi lange ær
 tydon 7 temedon. hi on treowum* [*wilde* * 45b C.
ealdgecynde ā forð siððan 40
willum wuniad, þeah him] wolde hwi[*lc*
h]eora [*lareowa listum*] beodan
 þone ilcan [*mete þe he hi*] æror mid
 tame gete[*de. him þa twigu*] þincað
 emne swa me[*rge þ̅ hi þæs metes*] ne recð; 45
 ðincð¹ him [*to ðon wynsu*]m þ̅ him se weald on[*cwyð*];
þonne hi] geherað hleoðrum [*brægdan*
oðre] fugelas, hi heora ag[*ne*
stefne sty]riað; *stunad* eal geado[*r*

¹ ðið C.

welwinsum s]anc ; wudu eallum on[*cwyð*. 50
swa bið e]allum treowum þe [him on æðele] bið
*þ hit on holte hy[*hst geweaxe* ;*
*þ]eah þu hwilcne boh [*þyge wið e]orþan,*
he bið upweardes [swa ðu an]forlætst
widu on willan ; [went on ge]cynde. 55
swa deð eac sio [sunne,] þonne hio on sige weorðeð
ofer midne dæg ; merecondel
scyfð on ofdæle, uncuðne weg
nihtes geneðeð, norð eft 7 east ;
eldum oteweð, brenceð eorðwarum 60
morgen meretorhtne ; hio ofer moncyn stihð
â upweardes, oð hio eft cymeð
þær hire yfemesð bið eard gecynde.
swa swa ælc gesceaft ealle [mægene]
*geond ðas widan woruld wri[*gað 7] higað 65**
ealle mægene, eft symle on[*lyt**
wið his gecyndes, cymð to ðonne hit mæg.
nis nu ofer eorðan ænegu gesceaft
þe ne wilnie þ hio wolde cuman
to þam earde þe hio of becom ; 70
þ is orsorgnes 7 ecu] rest¹ ;
þ is openlice [ælmihiti God.
*nis] nu ofer eorðan æne[*gu gesceaft**
*þe] ne hwearfige swa [*swa hweol deð**
*on] hire selfre, for[*ðon hio swa hwearfað] 75**
þ hio eft cume [þær hio æror wæs ;
*þon]ne hio ærest sie u[*tan behwerfed,**
*þon]ne hio ealles wyrð [*utan becurred ;]*
hio sceal eft don þ hio [æror dyde,
*7 eac] wesan þ hio æror wæs. 80***

* 46a C.

¹ Above *rest* can be made out *si- weoroda g* in C.

XIV n.

Boeth. iii. met. 3. 'Quamuis fluente diues auri gurgite.'

*Hwæt bið ¹ þæm welegan woruld[<i>giise</i>]re	* 48b C
on his mode ðe bet, [<i>þeah</i>] he micel age	near top.
goldes 7 gimma [7 <i>gooda ge</i>] hwæs,	
æhta unrim, [7 <i>him mon erigen sc</i>]yle	
æghwelce dæg [<i>æcera ðusend</i> ,	5
<i>ðeah</i>] þes middangeard [7 <i>þis manna cyn</i>	
<i>sy u</i>]nder sunnan [<i>suð west 7 east</i>	
<i>his</i>] anwalde eall un[<i>derðieded?</i>	
<i>ne mot</i>] he þara hyrsta [<i>hionane lædan</i>	
<i>of</i>] ðisse worulde [<i>wuhte þon ma</i>]re	10
hordgestreona [<i>ðonne he hiðe</i>]r brohte.	

XV o.

Boeth. iii. met. 4. 'Quamuis se tyrio superbus ostro.'

*Ðeah hine [<i>nu se yfela unriht</i>]wisa	* top of
Nero[<i>n cynincg niwan ge</i>]scerpte	52a C.
wlitegum [<i>wædum, wund</i>]orlice	
golde gegle[<i>ngd</i>]e [7 <i>gimcynn</i>]um,	
þeah he wæs on woru[<i>lde wite</i>]na gehwelcum	5
on his lifdag[<i>um lað</i>] 7 unweorð,	
fierenfull. hwæt, s[<i>e feond</i>] swaðeah	
his diorlingas dugu[<i>þum</i>] stepte ;	
ne mæg ic þeah gehy[<i>cgan hwy</i>] him on hige þorfte	
a ðy [<i>sæl wesan ;</i>] þeah hi sume hwile	10
gecure [<i>butan</i>] cræftum cyninga dysegast,	
[<i>næron</i>] hy þy weorðran witena ænegu[<i>m</i> .	
<i>ðeah</i>] hine se dysega do to cynin[<i>ge</i> ,	
<i>hu</i>] mæg þ gesceadwis scealc gere[<i>ccan</i>	
<i>þ</i>] he him ðy selra sie oððe þince?	15

ⁿ Cf. p. 60.

^o Cf. p. 64.

¹ *bið* above line in C.

XVI p.

Boeth. iii. met. 5. 'Qui se uolet esse potentem.'

Se þe wille anwald agon, ðonne scaea[l] he ærest tilian
 þ̅ he his [sel]fes on sefan age
 anwald [i]nnan, þy læs he æfre sie
 his unþeaw[um] eall underðyded;
 ado of his mode mi[sl̅i]cra fela 5
 þara ymbhogona þe him [u]nnet sie;
 læte sume hwile siofun[ga]
 and¹ ermða þinra. þeah him eall sie
 þes middangeard swa swa merestreamas
 utan *belicgað* on æht gifen, 10
 efne swa wid[e] swa swa westmest nu
 * 55a C. an *[iglonð ligð ut on garsecg,
 þær nængu bið nih]t on sumera
 ne wuhte þon ma o[n wi]ntra dæg
 toteled tidum, þ̅ is Tile ha[ten]: 15
 þeah nu anra hwa ealles wealde
 þæs [igla]ndes, 7 eac þonan
 oð Indeas eastewe[ard]e,
 þeah he nu þ̅ eall agan mote,
 hwy [bið] his anwald auhte ðy mara 20
 gif he siððan nah his selfes geweald
 ingeðances, 7 hine eorneste
 wel ne bewarenað wordum 7 dædum
 wið ða unþeawas þe we ymb sprecað?

XVII a.

Boeth. iii. met. 6. 'Omne hominum genus in terris.'

Ðæt² eorðwaran ealle h[æfden,]
 foldbuende, fruma[n gelicne;]
 hi of anum twæm ea[lle comon,]

¹ Cf. p. 67.

² Cf. p. 69.

¹ Conject. 7 J. ² J's conject., -ÆT C, with large space for initial.

were 7 wife, on woruld [*innan*],
 7 hi eac nu get ealle gelice 5
 [*on woruld*] cumað, wlance 7 heane.
 [*nīs þ̅ nan wund*]or, forðæm witan eal[*le*
 þ̅ an God is] ealra gesceafta,
 fre[*a moncynnes, fæde*]r 7 scippend.
 se ðære [*sunnan leoht* seleð of heofonum*, 10 * 56b C
monan 7 þys mærum steorrum. se gesceop men on eorðan, about here.
 7 gesamnade sawle to lice
æt fruman ærest, folc under wolcnum
emnædele gesceop, æghwiltne mon.
hwy ge þonne æfre ofer oðre men 15
ofermodigen buton andweorce,
nu ge unæðel]ne nænigne¹ [*metað?*
hwy ge eow for] æpelum up [*ahebben nu?*
On þæm m]ode bið mon[*na gehwiltum*
þa ri]htæpelo þe [*ic ðe recce ymb,* 20
nales o]n ðæm flæ[*sce foldbuendra.*
ac] nu æghwilt [*mon þe mid e*]alle bið
 his unþea[*wum unde*]rðieded,
 he forlæt ærest [*lifes fru*]msceaft
 7 his agene æpe[*lo swa s*]elfe, 25
 7 eac þone fæder þe [*hine æl*] fruman gesceop.
 forðæ [*hine an*]æpelað ælmihtig God,
 þ̅ he [*una*]eþele ā forð þanan
 wyrð [*on weoru*]lde, to wuldre ne cymð.

XVIII r.

Boeth. iii. met. 7. 'Habet omnis hoc uoluptas.'

[*Eala*] ðæt se yfla unrihta ge[*deð*]
 wraða willa wohhæmetes,
 þ̅ [*he*] mid ealle gedræfð anra ge[*hwy*]lces
 monna cynnes mod [*fulneah þ̅*]on.
 hwæt, sio wilde beo, þeah [*wis sie,*]
 anunga sceal eall forweo[*r*]þan 5

^r Cf. p. 71.

¹ em. *ænigne* C.

gif hio yrringa awuht stin[*geð* ;]
 swa sceal sawla gehwilc siððan lo[*sian*]
 gif se lichoma forlegen weorþ[*eð*
un]rihthæmede, bute him ær *cum*[*e*] 10
 * 58a C. hreow *to heortan, [*ær he hionan wende.*]

XIX^s.

Boeth. iii. met. 8. 'Eheu, quae miseros tramite deuios.'

*E*ala, þ is hefig dysig, hygeð [*ym*]be se ðe wile,
 7 f[*re*]cenlic *fira* gehwilcum,
 * 60a C. þ ða ea[*rman men mid*] ealle ged[*wæ*]leð
 of ðæm [*rihtan wege** *recene alæded.*
hwæðer ge willen on wuda] *secan* 5
 gold ðæt reade [*on*] grenū triowu[*m*]?
 Ic wat swaðeah þ hit [*wite*]na nan
 þider [*ne secæð*], forðæm [*hit þ*]ær ne wexð,
 ne [*on wi*]ngeardum [*wiliige*] gimmas.
 hwy [*ge*] nu ne settan [*on su*]me dune 10
 fisc[*net*] eowru, þonne eo[*w*] fon lysteð
 leax [*oð*]ðe cyperan? me gelicost ðincð
 þte ealle witen eorðbuende
 þoncolmode ðæt hi þær ne sint.
 h[*wæ*]þer ge nu willen wæþan mid hundu[*m*] 15
 on sealtne sæ, ðonne eow secan lyst
 heorotas [7] hinda? þu gehicgan meaht
 þ ge will[*a*]ð ða on wuda secan
 oftor micl[*e þo*]nne ut on sæ.
 is ðæt wundorlic, þ we w[*iz*]an ealle, 20
 þ mon secan sceal be sæwaroðe
 7 be eaofrum æpele gimmas
 hwite 7 reade 7 hiwa gehwæs.
 hwæt, hi eac witon hwær hi eafiscas
 secan þurfa[*n, 7*] swylcra fela 25
 weoruldwelena; hi þ wel [*doð*],

^s Cf. p. 73.

geornfulle men, geara gehwile[
ac] ðæt is earmlicost ealra þing[*a*
 þ þa] dysegan sint on gedwolan word[*ene*
efne sw]a blinde þ hi on breostum n[*e magon* 30
eaðe] gecnawan hwær þa ec[*an good*,
soða gesæl]ða, sindon gehydda;
 [forþæm hi æfre ne lyst] æfter spyri[*an*,
secan þa gesælða. wena]ð sam[*wise*
 þæt hi on* ðis lænan mægen life findan 35 * 6ob C.
soða gesælða, þ is] selfa God. about here.
 [i*c nat*] hu ic mæge nænige ðinga
 ealles swa swiðe on sefan minum
 hiora dysig [i*ælan*] swa hit me don lysteð;
 ne ic þ[*e swa*] sweotole [i*gesec*]gan ne mæg, 40
 fo[rþæm] hig¹ sint earm[*ran*] 7 eac dysegran
 ungesæligran, [þon]ne ic þe secgan mæge.
 hi wilniað [i*we*]llan 7 æhta
 7 weorðscipes to gewinnanne;
 þonne hi habbað þ hiora hige seceð, 45
 wenað þonne swa gewitlease
 ðæt hi þa soðan gesælða hæbben.

XX t.

Boeth. iii. met. 9. 'O qui perpetua mundum ratione gubernas.'

Eala, min Drihten, þ þu eart ælmih[i*ig*,
 m]icel, modilic, mærpum gefræ[*ge*,]
 7 wundorlic witena gehwylcum.
 [hwæt, ðu] ece God ealra gesceafta
 wun[dorlice w]el gesceope 5
 ungesewenlica, [7 eac swa s]ame
 gesewenlicra softe wealdest,
 scirra gesceafta, mid gesceadwisum
 mægne 7 cræfte. þu þysne middangear[d]
 from fruman ærest forð oð ende 10

^t Cf. p. 79.

¹ em. *hit* C.

- tidum totældes, swa hit getæsos[*l*] wæs,
 endebyrdes, þ̅ hi æghwæðer
 ge ær farað ge eft cumað.
 * 65a C. þu þe unstillā* agna g[*esceafsta*
to ðinum willan wishice] astyrest, 15
 7 þe self wunæst swiðe stille
 unanwendendlic a forð simle.
 nis nan mihtigra ne nan mærra,
 ne geond ealle þa gesceaft efnlica þin,
 ne þe ænig nedþearf næs æfre giet 20
 ealra þara weorca þe þu geworht hafast;
 ac mid þinum willan þu hit worhtes eall,
 7 mid anwalde þinum agenum
 weorulde geworhtest 7 wuhta gehwæt,
 þeah ðe nænegu nedðearf wære 25
 eallra þara mærpā. is ðæt micel gecynd
 þines goodes, þencð ymb se ðe wile,
 forðon hit is eall an ælces þingces,
 þu 7 þ̅ ðin good. hit is þin agen,
 forðæm hit nis¹ utan, ne com auht to ðe. 30
 ac ic georne wat þ̅ ðin goodnes is
 ælmihtig good, eall mid ðe selfum.
 hit is ungelic urum gecynde;
 us is utan cymen eall þa we habbað
 gooda on grundū from Gode selfum. 35
 næfst þu *to* ænegū andan genumenne,
 forðamþe nan þing nis þin gelica,
 ne huru ænig ælcræftigre;
 forðæm þu eal good anes geþeahte
 þines gepohtest, 7 hi þa worhtest. 40
 næs æror ðe² ænegu gesceaft
 þe auht oððe nauht auðer worhte.
 ac ðu butan bysne, brego moncynnes,
 ælmihtig³ God, eall geworhtest
 þing þearle good; eart þe* [*selfa*] 45
 * 65b C.

¹ em. *his* C.² em. *aworðe* C.³ *al ælmihtig* C.

þæt hehste good. hwæt ðu, halig] fæder,
 æfter þinum willan woruld gesceope,
 ðisne middangeard meah tū þinū,
 weorada Drihten, swa þu woldest self,
 7 mid ðinum willan wealdest ealles; 50
 forðæm þu, soða God, selfa dælest
 gooda æghwilec. forðæm þu geara ær
 calla gesceafta ærest gesceope
 swiðe gelice, sumes hwæðre þeah
 ungelice; nemdest eall swaðeah 55
 mid ane noman, ealle togædre
 woruld under wolcnum. hwæt þu, wuldres God,
 þone anne naman eft todældes,
 fæder, on feower; wæs þara folde an
 7 wæter oðer worulde dæles, 60
 7 fyr is þridde, 7 feowerðe lyft;
 þæt is eall weoruld eft togædere.
 habbað þeah þa feower frumstol hiora,
 æghwilec hiora agenne stede,
 þeah anra hwilec wið oðer sie 65
 miclum gemenged, 7 mid mægne eac
 fæder ælmihtiges fæste gebunden
 gesiblice softe togædre
mid bebode þine, bilewit fæder,
 þte heora ænig oðres ne dorste 70
 mearce ofergangan for metodes ege.
 ac geþweorod sint ðegnas togædre,
 cyninges cēpan, cele wið hæto,
 wæt wið drygum; winn[*að*] hwæðre.
 wæter 7 eorðe wæstmas bringað. 75
 þa sint on gecynde cealda batwa,
 wæter wæt 7 ceald. wängas ymbelicgað,
 eorðe æl*greno, eac hw[*æðre ceald*]. * 66a C.
lyft is gemenged, for] þæm hio on middum wunað;
 nis þ nan wundor þ hio sie wearm 7 ceald, 80
 wæt wolcnes tier [*win*]de geblonden,

forðæm hio is on midle, [*min*]e gefræge,
 fyres 7 eorþan. fel[*a*] mon[*na*] wat
 þte yfemest is eallra gesceafta
 fyr ofer eorðan, folde neoðemest. 85
 is þ wundorlic, weroda Drihten,
 þ ðu mid geþeahte þinum wyrcest
 þæt ðu [*þæm gesce*]aftum swa gesceadlice
 mearce [*geset*]test, 7 hi ne mengdest eac.
 hwæt, þu þæm wættere wætu[*m 7 cea*]ldum 90
 foldan to flore fæste gesettest,
 forðæm hit unstillu æghwider wolde
 wide toscriðan wac 7 hnesce.
 ne meahte hit on him selfum, soð ic geare wat.
 æfre gestandan; ac hit sio eorðe hylt 95
 7 swelgeð eac be sumum dæle,
 þ hio siðþan mæg for ðæm sype weorðan
 geleht lyftum. forðæm leaf 7 gærs
 bræd geond Bretene, bloweð 7 groweð
 eldum to are. eorðe sio cealde 100
 brengð wæstma fela wundorlicra¹,
 forðæm hio mid þæm wætere weorðeð² gepawened.
 gif þ nære, þonne hio wære
 fordrugod to duste, 7 todripen siððan
 wide mid winde, swa nu weorðeð² oft 105
 axe giOND eorðan eall toblawen.
 ne meahte on ðære eorðan [*aw*]uht libban,
 ne wuhte [*þ*]on ma [*wa*]etre[*s *brucan*,
 on e]ardian ænige cræfte
 for cele anum, gif þu, cyning engla, 110
 wið fyre hwæthwugu foldan 7 lagustream
 ne³ mengdest⁴ logædre, 7 gemetgodest
 cele 7 hæto cræf[*te*] þine,
 þ þ fyr ne mæg foldan 7 me[r_e]stream
 blate forbærnan, þeah hit wið batwa sie 115
 [fæ]ste gefeged, fæder ealdgeweorc.

* 66b C.

¹ *wundorlicra* C. ² em. *weorðað* C. ³ *ne* coniect. om. C. ⁴ *meñdest* C.

ne þincð me þ̅ wundur wuhte þe læsse
 þ̅ ðios eorðe mæg 7 egorstream,
 swa ceald [*ge*]sceaft, cræfta nane
 ealles *adwæscan* þ̅ þ̅ him oninnan sticað 120
 fyres, gefeged mid frean cr[*afte*.]
 þæt is agen cræft egorstreames¹,
 wætres 7 eorþan 7 on wolcnum eac,
 7 efne swa same uppe ofer rodere.
 þonne is þæs fyres frumstol on riht 125
 eard ofer eallum oðrum gesceaftum
 gesewenlicum geond þisne sidan grund;
 þeah hit wið ealla sie eft gemenged
 weoruldgesceafta, þeah waldan ne mot
 þ̅ hit ænig[*e*]² eallunga fordó 130
 buton þæs leafe þe us þis lif tiode,
 þ̅ is se eca 7 se ælmihtga.
 eorðe is hefigre oðrum gesceaftum,
 þicre geþruen³, forðæm⁴ hio þrage stod
 ealra gesceafta under niðemæst, 135
 buton þæm rodere, þe þas ruman gesceaft
 æghwylce dæge *utan* ymbh[*wy*]rfeð,
 7 þeah þære eorþ[*an*]* æfre ne oðrin[*eð*,
ne hire on nanre ne] mot near þonne on oðre * 67a C.
 stowe gestæppan; striceð ymbutan 140
 [*ufan*]e 7 neoðane, efenneah gehwæper.
 [*æghwi*]lc gesceaft þe we ymb sprecað
 [*hæfð hi*]s agenne eard onsundran,
 [*bið þeah wi*]ð þæm oðrū eac gemenged;
 ne mæg [*hira æn*]ig butan oðrum bion. 145
 þeah hi [*un*]sweotole somod eardien,
 swa nu eorðe 7 wæter, earfoðtæcne
 unwisra gehwæm, wuniað on fyre,
 þeah hi sindan⁵ sweotole þæm wisum.
 is þ̅ fyr swa same fæst on þæm wætre 150

¹ em. *eagorstreamas* C. ² So J, *anig* C, at extreme edge of folio.
³ *geþruen* C. ⁴ em. *forðæm þæm* C. ⁵ Grein's em. *sint an* C.

7 on stanum eac stille geheded
 earfoðhawe, is hwæðre þær.
 hafað fæder engla fyr gebunden
 efne to þon fæste þ hit fiolan ne mæg
 eft æt his eðle, þær þ oðer fyr 155
 úp ofer eall þis eardfæst wunað.
 sona hit forlæteð þas lænan gesceaft
 mid cele ofercumen, gif hit on cyððe gewit;
 7 þeah wuhta gehwile wilnað þiderweard
 þær his mægðe bið mæst ætgædre. 160
 ðu gestaðoladest þurh þa strongan meaht,
 weroda wuldorcýning, wundorlice
 eorðan swa fæste þ hio ón ænige
 healfe ne heldeð; ne mæg hio hider ne þider
 sigan þe swiðor þe hio symle dyde. 165
 hwæt, hi þeah eorðlices aht ne haldeð,*
 [*is þeah efneðe up 7 ofdune*
to feall]anne foldan ðisse,
 þæm anlicost þe on æge b[*ið*
g]ioleca onmiddan, glideð hwæðre 170
 æg [*ymbut*]an; swa stent eall weoruld
 stille on til[*le, stream*]as ymbutan,
 lagufloða gel[*ac, lyfte*] 7 tungla,
 7 sio scire scell scriðeð [*ymbut*]an
 dogora gehwile; dyde lange swa. 175
 [*hwæt*] þu, ðioda God, ðriefalde on us
 sawle gesettest, 7 hi siððan eac
 styrest 7 stihrest þurh ða strongan meaht,
 þ hire þy læsse on ðæm lytlan ne bið
 anum fingre þe hire ón eallum bið 180
 þæm lichoman. forðæm ic lytle ær
 sweotole sæde þ sio saul¹ wære
 þriefald gesceaft þegna gehwilces,
 forðæm uðwitan ealle seggað
 ðætte an gecynd ælcra saule 185

* 67b C.

¹ sawl J, but there is no sign of w in C.

irsung sie, oðer wilnung ;
 is sio þridde gecynd þæm twæm betere,
 sio gesceadwisnes. nis ðæt scandlic cræft,
 forðæm hit nænig hafað neat buton monnum.
 hæfð þa oðra twa unrim wuhta ; 190
 hæfð þa wilnunga welhwilc neten,
 7 þa yrsunga eac swa selfe ;
 forðy men habbað geond middangeard
 eorðgesceafta ealla oferþungen,
 forðæmðe hi habbað, þæs ðe hi nabbað, 195
 þone ænne cræft þe we ær nemdon.
 sio gesceadwisnes* sceal on ge[hwelcum
þære wilnunge waldan] semle, * 68a C.
 7 irsunge eac swa selfe ;
 hio sceal mid geþeahte þegnes mode, 200
 mid *andgite*, ealles waldan.
 hio is þ̅ mæste mægen monnes saule,
 7 se selesta sun[*dor*]cræfta.
 hwæt, þu ða saule, sigora [*waldend*,]
 þeoda þrymcyning, þus gesceop[*e*] 205
 þ̅ [*hio*] hwearfode on hire selfre
 hire utan ymb, swa swa eal deð
 rineswifte rodor, recene¹ ymbscriðeð
 dogora gehwilce Drihtnes meahtum
 þisne middangeard. swa deð monnes saul, 210
 hweole geli[*e*]ost ; hwærfeð ymbe hy selfe,
 oft smeagende ymb ðas eorðlican
 drihtnes gesceafta dagum 7 nihtum ;
 hwilum hi selfe secende smeað,
 hwilum eft smeað ymb þone ecan God, 215
 sceppend hire. scriðende færð
 hweole gelicost, hwærfeð ymb hi selfe.
 þonne hio ymb hire scyppend mid gescead smeað,
 hio bið upahæfen² ofer hi selfe ;
 ac hio bið eallunga an hire selfre 220

¹ *reche* C.² Faint mark over the *u* resembling accent.

þonne hio ymb hi selfe secende smeað;
 hio bið swiðe fior hire selfre beneoðan,
 þonne hio þæs lænan lufað 7 wundrað
 eorðlicu þing ofer ecne ræd.
 hwæt þu, ece God, eard forgeafe 225
 saulū on heofonum, selest weorðlica
 ginfæsta gifa, God ælmihtig,
 be gearnunga anra gehwelcre.*
 [ealle hi scinað ðurh þa sciran neahl]
 hadre on heofonum, na hwæðre þeah 230
 e[alle] efenbeorhte. hwæt, we oft gesioð
 hadrum nihtum þte heofonsteorran
 ealle efenbeorhte æfre ne scinað.
 [hwæt] þu, ece God, eac gemengest
 [þa] heofoncundan hider wið eorðan, 235
 saula wið lice; siððan wuniað
 þis eorðlice 7 þ ece samod,
 saul in flæsce. hwæt, hi simle to ðe
 hion fundiað, forðæm hi hider of ðe
 æror comon; sculon eft to ðe. 240
 sceal se lichama last weardigan
 eft on eorðan, forðæm he ær of hire
 weox on weorulde. wunedon ætsomne
 efen swa lange swa him lyfed wæs
 from þæm ælmihtigan þe hi æror gio 245
 gesomnade; þ is soð cining,
 se þas foldan gesceop, 7 hi gefylde þa
 swiðe mislicum, mine gefræge,
 neata cynnum, nergend user.
 he hi siððan asiow sæda monegum 250
 wuda 7 wyrta weorulde sceatum.
 forgif nu, ece God, urum modum
 þæt hi moten to þe, metod alwuhta,
 þurg þas earfoðu up astigan,
 7 of þisum bysegum, bilewit fæder, 255
 þeoda waldend, to þe cuman,

* 68b C.

7 þonne mid openum eagum moten
 modes ures ðurh ðinra^{1*} mæгна [*sped* * 69a C.
æwelm gesion eallra gooda,
 þ] þu eart selfa, sigedrihten God, 260
 ge þa eagan hal ures modes,
 þ we hi on ðe selfum siððan moten
 afæstnian, fæder engla.
 todrif þone piccan [*mist*] þe þrage nu
 wið ða eagan foran usses modes 265
 hangode hwyle hefzig 7 þystre.
 onliht nu þa eagan usses modes
 mid þinum leohte, lifes waldend;
 forðæm þu eart sio birhtu, bilewit fæder,
 soðes leohtes, 7 þu selfa eart 270
 sio fæste ræst, fæder ælmihtig,
 eallra soðfæstra. hwæt, þu softe gedest
 þ hi ðe selfne gesion moten.
 ðu eart eallra þinga, þeoda waldend,
 fruma 7 ende. hwæt þu, fæder engla, 275
 eall þing birest eðelice
 buton geswince. þu eart selfa weg
 7 *latteow* eac lifgendra gehwæs,
 7 sio wlitige *stow* þe se weg to ligð,
 þe ealle to a fundiað 280
 men of moldan on þa mæran gesceaft.

XXI u.

Boeth. iii. met. 10. 'Huc omnes pariter uenite capti.'

* [*Wella, monna bearn geond mid*]dangeard, * 75a C.
 friora æghwilc fundie to
 þæm ecum gode þe *we ymb* sprecað,
 7 to þæm gesælðum þe *we secgað* ymb.
 se ðe þonne nu *sie* nearwe gehefted 5

^u Cf. p. 89.

¹ At the bottom of folio 68b are some words no longer legible in a very small modern handwriting, apparently by J.

mid þisses mæran middangeardes
 unnyttre lufe, sece him eft hræðe
 fulne friodom, þ he forð cume
 to þæm gesælðum saula rædes.
 forðæm þ is sio an *rest* eallra geswinca, 10
 hyhtlicu hyð *heaum* ceolum
 modes usses, meresmylta *wic*.
 þ is sio an hyð þe æfre bið
 æfter þam yðum *ura* geswinca,
ysta gehwelcre, ealnig smylte. 15
 þ is sio friðstow 7 sio frofor an
 eallra yrminga æft þissum
 weoruldgeswincum. *þ is wynsum stow*
 æft þyssum *yrmdum* to aganne.
 ac ic georne wat *þte gylden* maðm, 20
 sylofren sincstan, *searogimma* nan,
 middangeardes wela *modes* eagan
 æfre ne onlyhtað, auht *ne gebetað*
 hiora scearpnesse to *þære sceawunga*
 soðra gesælða; ac hi *swiðor* get 25
 monna gehwelces modes *eagan*
 ablendað on breostum, þon[*ne hi hi beor*]htran ged[*on.*]
 forðæm æg[*hwilc ðing *þe on þys andweardan*
life licað lænu] sindon,
 eorðlicu þing a fleondu. 30
 ac þ is wundorlic wlite 7 beorhtnes
 þe wuhta gehwæs wlite geberhteð,
 7 æft þæm eallum wealdeð.
 nele se waldend ðæt forweorðan scylen
 saula *usse*, ac he hi selfa wile 35
 leoman *onlihtan*, lifes wealdend.
 gif þonne hæleða hwilc hlutrum eagum
 modes sines mæg æfre ofsion
 hiofones leohtes hlutre *beorhto*,
 þonne wile he secgan þ ðære sunnan sie 40
 beorhtnes þiostro *beorna* gehwylcum

* 75b C
about here.

to metanne wið þ̅ micle leoht
 Godes ælmihtiges; þ̅ is gasta gehwæm
 ece butan *ende*, *eadegum* saulum.

XXII v.

Boeth. iii. met. 11. 'Quisquis profunda mente uestigat uerum.'

**Se þe æfter rihte mid gerece wille*
inweardlice æfterspyrian
swa deoplice þæt hit todrifan ne mæg
monna ænig, ne amerran huru
ænig eorðlic ðincg, he ærest sceal
secan on him selfum þ̅ he sume hwile
ymbutan hine æror sohte.
sece þæt siððan on his sefan innan,
7 forlæte an swa he ofstost mæge
ælcne¹ ymbhogan ðy him unnet sie,
7 gesamnige swa he swiðost mæge
ealle to þæm anum his ingeðonc ;
gesecge his mode² þ̅ hit mæg findan
eall on him innan þ̅ hit ofstost nu
ymbutan hit ealneg seced̅,
gooda æghwylc. he ongit siððan
yfel 7 unnet eal þ̅ he hæfde
on his incofan æror lange,
efne swa sweotole swa he on þa sunnan mæg
eagum andweardum on locian ;
7 he³ eac ongit his ingeþonc
leohtre 7 berhtre þonne se leoma sie
sunnan on sumera, þonne swegles gim,
hador heofontungol, hlutrost scined̅.
forðæm þæs lichoman Leahtras 7 hefignes
7 þa unþeawas eallunga ne magon
of mode ation monna ænegum
rihtwisnesse. ðeah nu rinca hwæm
þæs lichoman Leahtras 7 hefignes

* From J,
 two fols.
 missing in
 C after
 79b.

5

10

15

20

25

^v Cf. p. 94.

¹ em. *ælc* J.

² em. *mod* J.

³ em. *hi* J.

7 unþeawas oft bysigen 30
 monna modsefan mæst 7 swiðost
 mid þære yflan oforgiotolesse,
 mid gedwoldmiste dreorigne sefan
 fortihð mod foran monna gehwelces
 þ hit swa beorhte ne mot blican 7 scinan 35
 swa hit wolde gif hit geweald ahte,
 þeah bið sum corn sædes gehealden
 symle on þære saule soðfæstnesse,
 þenden gadertang wunað gast on lice.
 ðæs sædes corn bið symle aweaht 40
 mid ascunga, eac siððan
 mid goodre lare, gif hit growan sceal.
 hu mæg ænig man andsware findan
 ðinga æniges, þegen mid gesceade,
 þeah hine rinca hwilc rihtwislice 45
 æfter frigne, gif he awuht nafað
 on his modsefan mycles ne lytles
 rihtwisnesse¹ ne geradscipes?
 nis þeah ænig man þte ealles swa
 þæs geradscipes swa bereafod sie 50
 þ he andsware ænige ne cunne
 findan on ferhðe, gif he frugnen bið.
 forðæm hit is riht spell þ us reahte gio
 ald uðwita, ure Platon ;
 he cwæð þte æghwilec ungemýndig 55
 rihtwisnesse hine hræde sceolde
 eft gewendan into sinum
 modes gemynde ; he mæg siððan
 on his runcofan rihtwisnesse
 findan on ferhte fæste gehydde 60
 mid gedræfnesse dogora gehwilce
 modes sines mæst 7 swiðost,
 7 mid hefinesse his lichoman,
 7 mid þæm bisgum þe on breostum styreð
 mon on mode mæla gehwylce. 65

¹ em. rihtwisnesses J.

XXIII w.

Boeth. iii. met. 12. 'Felix qui potuit boni.'

Sie* ðæt la on eorðan ælces ðinges	* top of
gesælig mon, gif he gesion mæge	84b C.
þone hlutrestan heofontorhtan stream,	
æþelne æwelme ælces goodes,	
7 of him selfum ðone sweartan mist,	5
modes þiostro, mæg aweorpan.	
w[e] sculon ðeah gita mid Godes [<i>fylste</i>	
<i>ealdu</i>]m 7 leasum ðinne ingeþonc	
be[<i>tan bi</i>]spellum, þ þu ðe bet mæge	
ar[<i>edi</i>]an to rodorum rihte stige	10
on ðone ecan eard ussa saula.	

XXIV x.

Boeth. iv. met. 1. 'Sunt etenim pennae uolucres mihi.'

Ic hæbbe fiðru fugle swiftran,	
mid ðæm ic fleogan mæg feor frā eorðan	
ofer heane hrof heofones þisses ;	
ac ðær ic nu moste mod gefeðran,	
ðinne ferðlocan, feðrum minum,	5
oððæt þu meahste þisne middan[<i>g</i>]eard,	
ælc eorðlic ðing, eallu[<i>nga fo</i>]rsion.	
meahstes ofer rodorum gereclice	
feðerū lacan ¹ , feor <i>up</i> ofer	
wolcnu windan ; wlitan siððan	10
ufan ofer ealle. meahstes eac faran	
ofer þæm fyre ðe fela geara for	
<i>lange</i> betweox lyfte 7 rodere,	
swa ² him æt frymðe fæder getiode.	
þu meahtest ðe siððan mid <i>ðære</i> sunnan*	15 * 88a C

^w Cf. p. 101.^x Cf. p. 105.¹ *onlacan* C, but the *on* prefixed to *lacan* seems in a different handwriting and ink. ² So J, but in C looks more like *swæ*, though faint.

faran betweox oðrum tunglum ;
 meahst ðe full recen on ðæm rodere ufan
 siððan weorðan, 7 ðonne samtenges
 æt ðæm ælcealdan anum steorran,
 se yfmest is eallra tungla ; 20
 ðone Saturnus sundbuende
 hatað under heofonum ; he is se cealda
 eallisig tungl, yfemest wandrað
 ofer eallum ufan oðrū steorrum.
 siððan ðu ðonne ðone up a hafast 25
 forð oferfarenne, ðu meahst feorsian ;
 ðonne bist ðu siððan sona ofer uppan¹
 rodere ryneswiftum. gif ðu on riht færest,
 þe þone hehstan heofon behindan lætst ;
 ðonne meahst ðu siðða soðes leohtes 30
 habban þinne dæl, ðonan an cyning²
 rume ricsað ofer roderum up,
 7 under swa same, eallra gesceafta,
 weorulde waldeð ; þ is wis cyning ;
 þ is se ðe waldeð gio[nd] werðioda 35
 ealra oðra eorðan cyninga ;
se mid his bridle ymbbæted [hæ]fð
 ymbhwyrft ealne eorðan 7 heofones.
 he his *gewaldleðer* wel gemetgað ;
 se stioreð *a* ðurg ða strongan meahst 40
 ðæm *hrædwæne* heofones 7 eorðan ;
 se [an] dema is *gestæðþig*,
 unawendendlic, [wlitig] 7 *mære*.
gif ðu wyrst³ on wege rihtum
 * 88b C. *up to ðæm earde, þ is æðele stow, 45
 ðeah ðu hi nu geta forgiten hæbbe :
 gif ðu æfre eft þæran cymest,
 ðonne wilt þu secgan 7 sona cweðan :
 ðis is eallunga min agen cyð,

¹ *uppan* C.² *cyning* C.³ Conject. *wyrst* J.

eard 7 eþel; ic wæs ær hionan 50
 cumen 7 acenned ðurh ðisses cræftgan meahht;
 nylle ic æfre hionan ut witan,
 ac ic symle her softe wille
 mid fæder willan fæste stonðan.
 gif ðe ðonne æfre eft geweorðeð 55
 þ þu wilt oððe most weorolde ðiostro
 eft fandian, ðu meahht eaðe gesion
 unrihtwise eorðan cyningas
 7 þa ofermodan oðre rican
 ðe þis werige folc wyrst tuciað, 60
 þ hi symle bioð swiðe earne,
 unmehtige ælces ðinges,
 emne ða ilcan þe þis earne folc
 sume hwile nu swiðost ondrædæð.

XXV y.

Boeth. iv. met. 2. 'Quos uides sedere celsos.'

Geher nu an spell be ðæm ofermodum
 unrihtwisum eorðan cyningum
 ða her nu manegum 7 mislicum
 wædum wlitebeorhtum wundrum scinað
 on heahsetlum [*hrofe*] getenge, 5
 golde gegerede 7 gimcynnum,
 utan ymbestandne mid unrime
 ðegna 7 eorla. þa bioð gehyrste
 mid herege[*a*]twum hildetorhtum,
 swordum 7 fetel[*u*]m swiðe geglengde,* 10 * 94a C.
 7 þegnað ðrymme micle
 ælc oprum, 7 hi ealle him
 ðonan mid þy þrymme þreatiað gehwider
 ymsittenda oðra ðeoda;
 7 se hlaford ne scrifð, ðe ðæm here waldeð, 15
 freonde ne feonde, feore ne æhtum;

^y Cf. p. 111.

ac he reðigmod ræst on gehwilcne,
 wedehunde wuhta gelicost;
 bið to up áhæfen inne *on mode*
 for ðæm anwalde þe him anra gehwilc 20
 his tirwina to fultemað.
 gif mon ðonne wolde him áwindan of
 þæs cynegerelan claða gehwilcne,
 7 him ðonne oftion ðara ðegnunga
 7 þæs anwaldes þe he her hæfde, 25
 ðonne meah tū gesion þ̅ he bið swiðe gelic
 sumum ðara gumena þe him geornost nú
 mid ðegnungū ðringað ymbentan;
 gif he wyrsa ne bið, ne wene ic his na beteran.
 gif him þonne æfre unmenninga 30
 weas geberede þ̅ him wurde oftogen
 þrymmes 7 wæda 7 þegnunga
 7 ðæs anwaldes þe we ymbe sprecað,
 gif him ænig þara ofhende wyrð,
 ic wat þ̅ him þynceð þ̅ he þonne sie 35
 becropen on carcern, oððe coðlice
 racentan geræped. ic gereccan mæg
 þ̅ of ungemete ælces ðinges,
 wiste* 7 wæda, wingedrinces, 40
 7 of swetmettum, swiðost weaxað
 þære wrænnesse wodðrag micel;
 sio swiðe gedræfð sefan ingehygd
 monna gehwelces; þonan mæst cymeð
 yfla ofermetta, unnetta saca.
 þonne hi gebolgene¹ weorþað, him wyrð on breostū inne
 beswungen sefa on hreðre² mid ðæm swiðan welme 46
 hatheortnesse, 7 hraðe³ siððan
 unrotnesse eac geræped⁴,
 hearde gehæsted. him siððan onginð
 sū tohopa swiðe leogan 50
 þæs gewinnes wræce; wilnað þ̅ irre

* 94b C.

¹ em. *gebolgene* C. ² em. *hredre* C. ³ em. *hrede* C. ⁴ em. *gereæped* C.

anes 7 oðres ; him þ̅ eall gehæt
 his recelest, rihtes ne scrifeð.
 ic ðe sæde ær on ðisse selfan bec
 þ̅ sumes goodes sidra gesceafta 55
 anlepra ælc á wilnode
 for his agenum ealdgecynde.
 unrihtwise eorðan cyningas
 ne magon æfre þurhtion awuht goodes
 for ðæm yfle þe ic ðe ær sæde. 60
 nis ðæt nan wundor, forðæm hi willað hi
 þæm unðeawū þe ic ðe ær nemde
 anra gehwelcū á underðeodan.
 sceal ðonne nede nearwe gebugan
 to ðara hlaforða hæftedome¹, 65
 þe he hine eallunga ær underþiodde.
 ðæt is wyrse get, þ̅ he winnan nyle* * 95a C.
 wið ðæm anwalde ænige stunde.
 þær he wolde á winnan onginnan,
 7 þonne on ðæm gewinne þurhwunian forð, 70
 þonne næfde he nane scylde,
 ðeah he oferwunnen weorðan sceolde.

XXVI z.

Boeth. iv. met. 3. 'Vela Neritii ducis.'

Ic þe mæg eaðe ealdum 7 leasū
 spellū reccan² spræce gelice
 efne ðisse ilcan þe wit ymb sprecað.
 hit gesælde gio on sume tide
 þæt Aulixes under hæfde 5
 þæ casere cynericu twa ;
 he wæs Þracia ðioda aldor
 7 Retie rices hirde.
 wæs his freadrihtnes folccuð nama
 Agamemnon, se ealles weold 10

² Cf. p. 115.¹ em. *hæftedome* C.² *7reccan* C.

Creca rices. cuð wæs wide
 þ̅ [on] þa tide Troia¹ gewin
 wearð under wolcnu[m. fō]r wiges heard
 Creca drihten campsted secan;
 Aulixes mid an hund scipa 15
 lædde ofer lagustream; sæt longe ðær
 tyn winter full. Ða² sio tid gelomp
 þ̅ hi ðæt rice geræht hæfdon;
 diore gecepte drihten Creca
 Troia burg ʒlū gesipū. 20
 Ða Ða³ Aulixes le[a]fe hæfde,*
 Ðracia cining, þ̅ he þonan moste,
 he let him behindan hyrnde ciolas
 nigon 7 hundnigontig; nænigne þonan
 merehengesta ma þonne ænne 25
 ferede on fifelstream, famigbor[do]n,
 ðriereðre ceol; þ̅ bið ðæt mæste
 [c]reciscra scipa. þa wearð ceald weder,
 stearc storma gelac; stunede sio brune
 yð wið oðre, ut feor adraf 30
 on Wendelsæ wigendra scola
 up on þ̅ igland þær Apolines
 dohtor wunode dægrikes worn.
 wæs se Apollinus æðeles cynnes,
 Iobes eafora; se wæs gio cyning. 35
 se licette litlum 7 miclum
 gumena gehwylcū þ̅ he god⁴ wære,
 hehst 7 halgost. swa se hlaford þa
 þ̅ dysige folc on gedwolan lædde,
 oððæt him gelyfde leoda unrim, 40
 forðæm he wæs mid rihte rices hirde
 hiora cynecynnes⁵. cuð is wid[e]
 þ̅ on Ða tide þeoda æghwilc
 hæfdon heora hlaford for þone hehstan [god],

¹ *trioia* C.
⁵ *cynecynnes* C.

² em. *ðe* C.

³ em. *ðu* C.

⁴ em. *good* C.

7 weorðodon swa swa wuldres cining, 45
 gif he to ðæm rice wæs on rihte boren.
 wæs þæs Iobes fæder god eac swa he ;
 Saturnus ðone sundbuende
 heton, hæleþa bearn. hæfdon ða mægða
 ælcne æfter oðrum for ecne God¹. 50
 sceolde eac wesa[n]* Apollines
 dohtor diorboren, dysiges folces
 gumrinca gyden ; cuðe galdra fela
 drifan drycræftas. hio gedwolan fylgde
 manna swiðost manegra þioda, 55
 cyning[es] dohtor, sio Circe wæs
 haten for [he]rigum. hio ricsode
 on ðæ iglonde þe Aulixes
 cining Þracia cō ane to
 ceole liðan. cuð wæs sona 60
 eallre þære mænige þe hire mid wunode
 æþ[el]inges sið. hio mid ungemete
 lissū lufode liðmonna frean²,
 7 he eac swa same ealle mægne
 efne swa swiðe hi on sefan lufode, 65
 þ he to his earde ænige nyste
 modes mynlan ofer mægð giunge ;
 ac he mid þæm wife wunode siððan,
 oððæt him ne meahte monna ænig
 þegna³ sinra þær mid wesan ; 70
 ac hi for ðæm yrmðum eardes lyste,
 [my]nton forlætan leofne hlaford.
 [ða] ongunnon wercan werðeoda spell ;
 [sædon] þ hio sceolde mid hire scinlace
 beornas forbredan, 7 mid balo[c]ræftum 75
 wraþum weorpan on wildra [l]ic
 cyninges þegnas, cyspan siððan
 7 mid racentan eac ræpan mænigne.

¹ *gōd* C.² *em. frea* C.³ *em. þegna* C.

- sume hi to wulfum wurdon, ne meahton þonne word
 forðbringan,*
 * 99a C. ac* hio þragmælum ðioton ongunnon. 80
 sume wæron eaforas; â grymetedon¹
 ðonne hi sares hwæt siofian scioldon.
 þa ðe leon wæron ongunnon laðlice
 yrrenga ryn a þonne hi sceoldon
 clipian for corþre. cnihtas wurdon, 85
 ealde ge giunge, ealle forhwerfde
 to sumum diore swelcum he æror
 on his lifdagum gelico[*st*] wæs,
 butan þam cyninge þe sio c[*wen*] lufode.
 nolde þara opra ænig onbitan 90
 menniscas metes, ac hi ma lufedon
 diora drohtað, swa hit gedefe ne wæs.
 næfdon hi mare monnum gelices
 eorðbuendum ðon[*ne*] ingeþonc;
 hæfde anra gehwy[*lc*] his agen mod;
 95 þ̅ wæs þeah swiðe so[*r*]gum gebunden
 for ðæm earfoðu[*m*] þe him onsæton.
 hwæt, ða dyse[*gan*] men þe ðysum drycræftum
 lo[*ng*] gelyfdon, leasum spellum,
 [w*isson*] hwæðre þ̅ þ̅ gewit ne mæg 100
 mo[*d on*]wendan monna ænig
 mid drycræftum, þeah hio gedon meahte
 þ̅ ða lichoman lange þrage
 onwend wurdon. is þ̅ wundorlic
 mægen-cræft micel moda [g*ehwilces*] 105
 ofer lichoman* lænne 7 sænne.
 * 99b C. swylcum 7 swylcū þu meajt sweotole ongitan
 þ̅ ðæs lichoman listas 7 cræftas
 of ðæm mode cumað monna gehwylcum,
 ænlepra ælc. þu meajt eaðe ongitan 110
 þ̅te ma dereð monna gehwelcū
 modes unþeaw þonne mettrymnes

¹ *gym . . . don C.*

lænes lichom[an]. ne þearf leoda nan
 wenan þæ[re] wyrde þ þ werige flæsc
 þ mod mon[na] æniges mæge¹
 eallunga to him æfre onwendan ;
 ac þa unðeawas ælces modes
 7 þ ingeþonc ælces monnes
 þone lichoman lit þider hit wile.

115

XXVII a.

Boeth. iv. met. 4. 'Quid tantos iuuat excitare motus.'

Hwy ge æfre scylen unrihtfioungum
 eower mod drefan, swa swa mereflodes
 yþa hrerað* iscalde sæ,
 wecggað for winde? hwy oðwite ge
 wyrde eowre þ hio geweald nafað?
 hwy ge þæs deaðes, þe eow Drihten gesceop,
 gebidan ne magon bitres gecyndes,
 nu he eow ælce dæg onet toward?
 ne magon ge gesion þ he sýle spyreð
 æf̃ æghwelcum eorðan tudre,
 diorum 7 fuglum? deað eac swa same
 æf̃ moncynne geond ðisne middangeard,
 egeslic hunta, a bið on waðe ;
 nyle he ænig swæð æfre forlætan
 ær he gehede þ he hwile ær
 æf̃ spyrede. is þ earmlic þing
 þ his gebidan ne magon burgsittende,
 ungesælige men hine ær willað
 foran tosciotan³, swa swa fugla cyn,
 oððe wildu dior; þa winnað betwuh,
 æghwylc wolde oðer acwellan.
 ac þ is unriht æghwelcum men
 þæt he oðerne inwitþoncum
 þeoge on færðe, swa swa fugl oððe dior.

* 106b C.

10

15

20

^a Cf. p. 124.¹ Conject. om. C.² *iositan* C.

ac þ̅ wære rihtost þ̅te rinca gehwylc 25
 oðrū gulde edlean on riht,
 weorc be geweorhtū weoruldbuendū
 þ̅inga gehwilces; þ̅ is þ̅ he lufige
 góðra gehwilcne swa he geornost mæge,
 mildsige yflum, swa we spræcon. 30
 * 107a C. he sceal þone monnan* mode *lufian*,
 7 *his unþeawas ealle* hatian
 7 ofsniðan swa he swiðost mæge.

XXVIII b.

Boeth. iv. met. 5. 'Si quis Arcturi sidera nescit.'

Hwa is on eorðan nu unlærðra
 þe ne wundrige wolcna færeldes,
 rodres swifto, rýne tungla¹,
 hu hy ælce dæge utan ymbhwerfað²
 eallne middangeard? hwa is moncynnes 5
 þ̅ ne wundrie ymb þas wlitegan tungl,
 hu hy sume habbað swiðe micle
 scyrtran ymbewerft, sume scriðað leng
 utan ymb eall ðis? an þara tungla
 woruldmen hatað wænes þisla; 10
 þa habbað scyrtran scríde 7 færelt,
 ymbhwerft læssan, ðonne oðru tungl,
 forðæm hi þære eaxe utan ymbhweorfað
 þone norð*ende, *nean [ymbcerrað*;
 * 108b C. *on ðære ilcan]* eaxe hwerfeð 15
 eall ruma rodor, recene scriðeð,
 suðheald swifeð swift untiorig.
 hwa is on weorulde þæt ne wafige,
 buton þa ane þe hit ær wisson,
 þ̅te mænig tungul maran ymbhwyrft 20
 hafað on heofonum, sume hwile eft
 læsse geliðað, þa þe lacað ymb eaxe ende,
 oððe micle mare geferað þa hire midðre³ ybe

^b Cf. p. 125. ¹ em. *tunglo* C. ² em. *ymbhwerfeð* C. ³ em. *mid ore* C.

þearle þrægað¹? þara is gehaten
 Saturnus sum, se hæfð ymb þritig 25
 win^t gerime[*s w*]eoruld ymbcirred.
 Boetes eac beorhte scineð,
 oðer steorra; cymeð efne swa same
 on þone ilcan stede eft ymb þritig
 gear gerimes ðær he gio ða wæs. 30
 hwa is weoruldmonna þ ne wafige
 hu sume steorran oð ða sæ farað
 under merestreamas, þæs ðe monnum ðincð?
 swa eac sume wenað þ sio sunne do,
 ac se wena n[*z*]s wuhte þe soðra. 35
 ne bið hio on æfe[*n*] ne on ærmorgen
 merestreame þe near ðe on midne dæg,
 7 þeah monnum þyncð þ hio on mere gange,
 under sæ swife, þonne hio on setl glideð.
 hwa is on weorulde þ ne* wundrige 40 * 109a C.
 [*fulles monan, þonne he fæ*]ringa
 wyrð under wolcnū wlates bereafad,
 beþeaht mid þiostrum? hwa þegna ne mæge
 eac wafian ælces stiorran,
 hwy hi ne scinen scirum wederū 45
 beforan ðære sunnan swa hi syle doð
 middelnihum wið þone monan foran,
 hadrum heofone? hwæt, nu hæleða fela
 swelces 7 swelces swiðe wundrað,
 7 ne wundriað þte wuhta gehwilc, 50
 men 7 netenu, micelne habbað
 7 unnetne andan betweoh him,
 swiðe singalne. is þ sellic þincg
 þ hi ne wundriað hu hit on wolcnū oft
 þearle þunrað, þragmælū eft 55
 anforlæteð; 7 eac swa same
 yð wið lande ealneg winneð,
 wind² wið wæge. hwa wundrað þæs,

¹ em. þrægæð C.² em. winð C.

oððe oþres eft, hwi þæt is mæge
 weorðan of wætere; wlitetorht¹ scineð 60
 sunna swegle hat; sona gecerreð
 ismere ænlic on his agen gecynd,
 weorðeð to wætre. ne þincð þ wundor micel
 monna ænegum þ he mægge gesion
 dogora gehwilce, ac ðæt dysie folc 65
 þæs hit seldnor gesihð swiðor wundrað,
 þeah hit wisra gehwæm wundor ðince
 * 109b C. on his* [*modsefan micle læsse.*
un]staðolfæste² ealneg wenað
 þ þ ealdgescaft æfre ne wære 70
 þ hi seldon gesioð; ac swiþor giet
 weoruldmen wenað þæt hit weas come,
 niwan gesælde, gif hiora nængum hwylc
 ær ne oðeowde; is þ earmlic þinc.
 ac gif hiora ænig æfre weorðeð 75
 to ðon firwetgeorn þ he fela onginð
 leornian lista, 7 him lifes weard
 of mode abrit þ micle dysig
 ðæt hit oferwrigen mid wunode lange,
 þonne ic wat³ geare þ hi ne wundriað 80
 mæniges þinges þe monnū nu
 wæfðo⁴ 7 wunder welhwær þyncð.

XXIX c.

Boeth. iv. met. 6. 'Si uis celsi iura tonantis.'

Gif ðu nu wilnige weorulddrihtnes⁵
 heane anwald hlutre mode
 on[*gīl*]an *giorne*⁶, gem almægene
 * 118a C. heofones* [*tunglu, hu hi him healdað betwuh*
sibbe] singale; dydon swa lange 5
 swa hi gewenede wuldres aldor
 æt frumsceaft, þ sio fyrene mot

¹ Cf. p. 135. ¹ em. *wlitetorh* C. ² em. *understaðolfæste* J. ³ em. *wæt* C. ⁴ em. *wærðo* C. ⁵ *weorulddrihtnes* C. ⁶ em. *gionne* J.

sunne gesecan snawcealdes weg,
 monna gemæro. hwæt, ða mæran tungl
 auðer oðres rene á ne gehrineð 10
 ærþæm þ̅ oðer of gewiteð.
 ne huru se stiorra gestigan wile
 westdæl wolcna, þone wise men
 Ursa nemnað. ealle stiorran
 sigað æfter sunnan samod mid rodere 15
 under eorðan grund; he ana stent.
 nis þ̅ nan wundor; he is wundrum fæst¹
 upende neah eaxe ðæs roderes.
 ðonne is an steorra ofer oðre beorht,
 cymeð eastan up ær þonne sunne; 20
 þone² monna bearn morgenstiorra
 hatað under heofonum, forðæm he hælepum dæg
 bodað æf̅t̅ burgum; brengeð æf̅t̅
 swegeltorht sunne samad eallum dæg.
 is se forrynel fæger 7 sciene; 25
 cymeð eastan up ær for sunnan,
 7 eft æfter sunnan on setl glideð,
 west under weorulde. werþiōda
 his noman onwendað þonne niht cymeð,
 hatað hine ealle æfenstiorra; 30
 se bið þære sunnan swiftra; siððan hi on setl gewitað,
 ofirneð, *þæt is æpele tungol,** * 118b C.
 [*oðþ̅ he be eastan eft³ weorðeð*
eldum oðerwed] ær þonne sunne.
 habbað æpele tungol emne gedæled 35
 dæg 7 nihte Drihtnes meahtum,
 sunna 7 mone, swiðe geþwære,
 swa him æt fr̅yðe fæder getiohhode.
 ne þearft þu no wenan þ̅ ða wlitegan tungl
 ðæs þeowdomes aproten weorðe 40
 ær domes dæg[e]. deð siððan y̅be
 moncynnes fruma swa him gemet þinceð,

¹ em. by J, *east C.* ² em. *þonne C.* ³ Grein's conject. om. J.

forðon hi be healfe heofones þisses
 on ane ne læt ælmihtig God,
 þy læs hi oðra fordyden æpela gesceafta; 45
 ac se eca God ealla gemetgað
 sida gesceafta, softa geþwerað.
 hwilum ðæt drige drifð ðone wætan,
 hwylum hi gemengeð metodes cræfte,
 cile wið hæto; hwilum cerreð 50
 eft on uprodor ælbeorhta leg,
 leoht lyfte; ligeð him behindan
 hefig hrusan dæl, peah hit hwilan¹ ær
 eorðe sio cealde oninnan hire
 heold 7 hydde haliges meahtū. 55
 be þæs cyninges gebode cymeð geara gehwæm,
 eorðe bringeð æghwylc tudor,
 7 se hata sumor hæleða bearnum
 geara gehwilce giereð 7 drigeð
 geond sidne grund sæd 7 bleða, 60
 hærfest to honda herbuendū
 ripa receð. ren æft* þæm
 sw[ylce hagal] 7 snaw hrusan leccað
 on wintres tid, weder unhiore;
 forðæm eorðe onfehð eallum sædū, 65
 gedeð þ hi growað geara gehwilce;
 on lenctentid leaf up sryttað.
 ac se milda metod monna bearnū
 on eorþan fet eall þte groweð,
 waestmas on weorolde; wel forðbrengeð hit 70
 þonne he wile, heofona waldend,
 7 eowað eft eorðbuendū;
 nimð þonñ he wile, nergende God;
 þ þ hehste good on heahsetle
 siteð self cyning, 7 þios side gesceaft 75
 þenað 7 þiowað; he þonan waldeð²
 þæm geweltleþrum weoruldgesceafta.

* 119a C.

¹ *hwilān* C.² Grein's em. *þone anwald deð* C.

nis þ nan wundor; he is weroda God,
 cyning 7 Drihten cwucera gehwelces,
 æwelm 7 fruma eallra gesceafta, 80
 wyrhta 7 sceppend weorulde þisse,
 wisdom 7 æ woruldbuendra.
 ealla gesceafta on hærendo
 hionane he sendeð, hæst eft cuman¹.
 gif he swa gestæððig ne staðolade 85
 ealla gesceafta, æghwylc hiora
 wraðe tostencte weorðan sceolden,
 æghwylc hiora, ealle to nauhte;
 weorðan sceoldon wraðe toslopena,
 þeah þa ane lufe ealla gesceafta 90
 heofones 7 eorðan hæbben *gemæne*,
 þ hi þiowien swilcū þiodfruman,
 7 fægnað þ hiora fæder wa[*ld*]eð.
 nis þ nan wundor,* for[*ðæm wuhta nan*
æfre ne meahle elles] wunian, * 119b C.
 gif hi eallmægene hiora ordfruman 95
 ne þiowoden, þeodne mærum.

XXX d.

Boeth. v. met. 2. 'Puro clarum lumine Phoebum.'

Omerus wæs east mid Crecum
 on ðæm leodscipe leoða cræftgast,* * 123b C.
 Firgilies freond 7 lareow,
 þæm mæran scope magistra betst.
 hwæt, se Omerus oft 7 gelome 5
 þære sunnan wlite swiðe herede,
 æðelo cræftas oft 7 gelome
 leoðum 7 spellum leodum reahte.
 ne mæg hio þeah gescinan, þeah hio sie scir 7 beorht,
 ahwærgen neah ealla gesceafta; 10
 ne furðum þa gesceafta ðe hio gescinan mæg,

^d Cf. p. 141. ¹ Line emended; C has *hio nane ne sendað þæt eft cumað*. See p. 136, l. 25. The *þ* of *þæt* was orig. an *h*.

endemes ne mæg ealla geondlihtan
 innan 7 utan. ac se ælmihtega
 waldend [7 wy]rhta weorulde gesceafta
 his agen weorc eall geondwlieteð, 15
 endemes þurhsyhð ealla gesceafta.
 ðæt is sio soðe sunne mid rihte,
 be ðæm we magon singan swylc butan lease.

XXXI e.

Boeth. v. met. 5. 'Quam uariis terras animalia permeant figuris.'

[*Hwæt*¹, þu meahht ongitan, gif his ðe geman lyst,
 þte mislice manega wuhta
 geond eorðan farað ungelice;
 habbað blioh 7 fær, bu ungelice,
 7 mægwlitas manegra cynna² 5
 cuð 7 uncuð. creopað 7 snicað,
 eall lichoma eorðan getenge.
 nabbad hi æt fiðrum fultum, ne magon hi mid fotu
 gangan,
 eorðan brucan, swa him eaden wæs.
 sume fotum twam foldan peððað, 10
 sume fierfete, sume fleogende
 windað³ under* wo]lcnum. bið ðeah wuhta gehwylc
 onhnigen to hrusan, hnipað ofdune,
 on weoruld wlit[*eð*;] wilnað to eorðan,
 sume nedþearfe, sume neodfræce; 15
 man ana gæð metodes gesceafta
 mid his andwlihtan up on gerihhte.
 mid ðy is getacnod þ his treowa sceal,
 7 his modgeþonc, ma up þonne niðer
 habban to heofonum, þy læs he his hige wende 20
 niðer swaðær nyten. nis⁴ þ gedafenlic
 þ se modsefa monna æniges
 niðerheald wese, 7 þ neb upweard.

* 128a C.

¹ Cf. p. 147. ² From here to line 12 is part of the missing folio.
³ em. *cynnu* C. ⁴ em. *windeð* J. ⁵ em. *is* C.

APPENDIX

THE NAPIER FRAGMENT (N).

*For description see Introduction. The corresponding part
of the Text begins on p. 32, l. 18.*

[]nniscan lifes [] 32
] ðy hi hi selfe ongiten hwæt hī
 sīn, 7 hwonan hi sīen, 7 ðy hi sint wyrstan ðoñ nie[]nu 20
 ðy hi nyllað witan hwæt hī sint, oððe hwanon hi sint. Ðæm
 neatū is gecynde ðæt hi nyten hwæt hī sīen; ac ðæt is
 ðara monna unðeaw þæt hi nyten hwæt hi sīen. N[] ðe
 is swiðe sweotol þ ge bioð on gedwolan, þoñ ge wenað þ
 ænig ðing mæg mid f[] g[] weorðod. Gif hwa nu 25
 bið mid hwelcū welū geweorðod [] mid h[]
 æhtū gearad, hu ne belimpð se weorðscipe ðoñ [] o
 þæ ðe hine geweo[] anne hwene ryhtlicor.
 Ne ðæt ne bið no ðy fægerre þ mid elles hwa gerenod
 bið, ðeah ða gerenu fægru sīn ðe hit midgerenod bið. Gif 30
 hit ær sceondlic wæs, ne b[] h[] ðy fægerre. Wite
 ðu for soð þ nān god ne dereð þæ ðe hit ah; hwæt ðu
 wast nu þ ic ðe ne [] ge, 7 [] ða welan oft deriað 33
 þæ ðe hi ágon on monegū ðingū, 7 on ðæ swiðost þ
 [] men w[] ð swa upahafene for ðæ welan þ oft se
 ealra wyrresta 7 se ealra unweorðusta mōn wenð þ he sī
 ealles ðæs welan wyrðe þe on weorolde is, gif he 5
 wisse hu he hī tocumān meahte. Se ðe micelne welan

hæfð, he hī ondræt monigne feond; gif he nane æhta
 næfde ne ðorfte he hī nanne ondrædan. Gif ðu nu
 wære wegferend[] 7 h[]de micel gold on þe 7 þu þoñ
 10 become on ðeofscole, þoñ ne wendes ðu ðe ðines

(*Other side of fragment.*)

34 []gan
 be ðæm weorðscip[]m anwalde ðisse weorolde.
 For ðæm anwalde ge eow woldon ahebban up oð ðone
 []fon, gif ge meahthen, ðæt is forðæm þe ge ne gemunon ne
 eac ne ongitað þone heofoncundan anweald 7 þone weorðscipe
 20 se is eower ágen, 7 þonan ge comon. Hwæt, se eowe[]a
 þoñ 7 se eower anweald ðe ge nu weorðscipe hatað, gif he
 becymð to þæ ealra wyrrestan men, 7 to þæ ðe his ealra
 unweorðost bið, swa he nu dyde to ðys ilcan Ðiodrice, 7 gio ær
 to Nerone þæm casere, 7 oft eac to manegū hira gelicū
 25 hu ne wile he ðoñ don swa hī dydon 7 git doð, eal ða
 ricu ðe hī underbioð, oððe awer on neaweste forslean 7
 forheregian swa swa fyres lig deð drygne hæðfeld, oððe eft
 se birnenda swefl þone munt bærnð ðe we hatað Etnē; se
 is on Sicilia þæ ealonde. Swiðe onlice ðæ miclan flode ðe
 30 gio on Noes dagū wæs. Ic wene þ ðu mæg gemunan
 þ te eowre ildran gio Romana witan on Torcwines
 35 dagū ðæs ofermodan cyninges for his ofmetton¹ þone
 cynelican naman of Romebyrg ærest adydon 7 eft
 swa ilce þ^a heretogan ðe hine ær utadrifon; hie woldon eft
 utadrifan for hira ofmettū, ac hi ne meahnton; forðæ ðe
 5 se æftr^e anweald þara heretogena ðæm romaniscū
 witū git wirs licode þoñ se ærra þara cyninga, gif hit
 ðoñ æfre gewyrð swa hit swiðe seldom g̅wyrð

¹ The *on* indistinct.

GLOSSARY

EXPLANATION OF GLOSSARY.

The order is strictly alphabetical; ð is used for both ð and þ of the text. The main-words are normalised on an early West Saxon basis.

Ordinary figures refer to page and line, Roman numerals to the Cott. Metra. Pr. = Proem; MPr. = Metrical Proem, preceding the Metra. N. = Napier Fragment.

Many of the references to the Bodleian MS. text are marked with an asterisk where attention is called to the forms.

The Headings of Chapters, pp. 3-6, and the prayer on p. 149 are not considered in the Glossary.

Verbs marked *sv1*, *sv2* &c. belong to the strong conjugation according to the classification given in Sievers' *Angelsächsische Grammatik*, thus: *āberan*, *sv4*. bear. All parts and forms of the verb 'to be' will be found under *beon*.

Verbs with preteritive presents are entered under the present indicative, e.g. *mæg*, *deah*. When no examples of, but only the references to, a particular case of a noun or adjective are given, the form is identical with that last given. Words compounded with the prefix *ge-* will be found under the simple forms. In adjectives the masculine of each case, being given first, is not marked as such; weak forms in *-an* have not usually the gender indicated.

In text *e* as root-vowel often = *ie* in Glossary, *io* often = *eo*, *o* before nasal = *a*.

<i>a.</i> = accusative.	<i>m. immediately following a main word</i> = strong masculine; <i>otherwise</i> = masculine.	<i>ptcp.</i> = participle.
<i>ab.</i> = about.		<i>q.v.</i> = quod vide.
<i>absol.</i> = used absolutely.		<i>rflx.</i> = reflexive.
<i>anv.</i> = anomalous verb.		<i>rv.</i> = reduplicating verb.
<i>comp.</i> = comparative.	<i>n. immediately following a main word</i> = strong neuter; <i>following a reference</i> = see footnote; <i>otherwise</i> = neuter or nominative.	<i>s.</i> = singular.
<i>conj.</i> = conjunction.		<i>sv.</i> = strong verb.
<i>d.</i> = dative.		<i>sbj.</i> = subjunctive.
<i>esp.</i> = especially.		<i>sbst.</i> = substantive.
<i>f. immediately following a main word</i> = strong feminine; <i>otherwise</i> = feminine.	<i>perh.</i> = perhaps.	<i>sup.</i> = superlative.
<i>fq.</i> = frequently.	<i>pl.</i> = plural.	<i>svw.</i> = strong-weak verb.
<i>g.</i> = genitive.	<i>pp.</i> = past participle.	<i>t.</i> = times.
<i>gen.</i> = generally.	<i>pred.</i> = predicate.	<i>v.</i> = vide, or verb.
<i>imp.</i> = imperative.	<i>prep.</i> = preposition.	<i>vb.</i> = verb.
<i>ind.</i> = indicative.	<i>prs.</i> = present.	<i>w.</i> = with, or weak.
<i>inst.</i> = instrumental.	<i>prs.p.</i> = present participle.	<i>wk.</i> = weak.
<i>interj.</i> = interjection.	<i>pst.</i> = past.	<i>wm.</i> = weak masculine substantive.
		<i>ww.</i> = weak verb.

A.

ā, *adv.* ever, always; *fq.* 21. 8 &c.; *w. comp.* a ðy betera 27. 27, *cf.* 31. 10, 63. 2, 64. 29, 69. 6 &c.; *without* ðy 85. 11, 101. 18. ā, 92. 14, 93. 22, 23, 94. 4, 110. 25, vii. 39 (J), ix. 34, xiii. 40 (J), 62, xxv. 69, xxvi. 81, xxix. 10.
 ābedecian, *vw.* get by begging; *prs. sbj.* abeðecige 71. 12.
 ābelgan, *sv3.* make angry, offend; *ind. pst. pl.* abulgon 19. 13.
 āberan, *sv4.* bear, endure; 133. 3.
 ābitan, *sv1.* bite, devour; *ind. prs. 3.s.* abit 57. 13*, xiii. 30.
 āblendan, *vw.* blind; *ind. prs. 3.s.* ablent 109. 5; *pl.* ablendað 89. 16, xxi. 27; *pst. pl.* ablanden 8. 9*; *pp.* ablend 121. 13; *n. pl. m.* ablende 131. 15, 141. 6; *n.* 122. 6; *wk.* ablanden 121. 18.
 ābreccan, *sv4.* break down, take by storm; *ind. pst. pl.* abraecon 7. 3; *pp.* abrocen i. 18.
 ābregdan, *sv3.* remove; *ind. prs. 3.s.* abrit 126. 25*, xxviii. 78; *pp.* abrogden 45. 30; pull open, ða duru abroden (anbroden B) 97. 24.
 ābysgian, *vw.* occupy, trouble; *sbj. prs. pl.* abisegien 95. 11*; *pp.* abisgod 51. 15, 143. 7, 11.
 ac, *conj.* but; *fq.* 7. 8, i. 80 &c.
 acēlan, *vw.* cool; *pp.* aceled vii. 17.
 ācennan, *vw.* bring forth, give birth to; *ind. prs. 3.s.* acenð 70. 12*; *pp.* acenned 105. 23, xxiv. 51; *n. pl.* acennede 69. 19.
 ācennednes, *f.* birth; *a.* acennednes 69. 28.
 ācwellan, *sv4.* die; 102. 1; *ind. prs. 3.s.* acwylð 28. 18.
 ācwellan, *vw.* kill; 66. 24, ix. 24, xxvii. 21; to acwellenne 124. 11*.
 ācýðan, *vw.* make known, reveal; *sbj. pst. 3.s.* acýðde 39. 3*.
 ādælan, *vw.* separate; *pp.* adæled 85. 1.

ādimmian, *vw.* grow dim; *pp.* adimmad 55. 16.

adl, *f.* disease, infirmity; *a. pl.* adla 70. 8.

ādōn, *adv.* remove, banish; 60. 24; *ind. prs. 3.s.* adeð 46. 32; *pst. pl.* adydon 35. 2; *sbj. prs.* ado 67. 28, xvi. 5; *pp.* of adon 127. 7.

ādreccan, *vw. trans.* drown; 37. 2; *ind. pst. 3.s.* adreccete 37. 3.

ādreogan, *sv2.* bear, endure; 23. 21, 133. 28, 139. 4 (adrygan B); adriogan 138. 31; *ind. prs. 3.s.* adreogeð xii. 21.

ādrifan, *sv1.* drive away, banish; 35. 4, 60. 8; *ind. prs. 3.s.* adrifð 135. 12; *pst.* adraf xxvi. 30; *pl.* adrifon 35. 3; *imp.* adrif 16. 6; *pp.* adrifien 11. 4, 10, 19, 62. 12, 63. 15.

ādrygan, *vw.* wipe dry; *ind. pst.* adrigde 8. 25*.

ādwāscan, *vw.* extinguish, quench; xx. 120; *ind. prs. 3.s.* adwāscēð 80. 24*; ðiostr adwāscēð iv. 7; adwāscð 10. 4*.

æ, *f.* law; 136. 25, i. 41; æ 142. 11, 13, xxix. 82.

æcer, *m.* field; *d.* æcere xii. 2, 28; *pl. g.* æcera xiv. 5; *d.* æcerum 52. 1.

ædr, *f.* vein, sinew; *d.* ædre 93. 4.

æfen, *m.* evening; *g.* to æfennes 33. 28*; *a.* æfen 136. 1; on æfen xxviii. 36.

æfensteorra, *wm.* evening star; 10. 9, 136. 1; æfenstiorra xxix. 30.

æfentīd, *f.* eventide; *a.* on æfentīd viii. 19.

æfre, *adv.* ever; used in *interrog. neg. and hypoth. sentences.* 8. 11, i. 82, vii. 9, xiii. 22 &c.

æfter, 1) *prep. w.d.*; *fq. written æft. in C. a) place,* behind, along; æfter burgum v. 3, xxix. 23; *motion along,* æfter ðæm bogum 92. 1. *b) time,* after, about 36 times, 7. 5, vii. 2 &c.; after 52. 8; *adv.* æfter ðam, afterwards 21. 18; *conj.* æfter ðam

- ðe 70. 12. *c)* following, accompaniment, 103. 12, 135. 30, 136. 2. *d)* pursuit, aim, obj. of verb; 34. 11, 12, 35. 22, 32, 60. 5. 77. 5, 143. 3, viii. 57, xxii. 1, xxvii. 12; used with ascian 127. 15, 139. 9, 10; higian 56. 4, 112. 31; murcian 31. 3; swincan 76. 26, 27, 113. 12; wilnian 53. 16; winnan 76. 28, 139. 13; *w.* spyrian about 25 times, 27. 21 &c. *e)* according to, 16. 15, 19. 22, 32. 13, 39. 20, 41. 26, 49. 31, 125. 20, 128. 25; æfter ðinum willan 58. 28, cf. 123. 27, xx. 47; æfter his gewyrhtum 124. 14, 141. 9, 148. 33. 2) *adv.* afterwards, after Pr. 9 (J).
- æftergenga**, *wm.* successor; *d. pl.* æftergengum 134. 1.
- æfterra**, *comp. adj.* following, second 47. 2; ætera 35. 5; *f.* æfterre, æftre* 50. 5; æftere 38. 6.
- æfweardnes**, *f.* absence; *d.* æfweardnesse 22. 20.
- æg**, *n.* egg; xx. 171; *d.* æge xx. 169.
- æghwā**, *pron.* each one; *g.* æghwæs 98. 1; used as *adv.* in every respect viii. 41; *a. n.* æghwæt 57. 14; *pl. d.* æghwæm viii. 38; æghwam viii. 5.
- æghwær**, *adv.* everywhere; 148. 26, x. 58.
- æghwæðer**, *pron.* either, each; xx. 12; ægðer the prose form 38. 13 &c.; ægðer ge . . . ge Pr. 5, 11. 31 &c.; *g.* ægðres 93. 13; *d.* ægðrum 129. 32.
- æghwanon**, *adv.* from all sides, everywhere; æghwonan 19. 26, 27. 11, vii. 45; æghwonon x. 4.
- æghwelc**, *pron.* each (one); 53. 11*, 54. 28*; æghwile 55. 2, xi. 33, 35, xii. 12, xvii. 22, xxi. 2, xxii. 55; *f.* (*pl. vb. in each case*) æghwile xxvi. 43, xxix. 88; æghwylc xxix. 86; *n.* æghwile xx. 64, 142, xxi. 28; æghwylc xxvii. 21; *d.* æghwelcum v. 2, xxvii. 10, 22; æghwilecum 149. 26*; *a. m.* æghwilecne xvii. 14; *n.* æghwilec xx. 52; æghwylc xxii. 16, xxix. 57; *inst.* æghwelcne dæg xiv. 5; æghwylc dæge xx. 137; æghwelcra 74. 3 = hwelcra?
- æghwider**, *adv.* in every direction, everywhere; xx. 92.
- ægðer**, *v.* æghwæðer.
- æht**, *f.* possession, property; power; *a.* on æht gifen; *pl. n.* æhta 55. 7, 72. 23; *g.* æhta vii. 15, xiv. 4, xix. 43; *d.* æhtum 32. 27, 38. 1, xxv. 16; *a.* æhta 33. 7, 66. 26; æhte 32. 14*.
- ælbeorht**, *adj.* very bright; *wk.* ælbeorhta xxix. 51.
- ælc**, *pron. adj.* Pr. 13 &c.; xxv. 12, 56, xxvi. 110; *f.* ælc, *fg. w.* gesceaft 92. 20 &c. and xiii. 64; *g.* ælces 13. 18 &c., i. 36; *f.* ælcere 8. 11*, 84. 9; ælcere 66. 21 &c. and xx. 185; *d.* ælcum 24. 24 &c. and xi. 1; ælcum anum, to each separately; *f.* ælcere 80. 33*, 81. 34*; ælcere 67. 4 &c.; *a.* ælcne Pr. 11 &c., xxii. 10, xxvi. 50; *n.* ælc xxiv. 7; *inst.* ælce dæg 59. 23, 60. 15, 17, 80. 32, 124. 6, 125. 32, 128. 19, xxvii. 8; ælce dæge xxviii. 4; ælce gear 92. 14, 136. 15.
- ælceald**, *adj.* very cold; *d. wk.* ælcealdan xxiv. 19.
- ælcræftig**, *adj.* all-powerful; *comp. n. s. n.* ælcræftiges xx. 38.
- ælenge**, 1) *adj.* tedious; *n. pl. n.* ælenge*, ælenge 127. 28. 2) *subst.* tediousness; ælinge MPr. 6.
- ælgrêne**, *adj.* all-green; *f.* ælgrēno xx. 78.
- ælmesse**, *wf.* alms; *a.* ælmessean 143. 1.
- ælmihtig**, *adj.* almighty, only used of God; 48. 24, vii. 45 &c.; ælmihti xiii. 72 (J); *wk.* ælmihtiga about 8 times, 49. 6 &c.; ðu ælmihtiga scippend 10. 16, iv. 29; ælmihtega 49. 16*, 101. 4, 117. 5*; ælmehtega 125. 14;

- ælmehtga 148. 31; ælmihtga xiii. 2; *n.* ælmihtig xx. 32; *g.* ælmihtiges ix. 49, xx. 67, xxi. 43; *wh.* ælmihtigan 80. 29; ælmihtgan 104. 12; ælmehtigan 128. 24, 135. 13; *d. wh.* ælmihtigan 136. 8*, 141. 17*, xx. 245.
- æltæwre**, *adj.* perfect, sound; 74. 22; *n.* 122. 2; *a.* æltæwne 12. 6; *comp. n. s. n.* æltæwre 83. 29, 31.
- ælfðeod**, *v.* elðeod.
- ælfðeodig**, *v.* elðeodig.
- æmetta**, *wm.* leisure; *d.* æmettan Pr. 14; *a.* 117. 10, 120. 19, 127. 31.
- æne**, *adv.* once (semel); æne on dæg 33. 27, *cf.* viii. 18 ane xxvi. 59.
- ænig**, *pron. adj.* any (one); 32. 25, vii. 5 &c.; æni 110. 12; *f.* ænegu 32. 5*, 82. 25, 98. 14, xiii. 68, 73, xx. 41; *elsewhere* ænig; *g.* æniges 83. 14, xxvi. 115 &c.; ænies 23. 23*; *d.* ænegum 20. 20*, 22. 67. 16, 22. 83. 13, 123. 22, xv. 12, xx. 36, xxii. 27, xxviii. 64; ængum 144. 23, vii. 21, x. 36; *f.* ænigre 60. 6, 99. 22; *a.* ænigne 24. 29 &c.; *f.* ænige 20. 22, xx. 130 &c.; ænig 37. 19*; *n.* ænig xxvii. 14 &c.; *inst.* ænige 127. 12, xx. 109; *pl. g.* ænigra 138. 22; *d.* ænegum 44. 29*, 97. 3.
- ænllic**, unique, matchless; xxviii. 62; *a. n.* 101. 25.
- æppel**, *m.* apple of eye, eyeball; 121. 12; *a.* 133. 13.
- æþr**, 1) *adv.* before, formerly; *fy.* 8. 2 &c.; *comp.* æþor 87. 6, xiii. 43, 76, 80, xx. 41 *n.*, 240, 245, xxii. 7, 18, xxvi. 87; ær 20. 9, 83. 30; *sup.* ærest 11. 2, xii. 2 &c.; æresð 35. 2; 36. 31; ærast 51. 3*; ærast 14. 7. 2) *conj.* before, *w. subj. or occasionally ind.* 25. 2, 11. 8, iv. 22 &c.; ær ær 128. 17, 28, 144. 29; ðon ær ðe, as soon as ever 25. 18, *cf.* 49. 27. 3) *prep. w.d.*; *time*, before; *w. pers. prons.* 20. 19, 45. 20, 65. 9, 13, 79. 27, 139. 7, 11, 143. 5, 148. 9; ær tide 67. 11, *cf.* xii. 10, xxix. 41; *forming conjunctions*, ærðæm ðe 84. 1, 128. 12, v. 45, xxix. 11; ærðon 12. 5, 104. 31; ærðon ðe 20. 9.
- ærende**, *n.* errand; *d.* on his hlaforðes ærende 63. 15; *a. pl.* ærendo 136. 26*; hærendo xxix. 83.
- ærendgewrit**, *n.* letter; *a. i.* 63; *a. pl.* ærendgewritu 7. 19.
- ærmorgen**, *m.* early morning; *a.* on ærmorgen xxviii. 36.
- ærneweg**, *m.* race-course; *g.* ærneweges 112. 23.
- ærning**, *f.* running, racing; *d.* ærninge 112. 24.
- ærra**, *comp. adj.* former; 35. 6; *d.* ærran 86. 15; *a. pl.* 103. 21.
- gæsse**, *f.* inquiry, investigation; *d. pl.* be gæscum 148. 9.
- æspringe**, *m.* spring, fountain; v. 12.
- æt**, *prep. w.d.* a) *place*, near, at, 86. 20, 112. 22, xxiv. 19. b) *circumstance*, in; æt ðære spræce 145. 1. c) *motion*, to; xx. 155; *w.* bringan 18. 8, 10, 23. 19, 71. 13. d) *source, origin of gain or loss*, from; 26. 3, 27. 22, 27. 21, 31. 14, 15, 45. 2, 24, 96. 8, 125. 12, 128. 3, 139. 22, x. 69, xxxi. 8. e) *point of time*; æt sumum cyrre 39. 19, ix. 23; æt oðrum cerre 95. 28; æt fruman 129. 18, 142. 27, xvii. 13, 26; æt frymðe xi. 38, 77, xxiv. 14, xxix. 38; æt frum-sceafte xxix. 7; æt frumcerre 145. 24; æt nihtan 15. 6.
- ætgæðere**, *adv.* together; 37. 21, 76. 20, 90. 15, 93. 32, xi. 49; ætgæðre 77. 24, 84. 25, 29, 90. 16, 92. 28, xx. 160.
- ætsamme**, *adv.* together; ætsomme 85. 13, 114. 3, 5, xx. 243.
- ætwtitan**, *svi.* reproach; *ind. pres.* 2. *pl.* ætwite ge 124. 4; *pst. 2. s.* ætwit(e) 17. 4.

- æðelcundnes**, *f.* nobility; *d.* æðelcundnesse 46. 13.
æðele, *adj.* noble by birth or nature; *x.* 27; *f.* xxiv. 45; *n.* xxix. 32; *f.* æðeles xxvi. 34; *a.* æðelne xxiii. 4; *wk.* æðelan 82. 9; *n. pl.* æðele 24. 3, 4, 7, xxix. 35; *f.* æðela xxix. 45; *a.* æðele xix. 22; *sup. a. pl. wk.* æðelestan ix. 26.
æðeling, *m.* prince, nobleman; æðelincg 72. 30; *g.* æðelinges xxvi. 62; *d.* æðelinge 36. 17, 40; *d. pl.* æðelingum i. 21.
æðelu, *f.* *a)* noble birth; *b)* nobility of nature; *c)* habit, nature; 92. 21 *n. (c?)*, æðelo 69. 11 (*b*), 91. 20 (*c*); *g.* æðelo 69. 9 (*b*); *d.* æðele xiii. 51 (*c*); *a.* æðelo 46. 15 (*a*), 69. 12 (*a*), 69. 31 (*b*), xvii. 25 (*b*), xxx. 7 (*c*); *d. pl.* æðelum xvii. 18 (*a*).
æwielm, *m.* spring of water; source; æwelme 82. 28, 83. 3, 32, 136. 24, xxix. 80; æwyllm 53. 5; *d.* æwelme 53. 8, 83. 4; *a.* æwelme 47. 9, 82. 9, xx. 259, xxiii. 4; æwellim 101. 20*.
āferan, *vw.* terrify; *pp.* āfered. 138. 12; āfered 86. 10.
āfestnian, *vw.* make firm, fix; 82. 11, xx. 263.
āfandian, *vw.* experience; *pp.* āfandad 70. 29.
āfaran, *rv.* go away; *pp.* āfaren 11. 4.
āfēdan, *vw.* feed, nourish; *pp.* āfeded, āfed* 8. 18.
āferian, *vw.* carry away; *pp.* āferod 105. 14.
āferscian, *vw.* become fresh; *ind. prs.* 3. s. āfer(s)cað 86. 20.
āfierran, *vw.* remove; *aferran* 7. 18*; *afyrran* 39. 29*; *ind. prs.* 3. s. āferred 20. 23; *imp.* āferre 20. 25; *afyr* 14. 19*; *sbj. prs.* āfyrre 134. 19; *pp.* āfyrred 73. 13.
āfindan, *sv3.* experience; *pp.* āfunden 70. 29*.
āfrēfrian, *vw.* comfort; *pp. a. s. m.* āfrefredne 50. 13.
- āfyllan**, *a)* *vw.* fill; *b)* satisfy; 38. 29 (*b*); *pp. n. pl.* āfylde 113. 31 (*a*).
āgālan, *vw.* hinder; *pp.* āgæled ii. 5.
āgælwān, *vw.* astonish, dismay; *pp.* āgælwed 86. 10.
āgan, *anv.* possess; 31. 19, 21, 67. 26, i. 39, 62, vii. 29, x. 2, xvi. 19; to aganne xxi. 19; *agon* xvi. 1; *ind. prs.* 3. s. ah 32. 32, 63. 9, 123. 13, 14; *neg. nah* 124. 5, xvi. 21; *pl. agon* 33. 2; *pst. pl.* ahton 38. 22, 123. 8; *sbj. prs.* age 27. 20, 30. 1, xiv. 2, xvi. 2; *pst. ahte* 17. 10, 63. 22.
āgen, *adj.* own; 34. 20, xx. 122 &c.; *f.* agnu 29. 29, 80. 25; *agen* xxiv. 49; *n. agen* iii. 5 &c.; *g.* agenes 11. 6*, 12. 20, 37. 11, xiii. 31; *agnes* 16. 10 &c.; *f. agenre* 27. 26, 47. 27; *d. agenum* xx. 23, xxv. 57; *agnum* 11. 21 &c.; *f. agenre* 37. 29, 146. 29; *ægenre* 31. 32*; *a. agenne* 66. 24, 80. 34, 143. 3, xx. 64, 143; *agene* 39. 23*, ix. 28; *f. agene* 11. 12, 39. 23, 80. 2, iv. 30; *agne* 9. 1*; *n. agen* 15. 26, xi. 77 &c.; *ahgen* 9. 12*; *pl. agene* 63. 24*; *agne* 17. 20; *f. agna* 23. 8; *n. agnu* 29. 27, 28; *agene* 31. 8*; *g. agenra*; *d. agenum* vii. 47; *agnum* 11. 22*; *a. f. agna* 32. 14, xx. 14.
āgiefan, *sv5.* give up, restore; *agifan* 103. 5; *ind. prs.* 1. s. agife 17. 10*; *sbj. pst. pl.* ageafan*, agefan 102. 12.
āgnian, *vw.* appropriate, claim; 30. 29.
āhebban, *sv6.* raise; exalt; *generally w. up*; 46. 11, 104. 31; *āhebban* 34. 17; *ind. prs.* 3. s. āhefð 114. 19; *pl. ahebbe* ge; *pst. ahof* 45. 6; *pl. gewin* up *ahofon* 7. 2; *sbj. prs. pl.* ahebben 146. 12, xvii. 18; *ahæbben* 133. 24; *pst. ahofe* 23. 18; *pp. ahafen* 111. 19*, v. 33; *ahæfen* 24. 29, xx. 219; *ahæfen* xxv. 19;

- ahefen i. 47; *n. pl.* ahafene 9. 26*; ahæfene 33. 3.
- ahefigian, *vv.* weigh down, oppress; *pp.* ahefigad 55. 20*.
- āhwær, *adv.* anywhere, in any way; awer 17. 17, 34. 26*, viii. 14, 33.
- āhwæðer, *pron.* either; auðer 14. 25*, xx. 42; awðer . . . oððe . . . oððe (ægðer B) 108. 13; auðer oððe . . . oððe 146. 25*.
- āhwanon, *adv.* from ahynwhere, on any side; ahwonan 84. 16; āhwanan 84. 13.
- āhweorfan, *sv3.* remove, alter; *pp.* ahworfen 15. 19.
- āhwergen, *adv.* anywhere; ahwærgen neah xxx. 10.
- āhwierfan, *vv.* turn aside; *pp.* ahwerfed 114. 23.
- ālāðian, *vv.* excuse; 144. 5.
- ālædan, *vv.* lead away; *ind. pres.* 3. s. alæt of ðam rihtan wege 73. 24*; *pp.* alæded xix. 4.
- ālætan, *vv.* let go, give up; 25. 23, 26. 6; alætan 67. 10; *ind. pres.* 2. s. alæst 57. 23*.
- ālēogan, *sv2.* belie, disappoint; 3. *pl.* aleogað 58. 23; *pst.* ðæt call aleag 1. 39.
- ālīogan, *sv5.* diminish; *pp.* alegen 43. 31.
- āliefan, *vv.* allow, permit; *pp.* alefed 117. 7, 121. 18, 135. 7; alyfed 23. 20.
- ālīesan, *vv.* release, rescue; *ind. pst.* alyse 18. 20.
- ambiht, *n.* service; *g.* ambehtes xi. 9.
- āmerian, *vv.* purify; *pp.* amered 120. 15.
- āmetan, *sv5.* measure; 148. 27, ix. 35.
- āmierran, *vv.* hinder; amerran 94. 29, xxii. 4; *pp.* amerred 53. 13, viii. 44; *a.* amerredne 103. 30.
- ān, *num. and adj.* one; only, alone, 11. 16, x. 54 &c.; on 42. 9; se an man 145. 29; *wk.* ana, alone 17. 28, 55. 12, 81. 21, 97. 11, 101. 5, 121. 29, 147. 9, xxix. 16, xxxi. 16; *f.* an 41. 25, xxi. 10, 13, 16; *w. art.* 89. 9, 11; *n.* an 100. 13, xi. 48 &c.; no ðæt an ðæt . . . ac, not only . . . but 13. 27 &c.; *g.* anes 22. 20, xxv. 52; ðines anes geðeahte, of thee alone 79. 25, xx. 39; his anes, of himself alone ix. 22; *d.* anum 10. 15, iv. 27 &c. = one 97. 13; on anum untodæled, single 87. 31; *wk.* ðy anan, in this one respect; *f.* anre 41. 28, 68. 30, 107. 12; *a.* anne 39. 19*, 79. 34*, 86. 30, xx. 58; ænne 22. 19, 59. 18, 87. 25, 92. 25, x. 38; xx. 196, xxvi. 25; *f.* ane 14. 26 &c.; *n.* an 69. 12, xxv. 1 &c.; *inst.* ane 79. 33, xx. 56; *pl. n.* ane 110. 31, xxviii. 19; *f.* ana 16. 19; *g.* anra, *w.* hwelc, gehwelc, gehwa 77. 18, 23, vii. 23, viii. 6 &c.; *d.* of anum twæm, from two only xvii. 3; *a.* ane iv. 52, xii. 32.
- anbid, *n.* waiting, expectation; 120. 2* (anbid C); *d.* andbide 120. 3.
- geanbidian, *vv.* wait, await; *ind. pres. 1. pl. (w. g.)* geanbidiað 19. 24; *pst. 1. s.* geanbidode 50. 28.
- ancor, *m.* anchor; ancra 23. 5; *n. pl.* ancra 23. 10*; oncra 23. 14.
- and, *conj.* and; *passim*, always written 7, except and 30. 8, 72. 8, 84. 13; ond 35. 2, 36. 33, 39. 25*, 54. 5*, 140. 12.
- anda, *wm.* malice, anger; *d.* andan 135. 2; *a.* 79. 24, 102. 8, 114. 30, 126. 17, xx. 36, xxviii. 52.
- andefn, *f.* proportion, amount; *d.* be hire andefne 72. 26; be ðæs gyltes andefne 123. 20.
- andettan, *vv.* confess; *ind. pres. 1. s.* andette; *pl.* andettað 83. 26* (andetteð C).
- andgiet, *n.* intellect, reason; andgit 32. 2*, 127. 20, 146. 25*; andget 146. 20*; gewis andget

146. 16*; *g* andgietes 45. 1; andgites Pr. 13 &c.; *d.* andgite Pr. 3, 58. 11, 12*, 81. 23*, 94. 18*, xx. 201; *a.* andgit Pr. 3, 127. 17; gewis andgit 145. 32, 146. 10*; andget 137. 19*; ondgit 27. 18*.
- andgietfull**, *adj.* intelligent; andgitfull 131. 29.
- andgietfullice**, *adv.* intelligibly; *sup.* andgitfullicast Pr. 4.
- andlang**, *prep. w.g.* along; 86. 21, 91. 32.
- andleofen**, *f.* sustenance, support; *d.* andlifene 30. 4.
- andryrne**, *adj.* awe-inspiring; 61. 6 *n.*; *a.* 61. 4.
- andsacian**, *vv.* deny; *w.g.* andsacian 21. 11*.
- andswarian**, *vv.* answer; *ind. pst.* andswarode 23. 17 &c.; andswarede 74. 27*; andsworode 9. 20*, 23. 9, 29. 11, 58. 29, 59. 4, 74. 29; andsworede 21. 18, 65. 5, 74. 25, 75. 3, 76. 10, 77. 20, 24, 83. 15.
- andswaru**, *f.* answer; *g.* ondsware 19. 25*; *a.* andsware xxii. 43, 51.
- andweard**, *adj.* often with *lif*, *wela*, actual, present; 148. 26; *wk.* andwearda 58. 16 &c.; *n. wk.* andwearde 26. 15 &c.; *g. d. and a. wk.* andweardan 33. 16 &c. and xxi. 28; *d.* andweardum 89. 17; *a. n. wk.* andwearde 68. 9; *pl. n. wk.* andweardan 47. 25 &c.; *g. wk.* andweardena 30. 11; andweardana 78. 21; *d.* andweardum 88. 29; eagum andweardum, bodily eyes xxii. 20; *a. wk.* andweardan 73. 18.
- andweorce**, *n.* material; 40. 15, 16; ondweorce 40. 20; *g.* andweorces 40. 10, 25; *d.* andweorce 40. 14; *d.* buton andweorce, cause 23. 2; xvii. 16; anweorce 69. 26*.
- andwilita** *wm.* form, shape; *a.* andwilitan 128. 4, 145. 26, xxxi. 17; anwilitan 128. 23.
- andwyrdan**, *vv.* answer, *rarer than* andswarian, 12. 31, 19. 11; geandwyrdan 12. 5, 19. 28, 142. 1; *ind. pst.* andwyrde 9. 4 &c.; andwirde 13. 3; *imp.* andwyrde 19. 23*.
- andwyrde**, *n.* answer; *d.* 45. 19; *a.* 95. 18.
- anfeald**, *adj.* single, undivided; 74. 30, 76. 9, 12; *f.* anfeald 129. 8; *wk.* anfealde 127. 18; *n.* anfeald 128. 32, 131. 25, 26; *g.* anfealdes 16. 18; *d. wk.* anfealdan 128. 4, 129. 17; *a. f.* anfealde 54. 27.
- anfealdnes**, *f.* singleness, unity; *g.* anfaldnesse 128. 8; *a.* anfealdnesse 100. 11*.
- anforlætan**, *rv.* forsake, abandon; v. 28; *ind. prs.* 2.s. anforlætst xiii. 54; 3.s. anforlæteð iii. 5, xxviii. 50; *pst.* 2.s. anforlete 17. 14; *sbj. prs.* forlæte an xxii. 9.
- angel**, *m.* fish-hook; *d.* angle 48. 5.
- anginn**, *n.* beginning; angin 13. 2, 20, 134. 12; *d.* anginne 148. 3; *a.* angin 13. 7.
- anlic**, *adj. w. d.* similar; 72. 29, 111. 22; *f.* 123. 5; *n.* 49. 25, 63. 12; onlic 34. 29; *g.* anlices 44. 18, 24; onlices 44. 15; *a. n.* anlic 115. 13; *sup.* anlicost 115. 6, xx. 169; anlicost ðe 122. 1.
- anlice**, *adv.* similarly; 92. 14; onlice viii. 47.
- anlicnes**, *f.* likeness, portrait; illustration; 55. 6, 82. 26, 114. 14; *a.* anlicnesse 51. 20, 67. 24, 74. 18, 114. 18, 116. 24; onlicnesse 32. 4, 6, 117. 4; *pl. n.* anlicnessa 78. 24; *a.* 74. 17.
- änliepe**, *adj.* single, individual; an anlepe cræft 72. 13; *g. pl. used as sbst.* ænlepra ælc xxvi. 110; anlepra ælc xxv. 56.
- änmodlice**, *adv.* unanimously; 83. 22.
- ann**, *swv.* grant; *inf.* geunnan 66. 27.
- annes**, *f.* oneness, unity; 90. 11,

- 21; *d.* annesse 90. 11; *a.* annesse 114. 2.
- ansien**, *f.* face, appearance, aspect; *d.* ansene 51. 16; *onsiene* v. 11.
- anweald**, *m.* authority, power; *fq*; B has forms with ea; C with a, but the foll. have ea: 35. 5, 12, 55. 7, 65. 19; *g.* anwealdes 37. 23 (J), 53. 29, 62. 17, 76. 25; *d.* anwealde 138. 32, xi. 32; *a.* his fota anweald 107. 13; *ānweald* 39. 29*; *g. pl.* anwalda 12. 1.
- anwealda**, *wm.* ruler; 49. 2*.
- anwealdig**, *adj.* powerful; *sup.* anwaldegost 108. 18.
- ānwillice**, *adv.* obstinately; 47. 4.
- ār**, *f.* honour, dignity; 22. 29; *g.* are 66. 22, i. 78; *d.* 120. 17, xx. 100; *a.* 44. 9, 102. 23, 133. 16; *g. pl.* ara i. 57.
- aræda**, *v.* ārōd.
- ārēdan**, *wv.* utter, deliver (a speech); *pp.* aræd 51. 27.
- āræfan**, *wv.* endure, bear; 50. 17; *ind. prs.* 3.s. aræfneð 25. 5.
- ārēran**, *wv.* lift up, raise; *ind. pst.* arærde 8. 25.
- āreccan**, *wv.* tell, relate, explain; 22. 15, 47. 12, 92. 10, 74. 10, 135. 8; arecan 74. 12*; *ind. pst.* areachte viii. 2; *pp.* areacht 39. 15, 46. 1; areht 51. 27*, 71. 3*.
- āredian**, *wv.* find the way, go; *w.* weg 51. 14, 139. 1, 32; *ind. prs.* 3.s. arædað 79. 7; *sbj. prs.* aredie 138. 27; *without weg*: *inf.* 55. 19, 96. 28, 97. 17, 100. 6, xiii. 8, xxiii. 10.
- arētan**, *wv.* cheer, comfort; *ind. prs.* 3.s. aret 54. 25; *pp. a. s. m.* aretne 50. 15, 142. 21.
- ārian**, *wv. v. d. or a.* honour; spare, pity; to ariane 72. 25; *ind. prs.* 3.s. arað 132. 16, 142. 29; *imp. ara* iv. 31, 57; *pp.* gearod 32. 27.
- ārianisc**, *adj.* Arian; *d. wk.* arrianiscan 7. 7.
- ārlēasnes**, *f.* wickedness; *a.* arleasnesse 39. 18.
- ārlēast**, *f.* wickedness, cruelty; *a.* arleste ix. 1; *g. pl.* arleasta ix. 6.
- ārlice**, *adv.* honourably; 36. 30.
- ārōd**, *adj.* energetic, bold; *wk.* se aroda x. 45; *miswritten* aræda? 46. 22*.
- ārweorðnes**, *f.* honour, dignity; *pl. g.* arwyrðnessa 20. 2; *a.* 20. 14.
- ārwierðe**, *adj.* honourable, venerable; arwyrðe 125. 4; *wk.* arwyrða 7. 25*.
- āsāwan**, *rv.* sow; *ind. pst.* 2.s. aseowe 82. 6*; 3.s. asiow xx. 250.
- asce**, *f.* ashes; axe 80. 19*, xx. 106.
- āscian**, *wv.* ask, inquire; 82. 23, 86. 22, 139. 9; acsian 127. 18, 140. 19, 144. 10; acsigan 95. 17*; *ind. prs.* 2.s. acsast 127. 15; ahsast 147. 23; 3.s. acsað 95. 19*; *pst.* ascode 87. 21; acsode 126. 32; ahsode 45. 14*; ahsade 144. 10; *sbj. prs.* ascige 62. 2, 82. 25; ascige 131. 28.
- geascian**, *wv.* learn by inquiry, ascertain; *pp.* geascod 139. 12.
- āscierpan**, *wv.* sharpen (sight); *sbj. prs. pl.* ascirpan 89. 16*; *pp.* ascerped 47. 27.
- āscortian**, *wv.* fall short, fail; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ascortað 44. 19.
- āscūfan**, *sv2.* push away, repel; *sbj. prs.* ascufe 38. 18.
- āscung**, *f.* inquiry, investigation; *g.* ascungæ 127. 6; *d.* ascunga 95. 15*, 144. 9, xxii. 41; geascunge 148. 9; *a.* ascunga 12. 30.
- āsecgan**, *wv.* say, deliver (a discourse), *used w.* spell; *pp.* asæd 33. 20, 48. 21, 57. 1, 60. 26, 89. 4, 94. 26.
- āsettan**, *wv.* place; vii. 5.
- āsigan**, *sv1.* sink down; *pp.* asigen 55. 16.
- āsingan**, *sv3.* sing, recite; *used w.* leoð; 127. 31; *pp.* asungen 8. 15 &c.; *w.* gebed 82. 18; āsungen 61. 1, 70. 1, 103. 24; asuncgen 58. 4.
- āslēan**, *sv6.* cut off (head); *ind. pst.* of aslog 127. 9.

āslūpan, *sv2.* slip away; *sbj. p̄st.* *rflx.* hi hi of aslepen xiii. 9.
āsmēagan, *ww.* examine, investigate; I48. 5*.
āspringan, *sv3.* spring up; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.s. aspringeð 92. 2; *sbj. p̄st.* āsprunge 99. 24.
āspylian, *ww.* wash oneself; I15. 7.
assa, *wm.* ass; I14. 31.
āstieran, *ww.* rule, govern; *ind. p̄rs.* 2.s. astyrest xx. 15; astyrast 79. 15*; 3.s. astereð I31. 2.
āstīgan, *sv1.* ascend; 82. 7, xx. 254; *ind. p̄st.* astag ix. 46.
āstreccan, *ww.* stretch out; *ind. p̄st.* āstrehte 8. 4*; *pp.* āstreht i. 80.
āstȳfician, *ww.* extirpate; *sbj. p̄rs.* astȳficege 61. 7* (astificige C).
āstyrian, *ww.* move, agitate, rouse; *astyrgan* I3. 9; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.s. astyroð 27. 3*; *pp.* astyred I27. 7; astered 36. 2; *n. pl.* asterede I33. 6.
āswindan, *sv3.* languish, grow enervated; *ind. p̄rs. pl.* aswindað 81. 9; *pp. n. pl. m.* aswindne I39. 9.
āsyndran, *ww.* separate; *pp.* asyndred 93. 6; *n. pl. m.* asyndrede I30. 25.
ātellan, *ww.* reckon up; 20. 4.
ātemian, *ww.* tame; *pp. a. s. f.* atemedie xiii. 19; *n. pl. m.* 57. 15, xiii. 36.
āteon, *sv2.* pluck away, remove; *ation* 95. 8*, xxii. 27; *ind. p̄rs.* 2.s. atyhsð xii. 25; 3.s. atihht 52. 11*; *sbj. p̄rs.* ateo xii. 2; atio 51. 29*.
ātrendlian, *ww. trans.* roll; *pp.* atrendlod v. 17.
ātyhtan, *ww.* entice; *pp.* atyhted i. 8; *n. pl. m.* atehete 71. 11.
ād, *m.* oath; *pl.* āðas 10. 22, iv. 48; *a. i.* 25.
āðenian, *ww.* stretch, make intent (of the mind); *pp.* āðenod 70. 18.
āðeostrian, *ww.* grow dim; *ind.*

p̄rs. pl. āðeostriað 21. 2*; *pp.* āðistrod vi. 4.
ādreotan, *sv2.* be weary; 72. 19; *pp.* ādroten xxix. 40.
ādrietan, *ww. trans.* weary; *pp. a. s. m.* ādretne I35. 18 n.
āweallan, *rv.* well up; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.s. awealleð v. 12.
āweccan, *ww.* arouse, awaken; 85. 25; *pp.* aweaht xxii. 40; aweht 95. 15*.
āweggan, *ww.* move, remove; *pp.* aweged 27. 2; *n. pl. m.* awegede vii. 24.
āwendan, *ww.* turn away, avert; 46. 20; = onwendan I42. 28*; *ind. p̄rs. pl.* awendað I41. 5.
āweorpan, *sv3.* cast away, expel; 101. 21, xxiii. 6; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.s. awirpð I14. 21.
āwiergan, *ww.* curse; *pp. n. pl. f.* awirgede 8. 22*.
āwiht, 1) *pron.* anything; ix. 62; awuht xi. 9, xviii. 7, xx. 107, xxii. 46, xxv. 59; auht vi. 6, 16, xi. 10, xx. 30, I66, xxi. 23; *so always in the prose*, 12. 16 &c.; *d. used as adv.* auhte ðy mara xvi. 20. 2) *adv.* at all, in any degree; auht 22. 7 &c.
āwindan, *sv3.* strip off; xxv. 22; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.s. awint of III. 20*.
āwritan, *sv1.* write, compose; *pp.* awriten 44. 5, 46. 27, I44. 6; *g. pl.* awritenra II. 28.
āwyrcean, *ww.* do; *ind. p̄st.* awyrhte I49. 16.
āwyrtwalian, *ww.* root up; *ind. p̄rs.* 2.s. awyrtwalast 52. 11, xii. 26; *sbj. p̄rs.* awyrtwalige 61. 8.

B.

bæc, *n.* back; *a.* 8. 12; *a. pl.* bacu ii. 15.
bædan, *ww.* compel; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.s. nede gebædeð vi. 14 n.
bæftan, *adv.* behind; her bæftan 24. 1*.
bær, *adj.* bare; *n. pl. n.* baru sond vii. 13; *d.* barum sondum 91. 18.

gebæran, *vw.* behave; 36. 31; gebæron 72. 3.
bærnan, *vw. trans.* burn; 123. 15; *ind. prs.* 3.s. bærnð 34. 28.
bætan, *vw.* bridle; *ind. pst.* 3.s. gebætte xi. 76; *of a ship*, make fast *pst. sbj.* 3.s. bætte 144. 31; *pp.* gebæt xi. 23.
bæting, *f.* cable of a ship; *a.* bætinge 144. 31.
balca, *wm.* heap; *a.* balcan 37. 8.
bān, *n.* bone; *n. pl.* 46. 17, 20, x. 33, 35, 42.
be, *prep.* *w. d.* 1) *actual juxtaposition*, by, near; 19. 2, 74. 1, xix. 21; be healfc xxix. 43; along, læde bi ðæm wege 139. 33. 2) *mental juxtaposition*; a) compared with. 39. 21. b) *manner*, by; hangað be smale ðræde 65. 30; be nanum dæle, in no degree 130. 10; be ænegum dæle 123. 22; be sumum dæle 15. 18 &c.; be ðæm dæle 109. 21; be ðæm dæle ðe, in so far as 93. 23; be him selfum bion, by himself 101. 3. c) *standard, means*, judging by, by reference to, by; Pr. 3, 26. 10, 51. 19, 22, 54. 20, 56. 26, 63. 11, 92. 32, 96. 1, 108. 27, 116. 30, 148. 9; be ðæm, thereby 38. 20 &c.; be ðy 83. 1 &c. d) in connexion with, in the case of 36. 16, 28, 64. 17, 70. 29, 113. 32, 114. 7, 130. 28, 146. 31, 32, v. 1; be hwæm, in what connexion 96. 12, 119. 29; be ðæm ðe, by reference to the fact that 88. 14; in order that 108. 2, 132. 4. e) *forming obj. of vb.* concerning, nearly = ymb, *fq.* 23. 7 &c. and xxv. 1, xxx. 17; bi 13. 14, 137. 26. f) in proportion to, according to; be his æmettan Pr. 14; be Godes dome 37. 4; be ðæs cnynges gebode 136. 14; be hire andefne 72. 25; be ðæs gyltes andefne 123. 20; be hire gearmunge 81. 34; *cf.* 82. 1; be his andgites mæðe Pr. 13, 145. 9; *cf.* 147. 14, 16; be his ge-

wyrhtum 68. 27 &c.; *cf.* 119. 22, 123. 31, ix. 36, xx. 96, 228, xxvii. 27, xxix. 56.
bēacnian, *v.* biecan.
beadorinc, *m.* warrior; *d. pl.* beadorincum i. 18.
bēag, *m.* crown; 113. 3; *d.* beage 112. 26.
bealcettan, *vw.* belch, bring up; to bealcettene 51. 5 *n.*
bealocræft, *m.* evil art, sorcery; *d. pl.* balocræftum xxvi. 75.
bēam, *m.* tree; 117. 29.
beamsceadu, *f.* tree-shade; *d.* beamsceade viii. 28.
bearn, *n.* child; *d.* bearne 20. 7, 70. 21; *a.* bearn 70. 12; *pl.* bearn 70. 20, 23, 98. 32, i. 34, viii. 48, xxi. 1, xxvi. 49, xxix. 21; *g.* bearna 54. 8, 70. 28, 30; *d.* bearnum xxix. 58, 68; *a.* bearn 23. 1, 24. 12, 70. 19, 71. 2.
bearnæcen, *adj.* pregnant; *n.s.n.* 70. 12.
bearnliest, *f.* childlessness; *d.* bearnleste 24. 10*.
bēatan, *rv. vw.* beat; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *intrans.* beateð on staðu vi. 15; *pl. trans.* beatað, belabour, attack iii. 3.
bebōdan, *sw2.* enjoin, command; *ind. prs.* 1.s. bebiode 89. 32; *pst.* 3.s. bebead 103. 6, 143. 13; *pp.* beboden 40. 10, 24.
bebod, *n.* command; *d.* bebode 80. 3, xx. 69; *pl. g.* beboda 10. 15; *d.* bebodum 19. 22.
becierran, *vw. trans.* turn; *pp.* becerred xiii. 78.
becrēopan, *sw2.* creep; *pp.* he sie becropen xxv. 36.
becuman, *sw4.* come; arrive, happen, befall; 18. 23 &c. and xii. 24; *ind. prs.* 3.s. becymð 34. 22, 61. 3, 131. 25, 133. 19; *pl.* becumað 23. 28, 30. 6, 38. 2; *pst.* 2.s. to monnum become, came into the world, became a man 17. 12; 3.s. becom 8. 1, i. 77, xiii. 70; *pl.* becoman Pr. 7; *sbj. prs.* become 20. 18, 35. 8, 50. 18; *pst.* 2.s. become on ðiofscole,

- fall among 33. 10; 3.s. 20. 19, 23. 13, 123. 23; *pp.* becumen 15. 22, 50. 18.
- gebod, *n.* prayer; *a.* 82. 18.
- bedælan, *ww.* deprive; *w. a. & g.* *pp.* bedæled 41. 19, 95. 18, 112. 32, 113. 1, 11; *n. pl. m.* bedælde 108. 29, 112. 18, 113. 30.
- gebodmann, *m.* priest; *a. pl.* gebedmen 40. 17.
- befæstan, *ww.* entrust, commit; *pp.* befæst 40. 12*.
- befōn, *rv.* surround, encompass; *ind. prs.* 3.s. befēhð 52. 25; *pp.* befangen xi. 29, xiii. 7; *a. pl. f.* befangene 49. 3.
- beforan, 1) *prep. a) w. d.* before, in front of, in the presence of; 14. 10, 17. 8, 32. 19, 82. 12, 103. 3, 117. 17, 126. 15, 149. 8, xxviii. 46. *b) w. a.* to the presence of 36. 20. 2) *adv.* before, in front iv. 18; *time,* beforehand 144. 12.
- begān, *anv.* observe, fulfil; ða gecynd b. viii. 17; *ind. pst. pl.* ða gecynd beodan 33. 27*.
- begang, *m.* circuit; *a. holma* begong xi. 30.
- bēgen, *adj.* both; 65. 18, 67. 5; *n.* ba twa xx. 76, 115; buta 38. 11; buto 85. 13; butu xi. 23, 29; *d. bæm* 121. 27, 122. 5; *a. n.* bu xxxi. 4.
- begietan, *sv5.* get, obtain; begitan, 12 *times*, 55. 5 &c.; beget, engender 54. 8; to begitanne 53. 10, 12, 55. 23, 56. 5, 56. 19; *ind. prs.* 2.s. begitst 71. 26 *n.*; 3.s. begit 76. 27; beget 76. 30; *pl.* begitað 107. 1, 140. 29; *pst.* 2.s. begeate 17. 14; *sbj. prs.* begite 60. 29, 77. 24, 27, 88. 17; begete 76. 29; *pp.* begiten 54. 30.
- behealdan, *rv. a)* keep, observe; *b)* behold, look at; *ind. prs.* 3.s. behealt 16. 20 (*b*); *pl.* behealdað 72. 16 (*b*); *pst. pl.* behealdon 15. 26 (*a*); *imp.* behæald 108. 6; 135. 24 (*b*); *sbj. prs.* behæalde 46. 3 (*b*).
- behēawan, *rv.* behead; heafde beheawon i. 43.
- behēfe, *adj.* suitable, becoming; *n. s. f.* behēfu xii. 7.
- behelian, *ww.* cover, conceal; 17. 24; *pp.* behelod 34. 13; *n. pl. f.* behelede 16. 1*.
- behindan, 1) *prep. w. d.* behind; 105. 15, xxvi. 23, xxix. 52. 2) *adv.* behind xxiv. 29.
- behōfian, *ww.* need, require; *ind. prs. pl.* behōfiað 40. 23*; *sbj. prs. pl.* behōfigen 40. 23 *n.*
- behwierfan, *ww.* turn round; behwierfan utan, to encompass 85. 23; *pp.* behwerfed 58. 2, xiii. 77.
- behȳdan, *ww.* hide, conceal; *pp.* behyd 34. 12*.
- belgan, *sv3.* swell with anger, grow angry; *ind. pst.* 3.s. *rflex.* hine gebealg 61. 17; *pp.* gebolgen 111. 30; *n. pl. m.* gebolgene xxv. 45 *n.*
- beligcan, *sv5.* surround; *ind. prs. pl.* belicgað xvi. 10.
- belimian, *sv3. w. prep.* to; concern, pertain, belong; *ind. prs.* 3.s. belimpet 16. 24; belimpð 32. 27, 118. 8; *w. to and g.* 29. 17, 31. 7; *pl.* belimpað 87. 2, 11, 88. 2.
- belūcan, *sv2.* lock up; 7. 24. i. 73; *pp. a. pl. f.* belocena 28. 15.
- beneah, *swv. w. g.* enjoy; *pl.* benugon 57. 19.
- beneoðan, *prep. w. d.* beneath; xx. 222; benyðan 108. 20.
- beniman, *sv4.* deprive; *w. a. & g.* 113. 4, 6, x. 39; *sbj. prs. pl.* benimen 20. 26; *pp.* benumen 13. 4, 17. 6, 17. 28, 30, iv. 23.
- bēo, *wf.* bee; 71. 6, xviii. 5.
- bēobréad, *n.* honeycomb; bio-bread 52. 3; bibread xii. 9.
- bēodan, *sv2.* offer; xiii. 42; *ind. pst.* 3.s. bead 66. 26, 143. 13*; *sbj. prs. pl.* biodan 57. 17*.
- bēon, *anv.* be; *usual form in B,* *fq.* 16. 3 &c.; *but bion occurs also;* *bion is the usual form in C,* 12. 26 &c.; *but beon* 93. 31, 120. 14, 125. 10, 131. 24;

wesan v. 29, xi. 16, 49, xiii. 80, xv. 10, xxvi. 51, 70; bion xi. 51, xx. 145; to bionne, to beonne 92. 17 &c.; *ind. prs. 1.s. usual form* eom 13. 12 &c.; beo 18. 31*; *w. fut. meaning* bio 105. 1, 140. 1; *2.s. usual form* eart 8. 18 &c., xx. 1, 45. &c.; *neg.* neart 20. 15 &c.; bist 28. 23, 105. 14, xxiv. 27; *3.s. is and bið indifferently*: is Pr. 2 &c.; *neg.* nis 14. 1 &c.; bið 11. 24 &c.; beoð 10. 22*, 19. 6*, 21. 3*, 32. 29*, 35. 16*, 36. 6*, 39. 6*, 70. 28*; bioð 111. 22*; byð 60. 27*; *pl. bioð & sint equally often*; beoð about 15 times in C, 15. 10 &c.; in B beoð most common, 11. 17 &c.; but bioð about 7 times, 39. 7 &c.; byoð 134. 15; *sint usual form*, 9. 20 &c.; but sind 8. 22*, 9. 13*, 28*, 65. 12; sient 37. 24; sent 31. 8*; send 32. 15*, 20*, 22*; synt ii. 18; sindon about 15 times in C, 14. 7, iv. 44 &c.; in B, 16. 1*, 19*, sindan 17. 18*; siendon 9. 26; sendan 30. 2; seondan 9. 26*; syndon 20. 23*; *pst. 1 and 3.s. wæs* 10. 28 &c.; often was in B, 7. 6 &c.; *neg.* næs 11. 2 &c.; ne wæs 40. 3, xxvi. 92; *2.s. wære* 11. 3 &c.; *pl. wæron* 7. 3 &c.; næron 33. 23; *sbj. prs. s. usually sie* 11. 9 &c.; se 15. 24*, 31. 27*, 35. 29*, 57. 9*, 126. 23* n., 146. 20*; sy 12. 25, 15. 18, 21. 17, 23. 20*, 137. 12, 138. 11, xiv. 7; si 33. 4 N, 122. 10*; seo 11. 9*, 24. 27*, 27. 24*, 39. 11*, 53. 14*, 56. 10*, 23*, 58. 14*; beo 17. 19, 69. 6*, 58. 1*; bio 63. 2, 78. 10, 85. 30, 130. 1, 137. 3, 7, x. 65; wese xxxi. 23; *pl. sien* 22. 29 &c.; sin 28. 19*, 32. 20, 30 N; sen 29. 27*, 29*, 31. 18*, 32. 23*; seon 31. 11*, 32. 18*, 46. 9*, 70. 16*; beon 57. 15*; bion 28. 2, 37. 18*, 92. 14, 101. 3, 113. 30, 117. 14; *pst. wære*

11. 19 &c.; *pl. wæron* 13. 21 &c.; wæran 23. 10*, 24. 6*.

beorg, *m.* hill; *a.* vii. 13.

beorht, *adj.* bright; 86. 9, 105. 19, xxix. 19; *f. pred.* beorht xxx. 9; *n. wk.* beorhte 136. 13; *g.* beortes, beorhtes* 121. 11; *wk.* beorhtan 121. 14, iv. 11; *d. wk.* 10. 4; *a. wk.* 10. 8; *pl. n. m.* beorhte, beorte* 10. 20, iv. 42; *wk.* beorhtan 10. 6; *a. m.* beorhte iv. 8; *comp. n. s. n.* beortre 95. 7*; *a. s. n.* berhtre xxii. 22; *a. pl. m.* beorhtan xxi. 27.

beorhte, *adv.* 81. 35, 95. 12, xxii. 35, xxviii. 27; *comp.* beorhtor 82. 1, 86. 7, 112. 17; *sup.* beorhtost 21. 2, v. 3; beortost 121. 10 (berhtost B).

beorhtnes, *f.* brightness; 21. 3*, 89. 18*, xxi. 31, 41.

beorn, *m.* warrior, (brave) man; i. 52; *g.* beornes viii. 34; *pl. g.* beorna xiii. 23, xxi. 41; *a.* beornas xxvi. 75.

bepriewan, *vw.* wink; eage beprewan 44. 14* n.

berædan, *vw.* deprive; rice b. ix. 50.

beran, *sw4.* bear, support; *ind. 2.s.* birest xx. 276; brist 82. 15*; *3.s.* byrð 129. 20; *pp.* boren = natus xxvi. 46; geboren 20. 3*, 122. 2; *n. pl. m.* geborene 25. 1.

beræfian, *vw.* rob, deprive; 13. 10, ix. 50; *ind. prs. 2.s.* bereafast 10. 12; *3.s.* bereafað 10. 7, 133. 22, iv. 10; *pst. pl.* bereafodon 8. 10; *pp.* bereafod 13. 18, xxii. 50; bereafad xxviii. 42; *n. pl. m.* bereafode 66. 21.

beriepan, *vw.* rob, deprive; *ind. pst. pl.* berypton ii. 12.

bescielan, *vw.* look, gaze; *ind. prs. 2.s.* bescylst . . . on 121. 30.

besëon, *sw5.* look, gaze; *ind. prs. pl.* on besioð 145. 25; *pst. s. rflx.* beseah he hine, looked round 103. 12; *sbj. prs.* hine besio to . . . 103. 16; *pst. s.* hine underbæc besawe 103. 7, 8.

besliepan, *vw.* slip, place; *ind.*

- pst.* 3.s. hu hefig geoc he beslepte 40. 1*.
- besmitan**, *svi.* defile; *pp.* besmiten 34. 3, viii. 33.
- besorg**, *adj.* deserving care, dear, precious; *sup.* besorgost 66. 31; *a. s. n.* 22. 2.
- bestyrman**, *vw.* assail, disturb; *ind. pres. pl.* bestyrmað 9. 11.
- beswemman**, *vw.* make swim; *pp. n. pl. m.* beswemde 115. 8.
- beswic**, *m.* deceit, deception; *d.* biswice 30. 5.
- beswican**, *svi.* deceive; 15. 6; *ind. pres. 3.s.* beswicð 41. 10, 47. 18; *sbj. pres.* beswice 82. 25; *pp. a. s. m.* beswicenne 19. 16; *a. pl. m.* beswicene 19. 17.
- beswigan**, *sv3.* beat, scourge; *pp.* beswungen 111. 30, xxv. 46.
- besylian**, *vw.* soil, stain; *pp.* besyled on blode 40. 2*.
- bet**, *v.* wel.
- bētan**, *vw.* improve; xxiii. 9; gebetan 60. 13, 14, 123. 23, 134. 6; *ind. pres. 3.s.* gebet 47. 20; *pl.* gebetað 89. 14, xxi. 23; *sbj. pres.* gebete 103. 21; *pl.* gebeten, atone for 143. 29.
- betera**, *v.* gōd.
- betrung**, *f.* improvement; 123. 25.
- betst**, *betsta*, *v.* gōd, wel.
- betweox**, *prep. w. d.* between, among; xi. 45, 84, xxiv. 13, 16; betwux 7. 4*, 10. 7*, 49. 10*, 11*, 13*, 80. 9*, 12*, 105. 10*; betweox 113. 26; betwyx 105. 11*; betwuh 38. 19*, 39. 25*, 70. 24*, 126. 17*, 134. 27, 28, 136. 11*, xxix. 4; *adv.* xxvii. 20; betweoh 138. 28, 148. 4, xxviii. 52; betwuht 136. 6*.
- beðearf**, *swv. w. g.* need; *ind. pres. s.* 31. 19, 59. 28, 75. 7, 32, 96. 32; *pl.* beðurfon 31. 21, 60. 5, 147. 8; *pst.* 3.s. beðorfte 97. 3; *sbj. pres. 3.s.* beðurfe 31. 30; *pst.* 2.s. beðorfte 79. 20.
- beðeccan**, *vw.* cover; *pp.* beðeaht xxviii. 43.
- bewæfan**, *vw.* wrap up; *pp.* bewæfed 92. 5.
- bewarenian**, *vw.* beware, guard; *ind. pres. 3.s. rflx.* hine bewarenað xvi. 23.
- bewealwian**, *vw.* wallow; *ind. pres. pl. rflx.* bewealwiað hi 115. 9.
- bewegan**, *sv5.* cover; *ind. pst.* 3.s. bewæg 127. 13.
- bewendan**, *sv3. intrans.* turn; *ind. pst.* 3.s. bewende 9. 1.
- beweorpan**, *sv3.* throw, plunge; *ind. pst.* 3.s. hwæt bewearp ðe on ðas care 15. 20.
- bewerian**, *vw.* defend; *pp.* beweroð 92. 5*.
- bewitian**, *vw.* observe, perform; bewitian 17. 27; *sbj. pres. 3.s.* sið bewitige iv. 16.
- bewrēon**, *svi.* 2. wrap up, conceal; *pp.* bewrigen 10. 22, iv. 47, viii. 59.
- bīdan**, *svi. w. g.* wait, await; gebidan 124. 6, xxvii. 7, 17; gebidon 124. 10; *ind. pres. 3.s.* gebit 119. 32; *sbj. pres.* gebide 20. 31.
- biddan**, *sv5.* pray, pray for; 79. 3, 5, 6, 102. 12, 18, 25, 28, x. 3; *ind. pres. 1.s.* bidde 140. 2; 2.s. bitst 51. 2; 3.s. bit Pr. 10, 59. 26; *pl. rflx.* we us gebiddað 143. 1; *pst.* 2.s. bæde 139. 29; 3.s. bæd 102. 29, i. 64; *pl.* bædon 7. 22; ðe wit unc to gebædon 100. 29; *sbj. pres.* bidde 50. 25; gebidde Pr. 12; *pst.* bæde 123. 11.
- bīecnan**, *vw.* denote, signify; becnan xi. 79; gebecnan 24. 24, 101. 12; gebeacnian 101. 12*.
- bīegan**, *vw. trans.* bend; began 57. 22*; *ind. pres. 3.s.* begð xiii. 3; *sbj. pres.* byge xiii. 53.
- gebierhtan**, *vw.* make bright; *ind. pres. 3.s.* gerberhteð xxi. 32; gebirht 89. 19*; *pp. n. pl. m.* gebirhte 86. 6.
- bierhto**, *f.* brightness; birhtu 81. 35, 82. 13, vi. 6, xx. 269; a. 89. 20*, 23*; beorhtu xxi. 39; biorhto 141. 14*.
- biernan**, *sv3.* burn, be on fire; *ind. pres. 3.s.* byrneð viii. 50;

- byrnð viii. 45; *pst.* 3.*s.* barn 39. 20; *sbj.* 3.*s.* burne 39. 21, ix. 17; *prs.* *p.* birnende 34. 9*; 28 N; byrnende 34. 7*; *used as adj. wk. n.* byrnenda 34. 28.
- biffan**, *vv.* tremble; *ind. pst.* 3.*pl.* bifedon 102. 6.
- bilewit**, *adj.* gentle, kind; xx. 69, 255, 269.
- bilewitnes**, *f.* gentleness, kindness; *g.* bilewitnesse 128. 8.
- bill**, *n.* sword; *d. pl.* billum ix. 30.
- billrudu**, *f.* red sword-dye, blood? *a.* billrude viii. 34.
- bindan**, *sv3.* bind, fetter, 37. 8; gebindan 28. 17, 66. 32; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* gebindð 47. 21; *pl.* gebindað 38. 31; *pst.* 2.*s.* gebunde 81. 6; *sbj. pst.* 3.*s.* gebunde 96. 17; *pp.* gebunden 14. 24, 37. 9, 80. 3, 102. 30, v. 39, xx. 67, 153, xxvi. 96; *a. s. m.* gebundenne, captivated 50. 9; *n. pl. m.* gebundene 108. 7.
- binnan**, *prep. w. d.* within; 31. 32, 108. 21; beinnan 8. 3.
- bisgian**, *vv.* occupy, trouble; *ind. pst.* 3.*pl.* bisgodan Pr. 6*; *sbj. prs.* 3.*pl.* bysigen xxii. 30.
- bisgo**, *f.* occupation, trouble; *pl. n.* bisgu Pr. 6*; *d.* bisgum Pr. 5*, xxii. 64; bisegum 82. 8*; bysegum xx. 255.
- bisgung**, *f.* affliction; *d.* bisgunga 95. 23*.
- bismerian**, *vv.* revile, mock; *w. g.* bismrian 33. 16; *ind. pst.* 3.*s. w. a.* bismrode 45. 6.
- bisn**, *f.* example; bisen 52. 2*; bysen 53. 9, xii. 7; *g.* bisne 63. 11*; bisene 39. 20*; *d.* bisne 85. 23*; bysne 118. 27, xx. 43; bysene 51. 19; *a.* bisne 51. 21, 85. 12, 132. 22, 139. 15, 145. 17; bysne 97. 28; *pl.* bisna 139. 6*; *g.* biesena 65. 12; *a.* bisna 101. 9, 10, 108. 2; bisena 104. 25.
- bisnian**, *vv.* set an example; *ind. pst.* 3.*s.* bisnode 79. 26; *pl.* bisnodon 134. 1.
- bispell**, *n.* example, parable; *a.* 101. 15, 22, 114. 1, 126. 13; *pl.* *d.* bispellum 140. 2, xxiii. 9; *a.* bispell 101. 9; bispel 101. 11.
- biter**, *adj.* bitter; 51. 2; *g.* biteres 52. 3*; bitres xii. 11, xxvii. 7; *d. wk.* biteran viii. 54; *a. m.* biterne 132. 7, 9; *pl. n. f.* bitere 50. 22.
- bitere**, *adv.* bitterly; ii. 15.
- biternes**, *f.* bitterness; *a.* biternesse 25. 7.
- biwist**, *f.* sustenance, food; 40. 21; *a.* biwiste 40. 21.
- blāc**, *adj.* bright; *d.* blacum iv. 8; *wk.* blacan 10. 5.
- blæc**, *adj.* black; 145. 24.
- blandan**, *rv.* mix, blend; *pp.* geblonden v. 19, xx. 81.
- blāte**, *adv.* lividly, with livid flame; blate forbærnð; viii. 54; b. forbærman xx. 115.
- blāwan**, *rv. intrans.* blow (of the wind); *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* blaweð 21. 4*, vii. 52; blawð vi. 8; *sbj. prs.* 3.*s.* blawe 27. 13.
- blēd**, *f.* shoot, branch, fruit; *pl. d.* bledum 92. 2; *a.* bleða 136. 16, 17, xxix. 60.
- blendan**, *vv.* blind; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* blent 121. 16.
- blēo**, *n.* colour, appearance; *a.* blioh xxxi. 4; *d. pl.* bleowum 33. 30.
- blīcan**, *sv1.* shine; xxii. 35.
- blind**, *adj.* blind; 121. 32, 122. 6; *g. wk.* blindan 15. 30; *a.* blindne 8. 10, ii. 10; *pl. n. m.* blinde xix. 30; ælces domes swa blinde 74. 6.
- bliss**, *f.* joy; blis 74. 24*, 75. 31, 76. 4, 86. 25, 87. 15; *g.* blisse 56. 24; *a.* blisse, favour 102. 26, ii. 15; *n. pl.* blissa, joys 20. 17.
- blissian**, *vv.* gladden; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* geblissað 54. 25.
- blīðe**, *adj.* joyful, glad; 53. 24, 75. 30, 94. 18; *d. pl.* bliðum wordum 8. 26; bliðum eagum 10. 29; *comp.* bliðra 39. 25, ix. 32.
- blīðnes**, *f.* joy; *a. pl.* bliðnessa 20. 4, 15.

- blöd**, *n.* blood; *g.* blodess 57. 11, xiii. 23; *oflete* blodess, let blood 66. 29; *d.* blode 34. 4, 40. 3, viii. 34, ix. 59.
- blöstma**, *wm.* blossom, flower; *pl. n.* blóstman vi. 10; *blosman* 21. 5*; *g.* blóstmæna 29. 21*; *d.* blóstmum 72. 29, 92. 2; *a.* blóstman 12. 10, 17. 25.
- blōwan**, *rv.* bloom; *ind. prs. 3.s.* bloweð xx. 99; *blewð* 80. 17*.
- bōc**, *f.* book; 38. 6, 103. 22, 139. 17; *d.* bec *about* 15 *times*, Pr. 1. &c. *and* xxv. 54; *bēc* 41. 28*; *a.* boc Pr. 8, 11; *pl.* bec 65. 12; *g.* boca 11. 28, 43. 8, i. 52; *d.* bocum 41. 27, 143. 13; *a.* bec 11. 29, 30.
- bōcraeft**, *m.* book learning, literature; *d. pl.* bocraeftum 7. 12.
- bōelæden**, *n.* written Latin; *d.* of boelædene Pr. 2.
- gebod**, *n.* command; 143. 12; *d.* gebode 136. 14, xxix. 56.
- boda**, *wm.* messenger, herald; 103. 26.
- bodian**, *vw.* proclaim, herald; *ind. prs. 3.s.* bodað 136. 5; *he* dæg bodað xxix. 23; *pst. 3.s.* bodode *w. g.* 45. 6.
- bōg**, *m.* bough, branch; *a.* boh 57. 22*, xiii. 53; *d. pl.* bogum 92. 1.
- bōt**, *f.* improvement, cure; *d.* bote 9. 8.
- brād**, *adj.* broad 87. 4; widely known 68. 21; *d.* bradum 41. 25; *wk.* brādan 41. 25*.
- brædan**, *vw.* extend; *gebrædan* 49. 24, xi. 66; *to* brædanne 42. 12; *to* gebrædanne 43. 15; *ind. prs. 3.s. intrans.* bræd xx. 99; *sbj. prs. 3.pl.* bræden 68. 20; *gebrædan* 53. 31*.
- bræding**, *f.* widening, extension; *g.* brædinge 46. 6*.
- breca**, *sv4.* break; 57. 13.
- brēd**, *n.* board; *d.* brede 41. 25 (brēde B).
- brēgdan**, *sv3.* hleoðrum brægdan, modulate their song xiii. 47.
- brego**, *m.* chief, king; xx. 43.
- brēost**, *n.* breast, heart, mind; *d. pl.* breostum xix. 30, xxi. 27, xxii. 64, xxv. 45.
- brēostcofa**, *wm.* mind, heart; *d.* breostcofan ix. 32.
- bridel**, *m.* bridle; *d.* bridle 49. 3, xi. 29, 79, xxiv. 37; *a.* bridel 105. 18; *pl. g.* bridla 49. 28, xi. 76; *d.* bridlum 57. 3, xiii. 3.
- bridlian**, *vw.* bridle, curb; *pp. a. pl. f.* gebridlode 49. 28*.
- bringan**, *vw.* bring, lead; 71. 12, 143. 10; *for* forðbringan 41. 1; *gebringan* 7. 19, 24, 14. 8, 16, 17, 71. 12*; *brengan* 17. 23*, 25, 143. 8; *give* birth *to* 70. 22; *ind. prs. 1.s.* bringe 9. 19; *gebringe* 18. 8, 9; *3.s.* bringeð xi. 59, 63, xxix. 57; *bringð* 48. 7, 49. 21; = *forðbringð* 80. 17; *brengeð* xxix. 23; *brengeð* 37. 31, 39. 10, 61. 28, 128. 32, 136. 14, xx. 101; *gebrengeð* 131. 5; *brenceð* xiii. 60; *bryngð* 136. 16*; *pl.* bringað 70. 14; *brengeað* xx. 75; *pst.* brohte 60. 32; *gebrohte* 11. 11, 17. 13; *sbj. prs.* brenge 130. 18; *pst.* brohte 23. 19, 102. 20, xii. 17, xiv. 11; *pp.* gebroht 111. 25.
- brōc**, *m.* brook; 14. 15, v. 19; *d.* broce 86. 21; *n. pl.* brocas 82. 28.
- broc**, *n.* affliction, evil; 23. 5; *d.* broce 133. 26; *a.* broc 133. 5.
- brocian**, *vw.* afflict, harm; *ind. prs. 3.pl.* brociað 134. 7.
- brōga**, *wm.* terror; 104. 15.
- brosnian**, *vw.* decay, perish; *pr. s. used as adj.* ðes brosnienda wela 35. 26.
- brōðor**, *m.* brother; *a.* 39. 23, ix. 28.
- brūcan**, *sv2. w. g.* enjoy, use; 17. 26, 45. 30, 53. 28, 71. 30, 80. 20, xx. 108, xxxi. 9; *to* brucanne 19. 22, 24. 11; *ind. prs. 3.s.* bryceð 24. 18, 47. 22; *pl.* brucað 134. 23; *pst. 2.s.* bruce 15. 15; *3.s.* breac* i. 75; *sbj. prs.* bruce.

brūn, *adj.* brown; *n. s. f.* brune xxvi. 29.
brȳd, *f.* bride, wife; *a.* bryde ix. 30.
bryrdan, *vw.* incite, urge on; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* bryrð xiii. 3.
bufan, *prep.* above, 1) *w. d.* 80. 25, 105. 15: be ufan 108. 20 *n.* 2) *w. a.* motion, 18. 13.
būgan, *sw.* *intrans.* bow down, stoop; gebugan xxv. 64.
būgian, *vw.* dwell, inhabit; gebugian 42. 3; to bugianne 40. 21, 42. 9; *ind. prs. pl.* bugiað 42. 13, 22, 43. 10; bogiað 42. 15*.
burg, *f.* fortified town, town; *g.* burge 43. 2, 11, 43. 18; *d.* byrig 99. 10, 104. 28, i. 37; Rome byrig i. 46; *a.* Troia burg xxvi. 20; burig 7. 3*, ix. 10 (J); *pl. g.* burga i. 18, iv. 42; *d.* burgum v. 3; xxix. 23.
burgsittend, *m.* town-dweller, citizen; *n. pl.* burgsittende xxvii. 17.
burgware, *m. pl.* town-dwellers; 11. 18; *g.* burgwara 11. 14; *d.* burgwarum 11. 22, x. 47.
burna, *wm.* brook; v. 19; *g.* burnan viii. 28.
buton, 1) *adv.* outside, 67. 3. 2) *prep. w. d.*; *a)* outside, 113. 5; butan 31. 26, 55. 25. *b)* without (sine); buton about 38 times, 11. 6 &c.; butan about 20 times, 12. 17 &c.; used as *adv.* butan 82. 30, 144. 22. *c)* except, buton 10 times, 28. 10 &c. and xiii. 15, xx. 136, 189; butan 5 times, 9. 24 &c. and iv. 27, xxvi. 89. 3) *conj. w. no construction*, except, *f.* buton about 40 times, 18. 29. x. 54 &c.; butan about 10 times, 16. 18 &c.; bute 132. 15. 4) *adversative conj.* but; buton 8. 20, 33. 26, 40. 9, 70. 26; bute 91. 9. 5) *conj. w. subj.* unless; buton about 18 times, 23. 20 &c.; butan 9. 7, 31. 23; bute 141. 26, xviii. 10; buta 11. 18*.

byegan, *vw.* acquire by purchase, acquire the power; gebycgan þ ic mote 89. 30; gebycggan 48. 12*; *ind. prs. pl.* gebycgað 133. 28; *pp.* geboht ðæt ðu . . . 48. 14, 16, 18, 54. 6, 89. 27.
gebyrd, *f.* birth, descent; *pl. g.* gebyrda 11. 14, 46. 13; *d.* gebyrdum 24. 3, 4, 68. 28, 69. 25.
gebyrde, *adj.* natural; *n. s. n.* ne him nis gebyrde þ . . . 30. 2*.
gebyrian, *vw.* happen; 139. 24; gebyrgan iv. 11; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* gebyrð 47. 6, 57. 10, 66. 21, 77. 8, 99. 17, 111. 23, 121. 2, 132. 30, 32, 133. 4, 135. 1; falls to, belongs 112. 28; gebered 114. 11; *pst.* gebyrede 37. 9*, 44. 1*, 71. 1*, 99. 14, 115. 13*, 125. 13; geberede 36. 33, 70. 22, 127. 10, xxv. 31; gebirede 140. 11*; *sbj. prs.* gebyrige 46. 11, 125. 21, 127. 19*, 140. 4; geberige 125. 24; gebergie 127. 19; *pp.* bið weas gebyred 140. 5, 6 *n.*; ware weas gebyred 140. 11; sie weas gebered 140. 13.

C.

cāf, *adj.* active, vigorous; *comp. n. pl.* cafran 88. 22.
cafortūn, *m.* courtyard, enclosure; cafortun 42. 10*; cauertun *ib.*; *a.* cafortun 42. 12*; cauertun *ib.*
calan, *sw.* be cold; *impers. w. a.* *sbj. prs.* cale*, kale 60. 11.
campstede, *m.* battlefield; *a.* campsted xxvi. 14.
cann, *sw.* *a)* *w. a.* recognize, know; *b)* *w. inf.* know how, be able; *ind. prs.* 2.*s.* canst 132. 30 (*b*); 3.*s.* can 63. 16, 17 (*a*), 132. 10 (*a*); con 60. 20 (*a*), 125. 25 (*b*); *pl.* cunnon 55. 17 (*a*), 61. 13 (*a*), 131. 18 (*b*), 132. 12 (*b*), xi. 9 (*a*); *contrasted w.* witon 48. 25 (*a*); *pst.* 2.*s.* cuðest 48. 16 (*b*); 3.*s.* cuðe viii. 22 (*b*); xxvi. 53 (*b*); *pl.*

- cuðon 33, 29 (*b*); *sbj. prs.* cunne xxii. 51 (*b*); ðu cunne þ... 30. 9; *pl.* cunnen 108. 31 (*b*); *pst.* cuðe 75. 22, 20. 9 (*a*), 15. 14 (*b*); *pl.* cuðen 56. 28 (*b*).
- capitula**, *wm.* chapter; *g.* capitulan 73. 15.
- carcern**, *n.* prison, dungeon; *d.* carcerne 8. 3, 45. 28, i. 73; *a.* carcerne 7. 24, III. 25; carcern xxv. 36.
- caru**, *f.* sorrow, grief; *a.* care 15. 20.
- cāsere**, *m.* emperor; i. 20, 61; *kasere* 7. 21; *g.* kaseres 115. 16*; *d.* casere 34. 24, 66. 31, xxvi. 6; *kasere* 66. 31*, 115. 15*, 17*, 19*; *kāsere* 39. 18*, 30*; *d. pl.* caserum 7. 16.
- ceahhettung**, *f.* laughter; *a.* cehhettunge 36. 1.
- ceald**, *adj.* cold; xx. 78; *wk.* cealda xxiv. 22; ceald 80. 6*, 7*, xx. 80; ceald gesceaft xx. 119; *f. wk.* cealde xx. 100, xxix. 54; *n.* ceald 49. 20, 80. 6, xx. 77, xxvi. 28; *d.* cealdum xx. 90; *wk.* cealdan 80. 9, 13, 105. 12; *a. f.* calde viii. 29; *wk.* cealdan 80. 13; *n.* cald xi. 59; *pl. n. f.* cealda xx. 76.
- ceaster**, *f.* city; *d.* ceastre 128. 8, 141. 7; *a.* 96. 27, i. 66.
- cempa**, *wm.* soldier; *n. pl.* cempapan xx. 73.
- cēne**, *adj.* bold; x. 51.
- cēol**, *m.* ship; *d.* ceole xxvi. 60; *a.* ðriereðre ceol xxvi. 27; *pl. d.* ceolum xxi. 11; *a.* ciolas xxvi. 23.
- ceorfan**, *sv3.* cut; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. ceorfe him of 124. 16.
- ceorl**, *m.* free man, man; xii. 27; *n. pl.* ceorlas 108. 9.
- ceosan**, *sv2.* choose; *ind. pst.* 2.s. gecure 16. 27; 3.s. geceas 20. 13, 66. 28; *sbj. prs.* 3.pl. geciosen 138. 32; *pst.* gecure xv. 11; *pp n. pl. m.* gecorene, chosen, distinguished 41. 11, 64. 1* (gecorenne J).
- ciele**, *m.* cold; cile 80. 4; cele xx. 73; *d.* cile 42. 3, 80. 21*, 81. 9*, 136. 13*; cele xx. 110, 158; cyle 42. 3*; *a.* cile xxix. 50; cele xx. 113.
- cīepa**, *wm.* trader; cepa 34. 1, viii. 29.
- cīepan**, *wv.* buy; *ind. pst.* 3.s. diore gecepte xxvi. 19.
- cīepemann**, *m.* merchant, trader; *n. pl.* cepemen 42. 31.
- cierr**, *m.* time, occasion; *d.* æt sumum cierre ix. 23; æt sumum cyrre 39. 19*; æt oðrum cerre 95. 28*.
- cierran**, *wv. intrans.* turn, return; gecyrrian xi. 37; to gecerranne 139. 30; *ind. prs.* 3.s. cerreð xxix. 50; gecerreð xxviii. 61; *pl.* gecierrað, gecyrrað* 119. 33; *pst.* 3.s. cerde 36. 32; ham cerde 115. 19*; *sbj. prs.* gecirre 9. 8*; gecerre hine 95. 21.
- cild**, *n.* child; 94. 17, 122. 2; *a.* 100. 5; *n. pl.* cild 108. 8, 10.
- cine**, *wf.* chink, crack; *a.* cinan 97. 14.
- cīð**, *m.* sprout, shoot; *pl. g.* cīða xii. 5; *d.* cīðum 91. 26.
- clæne**, *adj.* clean, pure; *d.* clænum 149. 23, xii. 5; *a. m.* clænne 109. 27; *pl. a. n.* clænne 147. 25.
- clænlic**, *adj.* pure; *d. s. f.* clænlicre 50. 1; *a. s. f.* clænlice xi. 92.
- clænnes**, *f.* purity; *d.* clænnesse 22. 14.
- clænsian**, *wv.* purify; *pp.* geclænsod*, geclæsnod 120. 14.
- clænsung**, *f.* purifying; 123. 25.
- clamm**, *m.* bond, chain; *d. pl.* clammum i. 83.
- clāðas**, *pl. m.* clothes; 30. 9, 40. 22; *g.* claða 30. 17, III. 24, xxv. 23.
- clif**, *n.* cliff; *d.* clife v. 13.
- clifian**, *wv.* adhere, cleave; *w.* on 37. 25, 38. 23; cleofian 38. 23 (J); cliofian 37. 25 (J).
- clipian**, *wv.* call; xxvi. 85; to Gode cleopian 9. 29*; *ind. pst.* clipode 8. 21*, 12. 12; cleopode 8. 21, 103. 4, i. 83; cleopode to him 50. 10.

- clūd**, *n.* rock; *d. pl.* cludum 91. 18.
- clūstor**, *n.* lock, bar, prison; *a.* cluster i. 73.
- gecnāwan**, *rv.* know, recognize, understand; 52. 10, 12, 56. 28, 74. 18, 132. 30, xii. 23, xix. 31; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gecneow 9. 1.
- cniht**, *m.* boy, young man; 78. 18; *a.* 73. 4; *n. pl.* cnihtas, retainers, followers xxvi. 85.
- cnihthād**, *m.* youth; *d.* on cniht-hade 122. 3.
- cnōdan**, *rv.* assign, attribute; *pp.* gecnoden i. 32.
- cnoll**, *m.* hillock, hill; *a.* 26. 24.
- cōl**, *adj.* cool; *n.* v. 13.
- consul**, *m.* consul; 7. 11.
- gecōplīce**, *adv.* fittingly, well; 8. 8.
- corn**, *n.* grain, seed; 95. 13, 15, xxii. 37, 40.
- cordēr**, *n.* troop, company; *d.* cordēre xxvi. 85.
- cosp**, *m.* fetter; *a. pl.* cospas 116. 15.
- cōlice**, *adv.* foully, miserably; xxv. 36.
- cræft**, *m.* skill, faculty, virtue, power; 38. 9, x. 37 &c.; *g.* cræftes 108. 29 &c. *and* x. 39; art. 37. 11, 40. 14; *d.* cræfte 30. 9, xx. 9 &c.; *a.* cræft 30. 22 &c. *and* xx. 196; *pl. gen.* = virtues, *n.* cræftas 10. 20, iv. 42 &c.; *g.* cræfta 22. 9 &c. *and* xx. 119; *d.* cræftum 35. 14 &c. *and* xv. 11; *a.* cræftas 44. 31 &c. *and* xxx. 7.
- cræftig**, *adj.* skilful, powerful; 109. 18; ælces ðinges c. x. 51; *wk.* ælc cræftega 128. 27; cræftga xi. 92; *g.* *wk.* cræftgan xxiv. 51; *d.* *wk.* cræftegan 46. 18*; *pl. n.* cræftes full cræftige 133. 7; *comp.* cræftigra 79. 24; *sup.* cræftigast xxx. 2.
- crēcise**, *adj.* Greek; *g. pl.* cre-cisca xxvi. 28.
- crēopan**, *sv2.* creep; 107. 16; *ind. prs.* 3.s. criepeð 107. 18; *pl.* creopað xxxi. 6; *sbj. prs.* creope 91. 26.
- crīsten**, *adj.* Christian; 7. 6; *n. pl. m.* cristene 131. 10.
- crīstendōm**, *m.* Christianity; *d.* cristendome 7. 22*; cristenan-dome 7. 14*.
- culpian**, *wv.* cringe, fawn; *w.* to 71. 24.
- cuma**, *wm.* new arrival, stranger; *a.* cuman 36. 30, 37. 2.
- cuman**, *sv4.* come; 33. 6, i. 83 &c.; to cumanne 53. 11 &c.; *ind. prs.* 2.s. cymest xxiv. 47; cymst 105. 20*; 3.s. cymeð xi. 60, xiii. 62, xxv. 43, xxviii. 28, xxix. 20, 29, 56; *usual form in the prose* cymð 20. 25 &c. *and* vi. 11, xvii. 29; gecymð 93. 4; cimð 140. 5; cemð 127. 16; *pl.* cumað 15. 8, vii. 44 &c.; cume wit 148. 5; *pst.* 2.s. come 104. 28, 146. 29; 3.s. com 13. 6, xx. 30 &c.; com ðær gan 8. 16; *pl.* comon 17. 18; xvii. 3 &c.; coman 23. 29*, 69. 18*; *sbj. prs.* cume 13. 5, xiii. 76 &c.; *pst.* come 43. 9, 84. 14, 16 &c., 140. 6, xxviii. 72; *pl.* comen i. 66; *pp.* cumen 41. 12, xxiv. 51 &c.; cymen xx. 34.
- cunnian**, *wv.* examine, test; *w.* g. 12. 12; *imp.* cunna 12. 15.
- cūð**, *adj.* known, evident, famous; 20. 9, xxvi. 60; *f.* cuðe xxvi. 53; *n.* cuð 54. 21, 84. 5, 129. 7, 144. 12, ix. 5, xxvi. 11, 42; *a. f.* cuðe ii. 8; *n. pl. n.* cuð xxxi. 6; *a. m.* cuðe 46. 30; *comp. n. s. n.* cuðre 51. 20.
- cwōman**, *wv. v.d.* please; to cwemanne 133. 14.
- cwēn**, *f.* queen; xxvi. 89.
- cwēðan**, *sv5.* say, speak; 20. 5, 8, 22. 23, xxiv. 48; cwēðan 109. 7; *ind. prs.* 1.s. cweðe 78. 13, 123. 15, 17; cwīðe 50. 18*; 2.s. cwist 12. 27, 19. 16, 20. 13, 17, 24. 31, 77. 21; cwyst 12. 30, 27. 22; cwest 119. 29*; 3.s. cwīð 70. 15, 82. 29, 137. 29, 140. 4; *pl.* cweðað 19. 12, 58. 14, 85. 30, 32, 88. 11, 107. 28, 114. 22; *pst.* 1.s. cwæð 46. 17, x. 35 &c.

- cwæt 65. 5*; 2.s. cwæde 12. 22 &c.; 3.s. cwæð, *very fq. esp. in phrases*, ða cwæð he, ðus cwæð &c., 8. 5, vi. 2 &c.; *in C. fq. contr. to cwð* 77. 24 &c.; *pl.* cwædon 76. 8, 124. 16, 140. 10; *sbj. prs.* cweðe 47. 11; cwæðe *perh. confused w.* cwæde 62. 19, 131. 23; *pl.* cweðan, cwædon* 137. 18; *pst.* cwæde 9. 23; *prs.* *p.* cweðende 10. 28.
- cwie**, *adj.* living, alive; *wk.* cwuca 109. 29; *f.* cwuco 91. 9; *g.* cwuces 92. 3; *a.* cwucone, cwucene* 109. 28; *f.* cwuce 91. 6; *pl. n. f.* cwuca 126. 17; *g.* cwucera 145. 32, xxix. 79.
- cwiddung**, *f.* saying, report; *d.* cwiddunge 45. 3.
- cwide**, *m.* saying; 9. 22, 31. 20, 110. 30, 143. 14; principle, 78. 16; *a.* 33. 13; *a. pl.* cwidas 15. 16, MPr. 5.
- cwielman**, *ww.* kill; *sbj. pst.* cwelme ix. 47.
- cyme**, *m.* coming, advent; *a.* 136. 5.
- gecynd**, *f. n.* nature, kind; *f.* 30. 13, 37. 19, 58. 10, xx. 187; *n.* about 8 times, 38. 12 &c.; *uncert. about 7 times*, 32. 18 &c.; *g.* gecyndes 57. 24, 28, xiii. 12, 67, xxvii. 7; natural function 93. 17; gecynde 27. 26, 32. 6, 92. 23; *d.* gecynde *f.* about 6 times, 27. 24 &c.; *n.* about 5 times, 31. 5 &c. and xx. 33; *uncert. about 13 times*, 41. 11 &c. and xx. 76; *a.* gecynd *f.* 33. 27; natural desire 114. 20, 21, viii. 17; *n.* 15. 26, 92. 31, 93. 21, xxviii. 62; *uncert. about 6 times*, 16. 28 &c.; cynd 98. 11; gecynde 57. 25, 93. 24, 108. 6, xiii. 55; *n. pl. n.* gecynd 29. 29; *g.* gecynda 81. 18, 19. *a.* ? 81. 17.
- gecynde**, *adj.* natural, suitable; 30. 10, 63. 19, 133. 9; *wk.* gecynda 38. 9; *f.* gecynde 93. 16; *n.* about 7 times, 30. 1 &c.; *a. f.* xi. 14; *pl. n.* gecynde 30. 3; *a. i.* 6.
- gecyndelic**, *adj.* natural, fitting; *n.* 32. 1; *g.* gecyndelices 39. 12, 64. 3, 124. 6; *a. f.* gecyndelice 48. 28; *n.* gecyndelic 31. 25, 53. 11, 63. 25, 64. 17; *wk.* gecyndelice 64. 5, 95. 29, 114. 17; ðæt gecyndelic god 95. 26.
- gecyndelice**, *adv.* naturally, suitably; 54. 12, 98. 3.
- cynecynn**, *n.* royal family; *g.* cynecynnes 115. 25, xxvi. 42.
- cynegierela**, *wm.* royal robe; *g.* cynegerelan xxv. 23.
- cynelic**, *adj.* royal; *a. wk.* cynelican 35. 2.
- cynerice**, *n.* kingdom; *a. pl.* cynericu xxvi. 6.
- cynestöl**, *m.* royal seat, throne; 7. 21; *d.* cynestole i. 48.
- cyning**, *m.* king; 7. 14, M.Pr. 2 &c.; cyninc 66. 3; cynincg xv. 2; cining xxvi. 22; kuning Pr. 1; *g.* cyninges 35. 1, xx. 73 &c.; *d.* cyninge 7. 18, xv. 13 &c.; cininge 66. 15, 102. 28; *a.* cining xxvi. 45; *pl. n.* cyningas 65. 22, 66. 17, xxv. 58; kyningas i. 56; cyngas 112. 6*; *g.* cyninga 35. 6, xv. 11 &c.; *d.* cyningum 7. 2, 5, III. 13, xxv. 2; *a.* cyningas 105. 26, 115. 26, i. 6, xxiv. 58.
- cynn**, *n.* kind, species; cyn xiv. 6, xxvii. 19; *g.* ælces cynnes 64. 25, 89. 13, 74. 2, xviii. 4, xxvi. 34; *d.* cynne iv. 32, xi. 67; =kin 11. 21; *pl. g.* cynna 111. 14, xxxi. 5 *n.*; *d.* cynnum xx. 249.
- cynn**, *adj.* natural, fitting; *n.* cyn 56. 11, 75. 30, 99. 14 (cynn B).
- cynren**, *n.* kind, kin; *a.* 116. 10; *d. pl.* cynrenum 82. 5.
- cypera**, *wm.* spawning salmon; *a.* cyperan xix. 12.
- cyspan**, *ww.* fetter; xxvi. 77.
- cyst**, *f.* choice, pick, best; burga cyst i. 18; *pl.* virtues, good qualities, *n.* cysta 28. 4; *d.* cystum 122. 3.
- cýðan**, *ww.* make known, declare; 40. 13, 19, ix. 22; gecyðan 57. 2, xiii. 1; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gecyð 47.

8, 19; *pl.* gecyðað 39. 7; *pst.* 2.s. cyðdest 13. 22*; cyðdest 13. 19, 22; 3.s. cyððe 43. 8, 45. 7; *pl.* cyððon 1. 56; gecyððon 15. 27; *pp.* gecyðed 30. 31, 32. 13, 37. 22.
cyðð, *f.* native place, home; *cyðð* 80. 25, xxiv. 49; *d.* cyððe 52. 10, 63. 30, 64. 10, 139. 27, 146. 29, xii. 24; *a. xx.* 158.

D.

dæd, *f.* deed; 70. 27, 121. 19, i. 43, ix. 18; *pl. d.* dædum xvi. 23; *a. dæda* 44. 3, 5, 141. 8.
dæg, *m.* day; 68. 2, xii. 16; *g.* dægges 52. 6; *adv.* by day 102. 5; *d.* dæge viii. 18, xxix. 41; *used in adverbial phrases*, ælce dæge xxviii. 4; ælce dæg, 10 *imes*, 59. 23 &c.; æghwylce dæge xx. 137; æghwelce dæg xiv. 5; *a. dæg* 20. 3, xi. 62 &c.; on dæg 33. 27, 121. 16; midne dæg 57. 24, 126. 13; *pl. g.* daga 73. 13; *d.* dagum Pr. 7, 34. 30, 35. 1, 44. 11, xx. 213; on . . . dagum 43. 6, 44. 4; gio dagum 45. 4; dahum 10. 10; *a. dagas* 17. 24, 49. 21, iv. 19.
dægrim, *n.* number of days; *g.* dægrimes xxvi. 33.
dæl, *m.* part, portion, share; 29. 13 &c. and xxix. 53; *g.* dæles 42. 1, 135. 28, xx. 60; *d.* dæle 42. 5, 16; *w.* be, extent, degree; be sumum dæle, in some degree, partly 15. 18 &c. and xx. 96; be ðæm dæle ðe, to the extent that, so far as 93. 23, 109. 22, 132. 23; be nanum dæle, in no respect 130. 10; be ænegum dæle, in any degree 123. 22; *a. dæl* 13. 30 &c. and xxiv. 31; *a. pl.* dælas 76. 17.
dælan, *vv.* divide, distribute, assign; 120. 12; *ind. prs.* 2.s. dælest xx. 51; dælst 79. 30; 3.s. dælfð 128. 8, 22; *pp.* gedæled 90. 5*, xxix. 35; *pl. m.* ge-

dælede 92. 25*; *a.* gedælede 28. 23*.
gedafenlic, *adj.* proper, fitting; is þ *g.* xxxi. 21.
gedäl, *n.* separation; *d.* gedale 45. 25.
daru, *f.* harm, injury; 67. 23.
dëad, *adj.* dead; *d.* bion, to die 66. 25; *wk.* deada 109. 29, 110. 1; *f. pred.* dead 22. 22; *a.* deadne 36. 10, 11, 109. 28; *pl.* deade 46. 29; wurden deade, died 118. 1.
dëadlic, *adj.* subject to death, mortal; deaðlic 17. 9*, 52. 16; *d.* deadlicum 13. 13; *a. n. wk.* deaðlice 46. 9; *pl. n.* deaðlice 53. 10*; *g.* deaðlicra 22. 29; *wk.* deaðlicena 29. 1*; *d.* deaðlicum 74. 8*.
dëah, *swv.* be of use, be good, avail; *ind. prs.* 3.s. 63. 9; *pst.* 3.s. dohte 63. 8, 67. 10, viii. 5; *pl.* dohton 44. 6; *sbj. prs.* dyge 123. 18.
dëarr, *swv.* dare, venture; *prs. ind.* 3.s. dear xi. 65; *pst.* 3.s. dorste xx. 70; *sbj. prs.* dyrre 29. 18, 138. 13; durre xi. 54; *pst. pl.* dorsten 134. 6, i. 27.
dëað, *m.* death; 20. 22, x. 29 &c.; *g.* deaðes 20. 24 &c. and xxvii. 6; *d.* deaðe 26. 13 &c.; *a.* deað 66. 28 &c.
gedëfe, *adj.* fitting, seemly; *n. s.* n. xxvi. 92.
delfan, *sv3.* dig; 34. 11; *sbj. prs.* delfe 140. 11, 14.
delfere, *m.* digger; 140. 13
dëma, *wm.* judge; 105. 19, 119. 28, 136. 25, xxiv. 42; *g.* deman 120. 2; *d.* 17. 9.
dëman, *vv.* judge, deem; 122. 28, 140. 24; *ind. prs.* 3.s. demð 125. 28, 131. 12, 18; *sbj. prs.* 3. *pl.* demen 121. 26.
dem, *m.* harm, loss; *a.* dem 13. 1, 47. 7.
denu, *f.* valley; *d.* dene 27. 7, vii. 37.
dëofol, *m.* devil; *a.* dioful, deofel* 38. 28.

- dēop**, *adj.* deep; *diop* 82. 28; *d. diopum* 112. 15.
- dēoplice**, *adv.* deeply; xxii. 3; *dioplice* 94. 27*; *comp.* *dioplicor* 12. 26.
- dēor**, *n.* wild animal; 72. 8; *wilde d.* 124. 11; *dior* 73. 1, xxvii. 24; *d. diore* 116. 22, xxvi. 87; *a. dior* 73. 3; *pl. deor* 116. 23; *dior* 101. 28, xxvii. 20; *g. diora* xxvi. 92; *d. diorum* 121. 15, 124. 8, xxvii. 11.
- dēorboren**, *adj.* of noble birth; *f. diorboren* xxvi. 52.
- dēorcynn**, *n.* species of animal; *d. deorcynne* 116. 20; *d. pl. deorcynnum* 116. 21*.
- dēorwierðe**, *adj.* precious; *a. n. deorwyrðe* 48. 17*; *d. pl. deorwyrðum* 32. 26*; *comp. deorwyrðra* 72. 23; *f. deorwyrðe* 72. 24 *n.*; *n.* 28. 8; *diorwyrðe* 22. 31, 83. 31; *a. n. deorwyrðe* 25. 20, 21; *diorwyrðe* 48. 18*; *g. pl. diorwyrðra* 33. 24*; *sup. wk. deorwyrðesta* 35. 25; *n. wk. deorwyrðeste* 54. 9; *deorweorðoste* 48. 20; *a. n. wk. deorwyrðoste* 22. 1; *g. pl. wk. deorwyrðestena* 55. 27.
- dēorwierðnes**, *f.* precious thing, treasure; *pl. d. deorwyrðnessum* 19. 6; *a. deorwyrðnessa* 34. 12.
- derian**, *vv. w. d.* harm, injure; 36. 7, 13, xii. 4; *gederian* 36. 15; *derigan* 18. 14, 117. 6; *ind. prs. 3.s. derað* 30. 15; *dereð* 32. 32, 144. 18, 26, iv. 36; xxvi. 111; *pl. deriað* 33. 1, 36. 8, 116. 31, iv. 48; *derigað* 36. 11; *deregað* 10. 21*; *sbj. prs. pl. derigen* 52. 1*.
- diegellice**, *adv.* secretly; *digellice* 7. 19*; *degelice* i. 64.
- diegelnes**, *f.* secret; *a. diegelnesse* 28. 14.
- diegle**, *adj.* secret, hidden; *pl. a. wk. dæglan* 57. 26; *n. deglu* 127. 1; *comp. d. pl. diogolan* 27. 16*.
- dīere**, 1) *adj.* dear, precious; *diore* 27. 24, x. 29; *n.* 27. 29; *pl. deore* 31. 13; *n. diore, dyre** 16. 12; *comp. diorra, deorra** 28. 12; *pl. dierran* 32. 16*; *deorran* 31. 11; *sup. diorust, deorast** 27. 28. 2) *adv.* dearly, at a dear price: *diore gecepte* xxvi. 19; *sup. diorost* viii. 11.
- dīerling**, *m.* favourite; *diorling* 140. 8; *pl. g. dyrlinga, deorlinga** 66. 31; *d. deorlingum* 62. 14; 65. 4*, 67. 15*; *diorlingum* 67. 15; *a. deorlingas* 64. 28*, 133. 12; *diorlingas* xv. 8.
- dim**, *adj.* dark, dim; *f. w. dimme* xii. 16; *a. n. wk. dimme* 8. 10, ii. 11.
- dōgor**, *n.* day; *g. pl. dogora* xiii. 21, xx. 175, 209, xxii. 61, xxviii. 65.
- dōgorrim**, *n.* number of days; *d. dogorime* x. 67.
- dohtor**, *f.* daughter; 22. 12, 115. 23, 116. 2, xxvi. 33, 52.
- dōm**, *m. a)* free will; *b)* judgement, opinion; *c)* authority, power; *d)* reputation, glory; *g. domes* 22. 9 (*d*), 74. 6 (*b*); *domes dæg*, doomsday 144. 2, xxix. 41; *d. dome* 16. 30 (*c*). 32. 13 (*b*), 37. 4 (*c*), 41. 26 (*b*), 112. 9 (*c*), 121. 6 (*b*), 121. 26 (*b*); *pl. n. domas*, decrees 59. 25, 35. 32 (*a*), 140. 28.
- dōmere**, = demere, *m.* judge; *d.* 20. 13; *n. pl. domeras* 64. 12.
- dōn**, *adv. a)* do, perform; *b)* act; *c)* make, render; *d)* cause; *e)* put, set; *f)* used to avoid repeating another *vb.* = do. *a. Re.* 14 & *c. b)* 37. 1 & *c. c)* 26. 15 & *c. d)* 47. 7 & *c. e)* don ðær weorðscipe to 75. 16, *cf.* 75. 28 *et inf. f)* 9. 14 & *c.*; *dōn* 117. 14, 24; *gedon*, effect, bring to pass, render 24. 25, 36. 15, xxvi. 102 & *c.* = do 134. 6; to donne 110. 29 & *c.*; *ind. prs. 2.s. dest* 30. 16; *gedest* 10. 3 & *c. and* xx. 272; 3.s. *deð* Pr. 15; vii. 14 & *c.*; *gedeð* 28. 3 & *c.*; *pl. doð* 14.

- 17, iv. 26 &c.; gedoð 28. 4 &c.; *pst.* dyde 7. 15, xiii. 79 &c.; *pl.* dydon 20. 17 &c. *and* xxix. 5; ðærof dydon, took away 76. 21 (*e*); gedydon 16. 7, 29. 29; *imp.* do 29. 23, 99. 25; do nu of, take away 42. 4 (*e*); do . . . to, add 113. 14 (*e*); *sbj. prs.* do 58. 2, xv. 13 &c.; *pl.* don 44. 28 &c.; don ealne ætgædere 76. 19 (*e*); dōn 113. 2; gedon 28. 26, xxi. 27; *pst. pl.* dyden 110. 3; *pp.* gedon Pr. 2 &c. *and* xi. 23; *n. pl. m.* gedone 113. 32.
- dræamcræft**, *m.* music; 38. 7.
- dræamere**, *m.* musician; 38. 7.
- dreccan**, *vw.* vex, torment; dreccan v. 40; *ind. prs.* 3.s. dreceð vii. 25; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. drece vii. 54.
- drēfan**, *vw.* stir up, confuse, trouble; xxvii. 2; gedrefan v. 23; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gedrefeð 14. 11, v. 8; gedrefð 71. 5, 111. 28; gedrefeð xviii. 3, xxv. 42; *pl.* drefe ge 124. 3; gedrefað 14. 5; *pp.* gedrefed 9 times, 8. 1 &c. *and* i. 74, v. 18; *n. pl. m.* gedrefde 130. 26.
- gedrēfednes**, *f.* confusion, trouble; 13. 8; *g.* gedrefednesse 14. 18; gedraefednesse 13. 1; *d.* gedrefednesse 14. 24, 95. 23, 142. 21, 23; *a.* 59. 2; *g. pl.* gedrefednessa 104. 33.
- gedrēfnes**, *f.* confusion, trouble; *d.* gedrefnesse v. 40; gedraefnesse xxii. 61.
- drenc**, *m.* drink; 135. 20; *a.* 132. 7.
- drēogan**, *sv2.* suffer, endure; *ind. prs.* 3.s. drigð 9. 11*; *pst.* 3.*pl.* drogan 116. 26*.
- drēorig**, *adj.* sad, sorrowful; *a.* dreorigne xxii. 33.
- drēosan**, *sv2.* fall, perish; *prs. p.* perishable, *a.* dreosendne vii. 16; *a. pl. wk.* dreosendan 26. 29.
- drifan**, *sv1. a)* drive away, expel; *b)* practise; drifan drycræftas xxvi. 54 (*b*); *ind. prs.* 3.s. drifð xxix. 48 (*a*).
- drincan**, *sv3.* drink; *ind. prs.* 2.s. drincest 30. 17; 3.s. gedrinced vii. 16; *pst. pl.* druncon 34. 1, viii. 20, 28; druncan 33. 29*.
- drohtað**, *m.* manner of life; *a.* xxvi. 92.
- drūgian**, *vw. intrans.* dry up; *sbj. pst.* 3.s. drugode 80. 18.
- drycræft**, *m.* magic, sorcery; *d.* drycræfte 116. 27; *a.* drycræft 116. 14; *pl. d.* drycræftum xxvi. 98, 102; *a.* drycræftas xxvi. 54.
- drycræftig**, *adj.* skilled in sorcery; *f.* drycræftigu 116. 3.
- drȳgan**, *vw. trans.* dry; *ind. prs.* 3.s. drygeð 136. 15; drigeð xxix. 59.
- drȳge**, *adj.* dry; *f. pred.* 80. 6*; *n. absol.* ðæt drige, dryness xxix. 48; *d. absol.* drygum, dryness xx. 74; drinceð to dryggum, drinks to dryness vii. 16; *wk.* drygan 80. 9; *a.* drygne N.; drigne 34. 27; *fwk.* drigan 80. 12; *n.* dryge 136. 12; *d. pl.* drygum 12. 9.
- dryhten**, *m.* lord; *always used of God except* Creca drihten xxvi. 14, 19; dryhten 79. 10, 136. 24, iv. 53; drihten 12 times, 10. 17, vii. 37 &c.; *g.* drihtnes i. 41, x. 67, xx. 209, 213, xxix. 36; *a.* drihten 29. 8.
- dryhtguma**, *vw.* retainer, soldier; *n. pl.* drihtguman viii. 11.
- drync**, *m.* drink, potion; 30. 8; *g.* drynces 60. 18; *a.* drinc viii. 22; *pl.* drincas 33. 24, viii. 9; *d.* dryncum 111. 27.
- duguð**, *f.* a) flower, best; b) excellence, virtue; c) benefit, favour; 22. 4 (*a*), 28. 28 (*b*); *pl.* duguða (*b*); *d.* duguðum x. 29 (*b*), xv. 8 (*c*).
- dūn**, *f.* hill; *d.* dune, *in adv.* of-dune (*g.v.*); *a.* dune 73. 28, xix. 10; *d. pl.* dunum 73. 31, 91. 17.
- dunnian**, *vw. intrans.* obscure; *ind. prs.* 3.*pl.* dunniað 10. 6.
- duru**, *f.* door; *a.* 97. 14, 17, 24.
- dūst**, *n.* dust; 80. 19; *d.* duste xx. 104; *a.* dust 28. 22.

dwelian, *vw.* lead astray; *gedwelian* 78. 17*; *ind. prs. 3.s.* *gedwelað* 73. 23*; *pst.* *dwelode* 100. 27*; *sbj. prs.* *dwelige* 100. 5*; *pp.* *gedwelod* 55. 21*.

dwellan, *vw.* lead astray; *gedwellan* 78. 17; *prs. ind. 3.s.* *gedwæled* xix. 3; *sbj. prs.* *dwelle* 105. 5, 27; *pst.* *dwealde* 100. 26; *pp.* *gedweald* 55. 21. B has *dwelian* in all these cases.

gedwola, *wm.* error, heresy; 58. 12, 76. 13, i. 41; *g.* *gedwolan* 9. 18, 19. 31; *d.* 7. 7 &c. and xix. 29; *a.* xxvi. 39.

dwolian, *vw.* stray, err; *ind. prs. pl.* *dwoliað* 88. 27; *sbj. pst.* *2.s.* *gedwolode* 11. 11; *prs. p.* *dwoliende* 74. 31; *dwoligende* 108. 14.

dwolma, *wm.* confusion, chaos; *a. pl.* *mistes dwoleman* v. 43.

gedwolmist, *m.* mist of error; *d.* *gedwolmiste* 95. 11, xxii. 33.

dyderian, *vw.* deceive, mislead; *sbj. prs.* *2.s.* *dyderie**, *dydre* 100. 5.

dynt, *m.* blow, crash; *a.* 117. 30.

dysig, (i) *adj.* foolish, unthinking; 26. 4, 63. 4, 98. 12, 122. 11; *dysi* 138. 14; *wk.* *dysega* xxv. 13; *n. wk.* *dysige* 115. 25; *dysie* xxviii. 65; *g.* *dysiges* 68. 13, xxvi. 52; *dysges* 64. 2*; *d. wk.* *dysegan* 61. 6; *dysgan* 61. 3*; *a.* *dysine* 17. 11, ii. 11; *n. wk.* *dysige* xxvi. 39; *pl. n.* *dysige* 31. 12, 68. 10, 74. 30, 78. 7, 109. 2, 23, 117. 15; *wk.* *dysegan* 74. 5, 78. 7, 108. 12, 16, 121. 32, xix. 29, xxvi. 98; *g.* *dysigra* 9. 3; *dysegra* 118. 12; *wk.* *dysigena* 63. 27; *d.* *dysegum* 61. 4, 62. 14*, 118. 7, 9, 18, 121. 22, 138. 14; *dysgum* 81. 3*; *a.* *dysige* 41. 2; *comp. n. pl.* *dysigran* 74. 11*; *dysegran* xix. 41; *sup.* *dysegast* xv. 11; *wk.* *dysgosta* 123. 29. (ii) *subst. n.* *folly*; 62. 13, 73. 23, 104. 6, xix. 1; *dysi* 122. 1; *g.* *dysiges* 108. 7; *d.* *dysige* 39. 4* &c.;

a. *dysig* 9. 7 &c. and xix. 39, xxviii. 78.

dysigian, *vw.* be foolish; *ind. prs. pl.* *dysegað* 12. 8; *sbj. prs. 3.pl.* *dysegian** 56. 1 n.

dysilic, *adj.* foolish; *n.* *dyslic* 42. 10, 84. 18.

E.

ëa, *f.* river; 83. 3, 4; *g.* 86. 21; *d.* 37. 3, 83. 4, 86. 21; *pl. n.* 102. 6; *g.* 74. 3.

ëa, *interj.* oh! ah! 65. 15, 68. 10, 94. 17.

ëac, *adv.* also, besides *fq.*; *w.* *ge* 10. 6 &c.; *eac swa* same xi. 5 &c.; *geac* 16. 31*.

ëaca, *wm.* increase; 48. 6; *g.* *eacan* 55. 29, 75. 5; *d.* *to eacan*, used as *prep. w. d.* in addition to 22. 30, 31. 32, 59. 29, 60. 19, 146. 9; *a.* *eacan* 119. 7.

ëaden, *ptcp.* granted; xxxi. 9.

ëadig, *adj.* fortunate, happy; 59. 11 &c.; *d. pl.* *eadegum* xxi. 44; *comp. n. pl.* *eadigran* 60. 3.

ëadiglic, *adj.* prosperous, happy; 98. 6.

ëadignes, *f.* prosperity, happiness; 55. 1, 87. 15; *d.* *eadignesse* 52. 20, 139. 16; *a.* 54. 27.

ëafisc, *m.* river-fish; *a. pl.* *eafiscas* xix. 24.

ëafora, *wm.* son; xxvi. 35.

ëage, *wn.* eye; *d.* *eagan* 121. 30, 129. 30, 133. 13; *a.* *eage* 44. 14; *pl. n.* *eagan* 122. 6, 145. 25; *g.* *eagena* 73. 7; *d.* *eagum* 11. 1, iv. 55 &c.; *eahum* 11. 1*; *a.* *eagan* 8. 26, xx. 261 &c.

ëagorstrëam, *m.* sea, ocean; *egorstream* xx. 118; *g.* *eagorstreames* xx. 122 n.

ëalä, *interj.* oh! alas! 9. 10, iv. 25 &c.; *e. ea* 65. 15; *e. eaw* 39. 31, 70. 7; *e. wa* 73. 22; *ëala* 34. 10*, 46. 7*, iii. 1, iv. 1; *eawla* ix. 55.

ëaland, *n.* island; *d.* *ealande* 7. 4*, 34. 29; *a.* *ealand* 34. 1*.

- eald**, *adj.* old; ald xxii. 54; *wk.* ealda 31. 20; *n.* eald 126. 23, xxviii. 70; *a. wk.* ealdan 33. 13, 135. 25; *pl. n.* ealde xxvi. 86; *wk.* ealdan 108. 9; *d.* ealdum 22. 26, i. 65 &c.; *wk.* ealdan 103. 16; *comp. g.* eldran fæder, grandfather 22. 25; *d. pl.* eldran 20. 11; *v.* also ieldran.
- ealdgecynd**, *n.* original nature; *d.* ealdgecynde xiii. 40, xxv. 57.
- ealdhlāford**, *m.* lord from old time; *d. pl.* ealdhlaforðum 7. 16, i. 63.
- ealdhlāfordcynn**, *n.* hereditary lordship; *g.* ealdhlaforðcynnes 7. 21.
- ealdor**, *m.* chief, prince; aldor xxvi. 7, xxix. 6.
- ealdormann**, *m.* magistrate, dignitary; *n. pl.* ealdormen 22. 24, 23. 6.
- ealdriht**, *n.* ancient right; *pl. g.* ealdrihta 7. 8, 16, i. 36. 57; *d.* ealdrihtum 7. 22.
- ealdspell**, *n.* old story; *a. M. Pr.* 1; *d. pl.* ealdspellum 127. 8.
- ealdgeweorc**, *n.* ancient work; xi. 40, xx. 116.
- eall**, 1) *adj.* all; *fg.* xvi. 8 &c.; eal 41. 24, xx. 207; *f.* eall 93. 18, xx. 171 &c.; *n.* eall, eal ix. 44 &c.; *g.* ealles 33. 5 &c.; *n.* ealles *used as adv.* altogether, entirely 11. 10, 40. 8, iv. 35, v. 30 &c.; *f.* ealre *fg.*; ealræ 41. 20; *a.* eallne 9. 6, 24. 10, 104. 6, xxviii. 5; *commoner form* ealne 18. 7, iv. 3 &c.; ealne *weg adv.* always, *fg.* 9. 21 &c.; eallne *weg* 120. 25; eallneg 120. 24, 25; ealneg xxii. 15, xxviii. 57, 69; ealnig vii. 40, 53, x. 21, xxi. 15; *f.* ealle 76. 28 &c.; æalle 39. 19; *n.* eall 79. 31, xi. 88 &c.; eal 76. 23, 77. 1, 111. 17, xxii. 17; *inst.* ealle 69. 14, xiii. 64 &c.; eall xxix. 96; eallon 53. 18*, 67. 5*, 69. 14*, 147. 4*, 12*; *mid ealle adv.* altogether, quite 8. 12, xvii. 22 &c.; *pl. n.* ealle vi. 5 &c.; eall 23. 13*, 121. 27; *f. usual form* ealla 18. 4, iv. 25 &c.; ealle 10. 14, iv. 53 &c.; *n.* ealle *about 10 times*, 41. 28 &c.; *commoner form* eall 32. 15 &c.; *g.* eallra 10. 16, xx. 259 &c.; ealra 24. 25, xix. 28 &c. (*both used about equally*); eal ðinra godena weorca 18. 24; *d.* eallum xi. 21 &c.; ealum 22. 15*; *a.* ealle ix. 24 &c.; *f.* ealla *and* ealle 52. 31, xi. 32, xiii. 7 &c. (*about equally*); *n.* ealle 90. 32, xx. 56 &c.; eall 29. 9 &c.; eal 42. 6 &c. 2) *adv.* altogether, entirely; *fg. in Cott. Metra*, *often difficult to distinguish from* (1), x. 9, xi. 77 &c.
- eallisig**, *adj.* all icy, very cold; xxiv. 23.
- eallmægen**, *n.* all one's power; *d.* eallmægene xxix. 96; almægene xxix. 3.
- eallneg**, *v.* eall.
- eallunga**, *adv.* entirely; *fg.* 21. 27, xi. 26 &c.; allunga 69. 30*; ellunga 60. 14.
- eallwealda**, *wm.* Almighty; alwealda xi. 22.
- eallwinta**, *f. pl.* all things; *g.* alwuhta xx. 253.
- ealo**, *n.* ale; 40. 22* (ealu J).
- ēaöfer**, *m.* river-bank; *d. pl.* eaofrum xix. 22; æaofrum 74. 1*.
- ēargebland**, *n.* surge of the sea; *a.* eargeblond viii. 30.
- eard**, *n.* native place, home; 91. 17, xiii. 63 &c.; *g.* eardes 116. 12, v. 15, xxvi. 71; *d.* earde 11. 10, xiii. 70 &c.; earda 83. 12; *a.* eard 80. 35, xi. 66 &c.
- eardfæst**, *adj.* settled, abiding; vii. 38; *n.* xx. 156.
- eardian**, *ww.* dwell; xx. 109; eardigan 80. 21; *ind. pres.* 3.s. eardað 27. 7; *pl.* eardiad 25. 2; *sbj. pres. 3.pl.* eardien xx. 146.
- ēare**, *wn.* ear; *pl. n.* earan 145. 20; *a.* 28. 13, 145. 30.

- earfoðe**, 1) *adj.* troublesome, difficult; *n.* earfoðe 127. 22; *g.* earfoðes 147. 23; *n. pl.* earfoðe 81. 3, 92. 24; *sup.* *a. f. w.* earfoðestan 127. 3. 2) *subst. n.* hardship, trouble; *d.* earfoðe 130. 24; *earefoðe* 18. 28 *n.*; *pl. n.* earfoðu 56. 13, 125. 9; *g.* earfoða 27. 12; *d.* earfoðum 22. 8, 11, 66. 2, 120. 17, xxvi. 97; *a.* earfoðu 70. 12, 82. 7, 133. 3, 15, 27, xx. 254; gearfoðu 70. 5.
- earfoðhawe**, *adj.* hard to be seen; *n.* 81. 5, xx. 152.
- earfoðlic**, *adj.* difficult; *n.* 118. 6.
- earfoðnes**, *f.* hardship, trouble; *g. pl.* earfoðnessa 23. 13.
- earfoðrime**, *adj.* hard to count, very numerous; *n. pl. n.* earfoðrimu Pr. 7.
- earfoðtæcne**, *adj.* hard to be shown; *n.* xx. 147.
- earg**, *adj.* a) timid; b) inert, lazy; c) depraved; *a. wk.* eargan 115. 1 (a); *n. pl. wk.* ge eargan 139. 8 (b); *comp. n. pl.* eargran 60. 4 (c).
- earm**, *m.* arm; *d.* earne 66. 29.
- earm**, *adj.* wretched, miserable; 20. 5 &c.; poor 77. 10, 124. 25; *n. wk.* earne 105. 28, xxiv. 63; *d.* earmum 10. 17; *a.* earmne 26. 17, 123. 4; *wk.* earman 10. 26, 25. 11; *pl. n.* earne 24. 6, iv. 57 &c.; *wk.* earman xix. 3; *d.* earmum iv. 31; *a.* earne 105. 27, 117. 31; *wk.* earman 73. 23; *comp.* earmra, 123. 1; *n. pl.* earmran 60. 4, 74. 11, xix. 41; *sup. n. pl. m.* earmoste 118. 2.
- earmlíc**, *adj.* miserable, wretched; *f.* earmlico 138. 4; *n.* earmlic 74. 5, 146. 14, xxvii. 16, xxviii. 74; *sup.* earmlicost xix. 28.
- earmlíce**, *adv.* miserably; 71. 20; *comp.* earmlicor 72. 2.
- earn**, *m.* eagle; 18. 12.
- earnian**, *vv.* *v. g. a. or* ðæt clause, deserve, earn; *geearnigan* 29. 3, 44. 10; *ind. prs. 3.s.* earnað 88. 16, 20; *pl.* earniað 44. 31, 133. 22; *geearnigað* 112. 19; *earnað* þ hie sien ðy halran, gain, effect 88. 21*; *psl. 3.s.* earnede ix. 20; *pl.* geearnodon 120. 14; *sbj. prs. 3.s.* earnige* 106. 26; *pl.* earnien 106. 26; *pp.* geearnad 103. 5.
- earnung**, *f.* merit; *d.* geearnunga 82. 1, 124. 20, 21, xx. 228; *geearnunge* 81. 34; *a.* earnunga, advantage 88. 20; *geearnungæ* 120. 16; *pl. n.* earnunga, *geearnunga** 70. 11; *a.* earnunga 52. 20.
- east**, *adv.* east; ix. 42, x. 5, xiii. 59, xiv. 7, xxx. 1; *error for* læst? xxix. 17.
- eastan**, *adv.* from, in the east; 10. 12, 136. 4, i. 1, iv. 23, vi. 12, xii. 15, xxix. 20, 26; *be* eastan xxix. 33.
- easteward**, *adj.* east, used in adverbial phrases; from eastewardum 39. 27, 67. 30; from eastewardan 41. 21*.
- eastewearde**, *adv.* eastward; xvi. 18.
- eastre**, *f.* Easter, spring; *d. or a.* on eastran 29. 21.
- eaðe**, *adv.* easily; *fg.* 26. 9, ix. 48 &c.; *comp.* iedð 23. 12; eðð 9. 27, 14. 8, 46. 19*, 52. 9*, 107. 19, 108. 2, 135. 21, x. 38, xii. 22; yð 104. 30, 124. 27, 145. 17.
- eaðmëtto**, *n. pl.* humility; 67. 8; *g.* eaðmetta 27. 6, vii. 33; *eadmetta* vii. 38.
- eaðmōd**, *adj.* humble; *d. pl.* eaðmodum 18. 11.
- eaðmōdlice**, *adv.* humbly; 97. 32; *eadmodlice* 71. 20, 149. 2.
- eaðmōdnes**, *f.* humility; *g.* eadmodnesse 27. 7*; *a.* eadmodnesse 18. 10.
- eax**, *f.* axle-tree, axis; 129. 20, 23, 131. 1; *g.* eaxe 126. 5, xxviii. 22; *d.* 129. 19 &c. and xxviii. 13, 15, xxix. 18; *a.* 126. 8, 131. 1.
- ebba**, *wm.* ebb, low tide; *g.* ebban 49. 26; *n. pl.* xi. 69.

- ēce**, *adj.* eternal; *g.* 12, iv. 33 &c.; *wk.* eca 148. 31, iv. 29. &c.; *f.* ecu 120. 1, xiii. 71; *wk.* ece v. 44; *n.* ece 113. 22, xx. 237 &c.; *g.* eces 138. 24; *wk.* ecan 78. 25; *d.* ecum iv. 3; to ðæm ecum gode xxi. 3; *f.* ecre 120. 17, 139. 16; *wk.* ecan 10. 1, 23. 9, 149. 8; *a.* ecne 78. 12, xx. 224, xxvi. 50; *wk.* ecan 89. 23, iii. 6 &c.; *f.* ece 44. 9; *n.* ece 44. 17, 120. 13; *inst.* ece 143. 25; *pl.* ece 27. 23; *f.* eca 26. 11; ece 51. 25, 77. 29; *wk.* ecan 27. 11, xix. 31; *g.* ecra 137. 27*; *d.* to ðæm ecum vii. 44; *a.* f. ece 78. 12; *wk.* ecan 26. 18, 130. 31, vii. 29; *n.* ecu 113. 19, 22.
- ecg**, *f.* edge; *d.* *pl.* ecgum ix. 29.
- ēenes**, *f.* eternity; 147. 23, 148. 7; *d.* on ecnesse, for ever, eternally 47. 2, 90. 12, 92. 17, 113. 4, 120. 10, 11.
- edlēan**, *n.* reward, retribution; *g.* 21, 113. 13, 28, 125. 10; *g.* edleanes 113. 3, 13, 119. 18, 134. 12; *d.* edleane 104. 22, 137. 13; *a.* edlean 70. 11, 112. 20, 113. 9, 24, 120. 8, 9, 11, 124. 13; 135. 16, xxvii. 26; *pl.* *g.* edleana 112. 18; *d.* edleanum 113. 2; *a.* edlean 113. 20, 22.
- edniwe**, *adj.* renewed; *n.* *pl.* *m.* edniwe xi. 39.
- edniwian**, *vw.* renew, restore; *ind. pres.* 3.s. geedniwað 131. 6, 8; *pp. n. pl. f.* geedniwode 92. 12; geedniwade 49. 9*.
- edsceaft**, *f.* new creation; *d.* edsceaft 92. 13, 15.
- edwit**, *n.* reproach, disgrace; i. 55.
- efen**, 1) *adj.* even, level; *g.* *n.* emnes 58. 30*! 2) *adv.* equally, just; xx. 244.
- efenæðele**, *adj.* equally noble; *pl. n.* emnæðele 69. 27*; *a.* 69. 24*.
- efenbehæfe**, *adj.* equally necessary; *f.* efnbehfu xii. 7.
- efenbeorht**, *adj.* equally bright; *n. pl.* efenbeorhte xx. 233; *f.* xx. 231.
- efengōd**, *adj.* equally good; *n.* emngod *w.d.* 85. 2; emngood 142. 20; *g.* emngoodes 83. 25.
- efenieðe**, *adj.* equally easy; *n.* efneðe xx. 167.
- efenlica**, *wm.* equal; efnlica xx. 19.
- efenlice**, *adv.* equally, alike; emnlíce 28. 23.
- efenmære**, *adj.* equally famous; *a. s. m.* efnmærne x. 32.
- efenmicel**, *adj.* equally great; *d.* emmiclum 147. 22; *a.* emmicelne 107. 12.
- efennēah**, equally near; 1) *adv.* xx. 141. 2) *prep. w. d.* emnneah 80. 33*, 129. 32.
- efenswiðe**, *adv.* equally, to an equal degree; efnswiðe xi. 44.
- efne**, *adv.* equally; i. 14, viii. 46, 48, xi. 76, xvi. 11, xix. 30, xx. 124, 154, xxii. 19, xxvi. 65, xxviii. 28; emne 136. 6*, ix. 38, xxiv. 63, xxix. 35.
- eft**, *adv.* a second time, again; *Pr.* 9, i. 61 &c.; æft i. 65 (J).
- ege**, *m.* fear; 26. 6, i. 72; *g.* eges 22. 10; *d.* ege 66. 2, 67. 13, 117. 30, 118. 28, 134. 32, xx. 71; *a.* 14. 21, 102. 8, 125. 15, v. 28.
- egefull**, *adj.* terrible; egeful 43. 13.
- egesa**, *wm.* fear; *a.* egesan xii. 17.
- egeslic**, *adj.* terrible; 102. 16, xxvii. 13; *f.* *wk.* egeslice 48. 7; *d.* *wk.* egeslican 52. 6; *comp. n.* egeslicre 104. 15.
- eglan**, *vw.* *w. d.* trouble, ail; *ind. pst.* 3.s. eglede 15. 23.
- ehtan**, *vw. w. g.* pursue; *ind. pres.* 3.s. eht 148. 10.
- elcung**, *f.* delay; eldcung 120. 2*n.*
- ellen**, *n.* courage; 62. 26.
- ellende**, 1) *adj.* foreign; *a.* ellendne viii. 30. 2) *subst.* on ellende, abroad 63. 30, 64. 9.
- elles**, *adv.* otherwise, else; *often w. pronouns* nanwuh, nauht &c.

9. 14, ix. 20 &c.; elles hwæt, something else 76. 16, 107. 25; *d.* elles hwam 32. 29.
- elleshwær**, *adv.* elsewhere; III. 6.
- elpend**, *m.* elephant; 72. 5, 7.
- elðeod**, *f.* foreign nation; *d.* on ælðeode 63. 30*.
- elðeodig**, *adj.* foreign; *elðiodig* 124. 25; *d. wk.* ælðeodegan 63. 31*; *a. n.* ælðeodig 63. 16*; *pl. n.* elðeodege i. 55; *d.* ælðeodegum 71. 26.
- emn-**, *emne*, *v. efen-*, *efne*.
- emnettan**, *ww.* level; *ind. prs.* 3.s. geemnet 46. 16*.
- ende**, *m.* end, goal; 44. 20 &c. *and* xx. 275; *g.* endes 13. 2, 20; *d.* ende 52. 19, xxi. 44 &c.; *a.* 12. 6 &c. *and* xx. 10, xxviii. 22.
- endebyrd**, *f.* order; *a.?* xiii. 4.
- endebyrdan**, *ww.* arrange, order; *pp.* geendebyrd 50. 4, xi. 100.
- endebyrðes**, *adv.* in order; xi. 21, xx. 12; *by error* endebyrd xiii. 4?
- endebyrdlice**, *adv.* in due order; 12. 19, 79. 13, 96. 19, 129. 9.
- endebyrdnes**, *f.* order; *d.* endebyrdnesse 49. 2, 57. 4, 128. 22; *a.* 94. 10; *endeberdnesse* 128. 4.
- endelêas**, *adj.* endless; *n.* 104. 15; *n. pl. f.* endelease 118. 5.
- endemes**, *adv.* equally, uniformly; 112. 23, xxx. 12, 16; *endemest* 141. 16*; *andemest* 141. 18*.
- endian**, *ww. intrans.* end; *ind. prs.* 3.s. endað 38. 6, 50. 5, 103. 21, 139. 17; *geendað* 44. 27, 148. 2; *pl.* endiað 39. 7; *geendiað* 26. 13; *pst.* 3.s. geendode 7. 9; *pp. trans.* geendod 100. 8.
- geendodlic**, *adj.* finite; *n. wk. absol.* ðæt geendodlice, finiteness 44. 21.
- endung**, *f.* ending, end; *d.* endunge 39. 7.
- engel**, *m.* angel; *pl. n.* englas 98. 13, 140. 28, 144. 3, 146. 10, 13, 16, 19, 148. 2; *g.* engla xiii. 12, xx. 110, 153, 263, 275; *d.* englum 57. 8, 140. 31, 143. 31, 146. 22, xiii. 15; *a.* englas 129. 4, 142. 9, 146. 13.
- englisc**, 1) *adj.* English; *d.* engliscum spelle Pr. 9. 2) *subst. n.* English language; on e. wende Pr. 2.
- eofor**, *m.* wild boar; *n. pl.* eforas 116. 17*; *eaforas* xxvi. 81.
- eorl**, *m.* nobleman, eminent man; i. 78; *d.* eorle i. 72; *pl.* eorlas i. 30; *g.* eorla ix. 59, xxv. 8.
- eorlgebyrd**, *f.* noble birth; *d. pl.* eorlgebyrdum ix. 26, x. 27.
- eorneste**, *adv.* earnestly, xvi. 22; fiercely, xiii. 28.
- eorðbūend**, *m.* earth-dweller; *n. pl.* eorðbuende x. 25, xix. 13; *g.* eorðbuendra x. 36, xii. 18; *d.* eorðbuendum xxvi. 94, xxix. 72.
- eorðcýning**, *m.* king; *a. pl.* eorðcýningas ix. 47.
- eorðe**, *w. f.* earth, world; *fq.* 49. 12, viii. 33 &c.; *g.* eorðan 10. 1, x. 17 &c.; *d.* 23. 6, iv. 25 &c.; *a.* 10. 26, vi. 5 &c.
- eorðlic**, *adj.* earthly; *wk.* eorðlica 61. 9, 72. 20; *n.* eorðlic xxii. 5; *wk.* eorðlice xx. 237; *g.* eorðlices 22. 10, 81. 12, xx. 166; *wk.* eorðlican 40. 8, 9; *d.* eorðlicum 81. 11; *wk.* eorðlican 45. 31; *a. n.* eorðlic xxiv. 7; *wk.* eorðlice 129. 29; *n. pl.* *n.* eorðlicu xxi. 30; eorðlice 89. 17; *wk.* eorðlican 30. 3, 45. 29, 58. 5; *g. wk.* eorðlicena 83. 13; *a. n.* eorðlicu vii. 42, xx. 224; *wk.* eorðlican 27. 10 &c. *and* xx. 212.
- eorðrice**, *n.* kingdom of the earth; *a. pl.* eorðricu iv. 37.
- eorðgesceaft**, *f.* earthly creature; *a. pl.* eorðgesceafta xx. 194.
- eorðwæstm**, *m.* fruit of the earth; *d. pl.* eorðwæstmum viii. 6.
- eorðwaran**, *m. pl.* dwellers on earth, mankind; iv. 57, xvii. 1; *d.* eorðwarum xiii. 60.
- ëow**, *pron. d. and a. of* ge, you; *usual form* 25. 14, x. 18 &c.; *iow* 25. 15, x. 65.

eower, *poss. adj.* your; *fq.* se eower 34. 20, 43. 14; *f.* sio eowru 65. 18; eower 28. 30, 149. 4; *n.* 28. 32; *g.* eoweres 44. 31; eoweres ælces, of each of you 69. 28; eowres 45. 1; *f.* eowre 45. 1; *d.* eowrum 32. 9, 13, 44. 11, x. 19; *f.* eowerre 32. 2, 44. 9, 124. 5; eowre xxvii. 5; *a.* eowerne 42. 11, 18, 25, 43. 4, 46. 10; *f.* eowre 32. 11; *n.* eower 16. 30, xxvii. 2; *inst.* eowre 58. 6; *pl.* eowere 35. 29, 30; eowre 28. 18, 34. 31; *f.* eowra 31. 18; eowre 32. 15; *n.* 32. 15; *g.* eowerra 45. 2; *d.* eowrum x. 19; *a.* eower 73. 29*; *f.* eowra 32. 14; *n.* eowru xix. 11; eowre 28. 27.

eowian, *v.* iewan.

erian, *vv.* plough; *inf.* erigen xiv. 4 (J); *sbj. prs.* 3.s. erige 60. 29.

esne, *m.* retainer, soldier, man; 138. 18; *d.* 103. 5.

est, *m.* grace, permission; *a.* ofer metodes est xi. 25.

etan, *sv5.* eat; *ind. prs.* 2.s. itst 30. 17; 3.*pl.* etað 116. 23; *pst.* 3.*pl.* æton 33. 27, 28, viii. 18.

eðel, *m.* n. native land, home; 25. 1, 105. 22, xxiv. 50; *d.* eðele 11. 4; eðle xx. 155; *a.* eðel i. 16.

eðelstöl, *m.* seat of government, capital; ix. 11.

eðelweard, *m.* defender of country, chief man; *n. pl.* eðelweardas i. 24.

F.

fäcen, *n.* fraud, deceit; *g.* facnes ix. 37.

fæder, *m.* father; 69. 20, iv. 18 &c.; *g.* 11. 4, 22. 25, xx. 67, 116, xxiv. 54; *d.* 22. 15, 68. 30, 69. 18; *a.* 69. 8 &c. and xvii. 26, 116.

fægen, *adj.* glad; gefægen, fægn* 140. 1; fægn ix. 37; gefagen

57. 28; *n. pl. m.?* fægen vi. 10; *comp.* fægenra xii. 12.

fægenian, *vv. absol. or w. g.* rejoice; 102. 15; fægnian 68. 16, 18, 19, 89. 29; *ind. prs.* 2.s. fægnast 31. 6; fagnast 31. 4*; 3.s. fægnað, fagenað* 45. 29; *pl.* fægniað 29. 14; fægniað 39. 4, 69. 1, 136. 30, xxix. 93; *pst.* 3.s. fagenode 39. 25*; *pl.* fægnodun i. 33; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. fægenige 69. 9; fægnige 29. 21, 68. 20.

fæger, 1) *adj.* beautiful; 72. 30, 73. 5, 6, 87. 3, 145. 24, xxix. 25; *n.* 29. 12, 31. 5; *g.* wk. fægran 113. 13; *pl. n.* f. fægura 147. 20; *n.* fæguru 29. 9, 32. 30; fægere 31. 9*; *g.* fægerra 29. 20; *a. n.* fægere 79. 28; *comp.* fægerra 69. 6, 72. 21; *n.* fægere 32. 29, 31; *sup.* fægrost 72. 9; *wk.* fægereasta 29. 13; *n. wk.* fægereste 79. 29. 2) *sbst. n.* beauty 31. 6, 73. 12; *g.* fægres 31. 7; *d.* fægere 69. 7*.

fægere, *adv.* beautifully, well; fægere ii. 6.

fægernes, *f.* beauty; 29. 18, 54.

fær, *n.* aspect? *a.* xxxi. 4.

færeld, *n.* motion, course, journey; *g.* færelde 125. 32*, xxviii. 2; færeltes 129. 21; *d.* færelde 10. 2*, 28. 16; færelte 130. 12; *a.* færeld 16. 30; færelt xxviii. 11.

færinga, *adv.* quickly, suddenly; xxviii. 41.

færlice, *adv.* suddenly; 117. 29.

fæst, *adj.* firm, fixed; 23. 6 &c.; *f.* fæst 128. 16; *wk.* fæste xx. 271; *n.* fæst 110. 24, xx. 150;

g. fæstes 20. 29; *d. wk.* fæstan 27. 6, 80. 14; *a.* fæstne vii. 33;

f. fæste 49. 10, 142. 11, xi. 42; *n.* fæst 26. 23, 26, 144.

21; *pl.* fæste 23. 14, 110. 22, 130. 4, 25; *f.* fæste 100. 14,

130. 12; *a.* fæste raecantan, strong 57. 9; *f.* fæste vii. 11.

fæstan, *vv.* go without food, fast; *ind. prs.* 1.*pl.* fæstað 143. 1.

- fæste**, *adv.* firmly; 21. 8, i. 35 &c.; *comp.* fæstor 91. 28.
- fæsten**, *n.* fortress; *a.* i. 20; *d.* fæstene i. 79.
- fæstlic**, *adj.* firm, fixed; *g.* fæstlices vi. 16.
- fæstlice**, *adv.* firmly, steadily; 20. 22, 23. 28, 81. 11, i. 70; *comp.* fæstlicor 129. 22.
- fæstnes**, *f.* firmness, solidity; *a.* fæstnesse 72. 16.
- fæstnian**, *vw.* fasten; *pp.* *n.* *pl.* *m.* gefæstnode 130. 11.
- fæstræd**, *adj.* steadfast; *wk.* fæstræda 46. 23, x. 49; *f. pred.* fæstræd 47. 17.
- fæstrædlíc**, *adj.* steadfast; *g.* *n.* fæstrædlíces 20. 21.
- fæstrædnæs**, *f.* steadfastness; *d.* fæstrædnæsse 12. 13; *a.* 11. 5.
- fæt**, *n.* vessel, cup; *n.* *pl.* fatu 104. 17.
- fætt**, *adj.* fat; *d. pl.* fettum 115. 6.
- fægian**, *vw.* vary, change; *ind. prs.* 3 s. fagað xi. 40; *pl.* fagiað 49. 9.
- fægigborda**, *wm.* ship with foamy sides or deck; *a.* fægigbordon xxvi. 26.
- fana**, *wm.* banner; i. 10.
- fandian**, *vw.* *v. g.* examine, test; 45. 9, 105. 25 *n.*, 147. 15, ix. 12, xxiv. 57; *ind. prs.* 2 s. fandast 51. 3.
- fangian**, *vw.* join, fasten; *pp.* gefangod 96 14.
- faran**, *svb.* go, travel; 141. 27, xxiv. 11; *rflex.* ðe faran xxiv. 16; to farenne 107. 16, 139. 29; *ind. prs.* 2 s. færest xxiv. 28; 3 s. færð 45. 27 &c. and xx. 216; *pl.* farað 79. 14, 130. 14, 147. 4, 5, xxviii. 32, xxxi. 3; gefarað *trans.* journey through 42. 31; *die* 24. 13; *pst.* 2 s. fore 11. 5; 3 s. for 115. 18, xxiv. 12, xxvi. 13; *pl.* foron i. 20; *sbj. prs.* fare 131. 17; *pl.* faren 129. 24, 135. 30; *pst. reflex.* fore 18. 14; *prs. p.* farende*, færende 93. 7.
- gefæa**, *wm.* joy; 9. 12; *d.* gefean 27. 9, 29. 26, 89. 30; *a.* iii. 6, v. 27.
- fealdan**, *vw.* fold, furl; 144. 30.
- fealg**, *f.* felly of a wheel; *d.* felge 129. 27, 31, 130. 1; *pl. n.* felgea 130. 13; felga 129. 23, 130. 5, 11, 19; *d.* felgum 130. 3.
- feallan**, *vw.* fall; to feallanne 81. 13, xx. 168; *ind. prs.* 3 s. fealð 14. 16*; felð v. 15; *pst.* 3 s. feol i. 81; gefeoll 8. 3.
- fearn**, *n.* fern; *a.* 51. 29, xii. 3.
- fearr**, *m.* bull; fear 72. 6, 7.
- fæawe**, *pl. adj.* few; 25. 5; feawa 67. 18; feawa manna ongit 46. 28*; sea iv. 52; *wk.* ða feawan 67. 20*; *d.* feawum 25. 17*; feaum 46. 27*, 71. 14, 132. 22; feam 22. 14; *a.* feawan 48. 11.
- fëdan**, *vw.* feed; *ind. prs.* 3 s. fet 70. 5*, 136. 19*, xxix. 69.
- fefer**, *m.* fever; *d.* fefre 73. 13.
- fëgan**, *vw.* put together, join; ða ged gefegean ii. 6; *ind. prs.* 3 s. gefegð 49. 33; gefegð, gefehð* 54. 17; *pp.* gefegeð 38. 20, xx. 116, 121.
- fela**, *adj. indecl.* many, much; 19. 1, 44. 25, 126. 26, 146. 21, i. 81, ii. 1, 6, iv. 42, ix. 6, xi. 89, xvi. 5, xix. 25, xx. 101, xxiv. 12, xxvi. 53, xxviii. 48, 76; *w. sing. vb.* 144. 25, xx. 83; feola xiii. 16.
- fëlan**, *vw.* feel; *ind. pst.* 2 s. gefeldest 18. 27 *n.*
- feld**, *m.* field; *g.* feldes 21. 5, vi. 10; *d.* felda 99. 9.
- feltun**, *n.* privy; *d.* feltune 104. 9.
- fenn**, *m.* fen, swamp; *d.* fænne 42. 16*, 19*; *pl. n.* fennas 42. 6; *d.* fennum 42. 29.
- feoh**, *n.* property, money; 25. 27, 28. 6*, 8*, 58. 15*; fioh 48. 20; *g.* feos 71. 16*; feos*, fios 31. 31; *d.* feo 48. 14*, 16*, 89. 27, 30*; fio 48. 16, 89. 30; *a.* feoh 48. 17*, 53. 29*; fioh 48. 17, 53. 29, 64. 13, 133. 30.
- feohgitsere**, *m.* miser; viii. 55; *d.* feohgitsere 19. 1.
- feoht**, *n.* fight, war; *d.* gefiohte

115. 17*; *a.* gefeocht 34. 3*, viii. 32.
- feohthan**, *sv3.* fight; *fiotland* 138. 19; *ind. pst.* 3.s. feaht 37. 6.
- fēolan**, *sv3.* enter; *fiolan* æt his eðle xx. 154.
- fēon**, *vw.* hate; *ind. pst.* 3.s. fiode 124. 13*; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. fioge xxvii. 24.
- fēond**, *m.* enemy; xv. 7; *d.* feonde xxv. 16; *a.* feond 67. 24; *fiend* III. 18*; *pl. n.* fiend 30. 27*; *g.* fionda 48. 9; *d.* feondum 67. 20; *a.* feond 33. 7*; *fiond* 54. 20; *fiend* 48. 15; *fynd* 33. 7, 48. 15*.
- feorh**, *n.* life; *g.* feores 33. 10, 66. 22, 27; *d.* feore 66. 26, xxv. 16; *fiore* 133. 31; *a.* feorh 22. 7, 67. 10.
- feorr**, *adv.* far; *feor* II. 8, 139. 27, ix. 2, xxiv. 2, 9, xxvi. 30; *fior* xx. 222; *fyrr* 139. 27*; *comp.* fier, fyr* II. 9; *sup.* fyrrest 130. 13.
- feorran**, *adv.* from afar; *fiorran* ymbutan 127. 33.
- fēorða**, *num. adj.* fourth; *n.* feorðe 62. 26; *feowerðe* xx. 61; *f.* 80. 1; *fiorðe* 103. 22, 139. 17; *g.* feorðan, fēorðan* 42. 1; *d.* 42. 5.
- fēoung**, *f.* hatred; *d.* fioung 124. 3*.
- fēower**, *num.* four; 46. 4, 62. 25, 75. 29, 31, 79. 34, 86. 29, 131. 3, xx. 59, 63.
- fēowerfete**, *adj.* fourfooted; *n.* *pl. n.* fiowerfete 147. 6*; *fierfete* xxxi. 11.
- gefēra**, *wm.* companion, associate; *pl. n.* geferan 36. 22, 49. 14; *g.* geferena 53. 17; *d.* geferum 53. 17; *a.* geferan 36. 19, 47. 18, 50. 2.
- fēran**, *vw.* go, proceed; iv. 18; *rflx.* ðe f. 105. 10; *geferan* xi. 50; *trans.* travel over 42. 2; *to feranne* 107. 16; *ind. prs.* I.s. gefere 18. II; *3.pl.* geferað xxviii. 23; *prs. p.* ferende 147. 3.
- ferhð**, *m.n.* mind, spirit; *d.* ferhðe xxii. 52; *ferhte* xxii. 60 (J); *ferðe* ix. 37; *færðe* xxvii. 24.
- ferhðloca**, *wm.* breast, heart; *a.* ferðlocan xxiv. 5.
- ferian**, *vw.* carry, transport; *ind. pst.* 3.s. ferede xxvi. 26.
- gefērræden**, *f. a)* companionship, intercourse; *b)* retinue; 65. 3 (*b*); *d.* geferrædenne 67. 23 (*b*); *a.* 37. 19 (*a*); 49. 31 (*a*).
- gefērscipe**, *m. a)* association, companionship; *b)* class of people; *c)* company, retinue; 116. 21 (*c*); *g.* geferscipes II. 15 (*a*), xi. 82 (*a*); *d.* geferscipe III. 15 (*c*); *a.* III. 10 (*a*), xi. 47 (*a*); *pl. n.* geferscipas 40. 23 (*b*); *d.* geferscipum 40. 20 (*b*); *a.* geferscipas xi. 93 (*a*).
- fetel**, *m.* belt; *d. pl.* fetelum xxv. 10; *fetlum* III. 15*.
- fēðe**, *n.* walking, locomotion; *d.* 108. 22.
- fēðer**, *f.* feather; *pl.* wings; *d.* feðerum xxiv. 9; *feðrum* xxiv. 5; *a.* feðera 105. 4.
- fierdmann**, *m.* soldier; *pl. d.* ferdmonnum 64. 13; *a.* ferdmen, fyrdmen* 40. 18.
- fiersian**, *vw.* pass beyond; *feor-sian* xxiv. 26.
- fif**, *num.* five; 76. 2, 5, 6, 7, 77. 13, 20, 23, 25, 27, 86. 23; *g.* ðara fif goda 86. 28; *ðissa* fifa 78. 14.
- fifelstræam**, *m.* ocean; *a.* xxvi. 26.
- fifta**, *num. adj.* fifth; *f.* fifte 75. 31, 139. 18; *d.* fiftan 42. 16.
- findan**, *sv3.* find; 74. 9, vii. 32 &c.; *ind. prs.* 2.s. finst 44. 18*; *3.s.* fint 76. 21, 95. 21*, xiii. 34; *pl.* finde ge 73. 26; *pst.* I.s. fond ii. 9; *funde* 8. 8*; *3.s.* 34. 12*; *sbj. prs.* finde 140. 12; *pst.* funde 140. 15, 17, viii. 58; *pl.* funden 145. 4; *pp.* funden 96. 20, 97. 14, 99. 22, 140. 15.
- finger**, *m.* finger; *d.* fingre 81. 15, xx. 180.
- firas**, *m. pl.* men; *g.* fira vii. 11, viii. 32, xix. 2; *d.* firum iv. 39.

- firenfull**, *adj.* sinful; firenfull xv. 7.
- firenlust**, *m.* sinful desire; *g.* firenlustes 64. 27*; *fyrenlustes* 33. 26*; *g. pl.* firenlusta viii. 15.
- gefirn**, *adv.* long ago; *gefyrn* 31. 21, 33. 13, 46. 25, x. 52; *w. ær* 78. 31, 80. 34, 97. 19, 101. 17, 110. 5, 112. 5.
- first**, *m.* space of time; *fyrst* 120. 28, 31; *a.* first 116. 11; *fyrst* 120. 27.
- firwitgeorn**, *adj.* inquisitive; *firwitgeorn* xxviii. 76; *n. pl. m.* firwetgeorne 126. 24.
- fisc**, *m.* fish; 48. 5; *pl. g.* fisca xi. 67; *a.* fiscas 74. 3.
- fiscian**, *ww.* fish; 73. 28.
- fiscnett**, *n.* fishing-net; *a. pl.* fiscnet xix. 11.
- fit**, *f.* song, poem; *a.* fitte 68. 6.
- fiðere**, *m. n.* wing; *pl. n.* fiðeras 147. 5*; *g.* fiðra 133. 12; *d.* fiðerum 105. 6; *fiðrum* xxxi. 8; *a.* fiðru xxiv. 1.
- gefiðerian**, *ww.* provide with wings; 104. 30*; *gefiðerigan* 105. 6*; *gefeðeran* 104. 30; *gefeðran* xxiv. 4.
- flæsc**, *n.* flesh; 72. 1, xxvi. 114; *d.* flæsce 69. 11, 29, 72. 4, 109. 11, xvii. 21, xx. 238.
- flæsclic**, *adj.* fleshly, carnal; *pl. n. wk.* flæsclican 73. 10; *d.* flæsclicum 74. 25; *a. wk.* flæsclican 70. 3.
- fléogan**, *sv2.* fly; 36. 7, 104. 31, xxiv. 2; *fliogan* 105. 5*, 7*; *rflex.* ðe fliogan 105. 9*; ðe fliog 105. 8*; *prs. p.* fleogende 147. 7*, xxxi. 11.
- fléon**, *sv2.* fly from, avoid; 27. 5; *flion* 25. 9, 148. 17, vii. 30; *to flionne* 31. 16*, 103. 15; *ind. prs.* 3.s. flið 76. 25, 92. 21, 136. 12; *pst.* 3.s. fleah i. 20; *imp. pl.* fleoð 149. 6; *prs. p.* fleeting, transitory; *flionde* 72. 29; *n. pl. n.* fleondu xxi. 30; *fleonde* 89. 18*.
- geflit**, *n.* strife; *n. pl.* geflitu 59. 25.
- flitan**, *sv1.* struggle, contend; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. flite 107. 30.
- flöd**, *m. n.* flood, flood-tide; *g.* flodes 49. 26; *d.* flode 34. 29.
- flör**, *f.* floor, base; 52. 30, 110. 25; *d.* flore 110. 23, xx. 91; *a.* flore i. 81; *flor* 8. 4, 80. 14.
- flöwan**, *rv.* flow; *ind. prs.* flowed v. 14; *pst.* 3.s. fleow 53. 8; *prs. p.* flowende 72. 29*, 80. 14.
- födor**, *n.* food, fodder; *d.* fodre 32. 1.
- folc**, *n.* people; 105. 28 &c. and xxiv. 63, xxviii. 65; *often w. ðis, or uncomplimentary epithet,* ungestæðdig, dysig &c. 126. 21, 64. 2 &c.; *g.* folces 43. 11 &c. and x. 49, xxvi. 52; *d.* folce 43. 13, 123. 6, ix. 27; *a.* folc 41. 14 &c. and xvii. 13, xxiv. 60; *g. pl.* folca xi. 89.
- folceud**, *adj.* well known, celebrated; xxvi. 9; *a.* folceudne MPr. 9.
- folcisc**, *adj.* of the people, common to *w.* men; *pl. n.* folcisce 69. 2, 102. 22, 138. 9; *d.* folciscum 143. 21.
- folcgesið**, *m.* chief, noble; *a. pl.* folcgesiðas i. 70.
- folcgewinn**, *n.* battle, war; *g.* folcgewinnes i. 10.
- foldbüend**, *m.* earth-dweller, man; *pl. n.* foldbuende xvii. 2; *g.* foldbuendra xvii. 21; *d.* foldbuendum viii. 4.
- folde**, *wf.* earth; xi. 43, xx. 59, 85; *g.* foldan iv. 52, xx. 91; *d.* foldan xx. 108; *a.* xx. 111, 247, xxxi. 10.
- foldes**, *error for flodes* ? xi. 70 n.
- folgað**, *m.* service (as a courtier); 65. 7.
- folgere**, *m.* follower; *pl. g.* folgera 78. 11; *d.* folgerum 66. 15, 78. 26.
- folgian**, *ww. w. d.* follow; 35. 23, 37. 16; *ind. prs.* 3.s. folgað 14. 4; *imp. pl.* folgiað 149. 6; *sbj. prs. pl.* folgien 30. 2, 108. 30.
- fôn**, *rv.* seize, take, receive; 101. 15, MPr. 9, xix. 11; *gefon*

57. 14, 69. 15; on oðer weorc to fonne, take up, begin 127. 27; *ind. prs.* 2.s. fehest on . . . 100. 7, 9; 3.s. gefehð 124. 9, xi. 89; *pl.* fo we . . . on 101. 10; *pst.* 2.s. gefenge 14. 1; 3.s. feng to rice 7. 5, 65. 28; *pp.* gefangen 18. 19, 48. 5, 83. 17.
- for**, *prep.*; 1) *w. d.*: a) *place*, before, in front of: for sunnan xxix. 26; for herigum xxvi. 57; cliþian for corðre xxvi. 85. b) in the sight of, as regards: for Drihtne i. 64; for Gode iii. 10; for worulde 11. 14, 20. 2, 23. 11, 15, 113. 23, 138. 23. c) *cause*, owing to, on account of: *fg.* Pr. 4 &c.; *fore, foll. c.* 88. 13. d) *purpose*: for goode deð 129. 1. e) = from, 45. 28 (of, B). 2) *w. a.*; a) *w. vbs. of reckoning, esteeming* &c., for, as: for nauht to tellenne 56. 10 &c. and xxvi. 44, 50; wite ðu for soð 17. 20, 32. 32. b) instead of, 82. 26. c) compared with, 29. 5, 42. 14, 116. 29, x. 9. d) *benefit*, on behalf of: for hine gebidde Pr. 12, cf. 22. 8. 3) *Forming advs. and conjs. w. d. & inst.* a) *interrog.* forhwy, why? 62. 4 &c.; forhwi 124. 3*, 125. 7, 132. 6; *w. sbj.* 68. 15, 91. 25, 125. 28; forhwam ii. 16. b) *adv.* therefore, forðæm, 12. 24, v. 29 &c.; forðon vii. 40, xxix. 43; forðy 23. 21 &c. c) *conj.* because, forðæm 13. 8, v. 38 &c.; forðæm ðe 13. 33, x. 66 &c.; forðæm þ 18. 32; forðon 12. 5, xiii. 75 &c.; forðon ðe 12. 3 &c. d) *w. sbj.* forðæm, in order that 134. 5. e) *combinations*, forðæm . . . forðæm, for this reason . . . because or because . . . therefore: forðæm . . . forðy 63. 24, 78. 15, 89. 16; forðæm . . . forðon 13. 17; forðy . . . forðy 76. 21 &c. and x. 35; orðy . . . forðæm (ðe) 82. 28 &c. and xx. 193; forðy . . . ðe 88. 19 &c.;
- forðy . . . þ 40. 25, 43. 27, 147. 12.
- foran**, *adv.* in front, before; on ðæt neb foran, in the face 36. 24; wið ðæt mod foran v. 43; wið ða eagan foran xx. 265; wið ðone monan foran xxviii. 47; fortilð mod foran, draws in front of; forseotað hine foran, anticipate him 124, 11, cf. xxvii. 19.
- forbærnan**, *w. trans.* burn up; 18. 20, 39. 19, ix. 9, xx. 115; *ind. prs.* 3.s. forbærnd 34. 10, 80. 23, viii. 54; *pst.* 3.s. forbærnde 127. 13.
- forbiodan**, *sv2.* forbid; 103. 10; forbiodan ix. 54.
- forberan**, *sv4.* forbear, refrain from; forberan þ he ne . . . 104. 11; *pp.* forboren, borne with, forgiven 121. 1.
- forberstan**, *sv3.* collapse; *ind. pst.* 3.s. forbærst 45. 19.
- forbregdan**, *sv3.* transform; forbredan 116. 14, xxvi. 75.
- forbūgan**, *sv2.* avoid, prevent; 37. 12.
- forceowan**, *sv2.* bite off; *ind. pst.* 3.s. forceaw 36. 23.
- forcierran**, *w. v.* avoid, escape; forcerran 142. 17.
- forcuman**, *sv4.* destroy; 80. 28 n.
- forcuð**, *adj.* depraved, wicked, bad; *comp.* forcuðra 63. 10, 111. 23; *n.* forcuðre 109. 1; *n. pl.* forcuðran 54. 22; *sup. wk.* forcuðesta 41. 16; *a. wk.* forcuðestan 114. 16 *pl. n. wk.* 37. 27; *d.* forcuðestum 37. 16, 38. 2.
- forweðan**, *sv5.* rebuke; *ind. pst.* 3.s. forcwæð 61. 17.
- fordōn**, *anv.* destroy; *ind. prs.* 3.pl. fordoð 49. 32; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. fordo xx. 130; *pl.* fordon 136. 10; *pst.* pl. fordyden xxix. 45; *pp. n. pl. m.* fordōne 67. 4.
- fordrifan**, *sv1.* drive out of course; *pp.* fordrifen 115. 22, 116. 4; *a. wk.* fordrifenan 116. 7.

- fordrūgian, *vw. intrans.* dry up; *pp.* fordrugod xx. 104.
- fordwylman, *vw.* confuse, obscure; *ind. prs. 3.pl.* fordwilmað ða soðan gesihðe 14. 5.
- fordysilic, *adj.* very foolish; *fordyslic* 42. 10.
- fore, *prep. w. d.* before, in front of; him . . . fore . . . hangað v. 4.
- forealdian, *vw.* grow old, become obsolete; *ind. pst. 3.pl.* forealdodon 44. 6; *pp.* forealdod 40. 27, 131. 7.
- foremære, *adj.* eminent, famous; 53. 21 &c.; *wk.* foremæra 37. 5, 46. 21; *g. wk.* foremeran 46. 16*; *pl. n.* foremære 69. 1; *f. wk.* foremæran 139. 6; *g. wk.* foremærena 44. 25* (formæra J); *a.* foremære 46. 28, x. 62; *comp. n. pl.* foremærran 69. 2; *sup.* foremærost 76. 26; *n. pl.* formæroste 44. 4.
- foremærlīc, *adj.* eminent; 75. 24.
- foremærnas, *f.* eminence, dignity; 56. 10, 76. 4, 77. 17, 86. 24, 87. 14; formærnes 77. 14; *g.* foremærnesse 56. 24.
- forerynel, *m.* forerunner, harbinger; 103. 26; forrynel xxix. 25.
- forescēawung, *f.* providence; 127. 19, 128. 11; *d.* forescēawunge 146. 31; *a.* forescēawunga 136. 7*.
- forescēotan, *sw.* 2. anticipate, forestall; *ind. prs. 3.pl.* forscēotað hine foran 124. 11.
- forespræc, *f.* pleading, defence; 123. 18.
- forespreccen, *adj.* above mentioned; *d. pl. wk.* forespreccenan 7. 5*, 113. 14.
- foretācn, *n.* foretoken, presage; 137. 27.
- foreteohhung, *f.* predestination; foretiohung 127. 20, 129. 3, 7, 131. 11, 140. 16, 21, 143. 18, 144. 4; *d.* foretiohungge 139. 21; *a.* 142. 25.
- foreþanc, *m.* forethought, providence; 129. 2; foreþonc 128. 10, 15, 20, 131. 2, 16; *d.* foreþonce 128. 24, 25, 29, 129. 12, 130. 29.
- foreþingian, *vw. w. d.* plead for, defend; *ind. 3.s.* foreþingað 123. 19; *sbj. prs. 3.s.* foreþingie 123. 17.
- forewāt, *sw.* know beforehand; *ind. prs. 3.s.* 128. 17.
- forgiefan, *sw.* 5. give, grant; forgifan 19. 9, 62. 30, 78. 14, 26, 82. 24, 119. 28; *ind. prs. 3.s.* forgifð 62. 23; *pst. 2.s.* forgeafe 81. 33, xx. 225; 3.s. forgeaf 29. 9; *imp.* forgif 82. 6, 10, xx. 252; *pp.* forgifen 93. 21, 146. 15, 25; = forgiven 119. 21; *n. pl. f.* forgifene 134. 24.
- forgielðan, *sw.* 3. repay, requite; *ind. prs. 3.s.* forgilt 149. 9.
- forgietan, *sw.* 5. forget; *ind. prs. 1.s.* forgite 90. 2; 3.s. forgit 57. 11, iii. 6; forget 9. 12; *pst. 3.s.* forgeat 148. 14; *sbj. prs.* forgite 90. 1; *pp.* forgiten 8. 20 &c. and xxiv. 46; *n. pl. m.* forgitene 40. 26, 46. 29, x. 60.
- forhealdan, *rv.* illtreat, misuse; *sbj. pst. 3.pl.* forheolden 143. 26; *pp. n. pl. m.* forhealden 65. 18.
- forhelan, *sw.* 4. conceal; 66. 17; *pp. n. pl. m.* forholene 40. 27.
- forhergian, *vw.* lay waste; forhergeian 34. 27.
- forhogian, *vw.* despise, neglect; *imp. pl.* forhogiað 35. 19*.
- forhwierfan, *vw.* transform; *pp.* forhverfed 116. 21*; *n. pl. m.* forhverfde xxvi. 86.
- forhycgan, *vw.* despise, neglect; forhigan 138. 16*; *imp. pl.* forhycgað 35. 19.
- forinlice, *adv.* thoroughly, exceedingly; 94. 6.
- forinweardlice, *adv.* thoroughly, genuinely; 137. 15.
- forlæðan, *vw.* mislead; *ind. pst. 3.pl.* forlæddon ii. 11.
- forlætan, *rv.* leave, forsake; 16. 15, v. 26 &c.; forfeit 103. 9; forlætan þ he ne, desist from 102. 33; to forlætanne 16. 13;

- to forlætenne 116. 73*; *ind. prs.* 2.s. forlætest 100. 8; 3.s. forlæteð xx. 157; forlæt 14. 3 &c. *and* x. 30, xvii. 24; let go, relax 49. 28; allow 49. 5; *pl.* forlætað 15. 7 &c. *and* xi. 81; forlæte wit 138. 7; *pst.* 1.s. forlet 13. 29; 2.s. forlete 11. 5, 20. 31, 62. 5; 3.s. forlet 52. 14 &c. *and* x. 66; *pl.* forleton 44. 3; forletan 8. 10*; *sbj. prs.* forlæte 67. 29 &c.; *pl.* forlæten 20. 32, 108. 29, 133. 5; *pst. pl.* forleten 64. 4; *pp.* forlæten 16. 10 *n.*; *d. wk.* forlætenan 95. 31.
- forlœosan**, *sva.* lose; 17. 21, 59. 31; *ind. prs.* 3.s. forlyst 90. 32, 103. 20; *w. d.* 113. 8; forlist *w. d.* 111. 3; *pl.* forleosað 111. 5; *pst.* 2.s. forlure 15. 13 &c.; 3.s. forleas 148. 16; *sbj. prs.* forleose 87. 6; *pst.* forlure 17. 21; *pp.* forloren 15. 2 &c.; *n. pl. f.* forlorena 24. 27.
- forliogan**, *sv5.* commit fornication; *pp.* forlegen, adulterous, impure xviii. 9.
- forlustlice**, *adv.* very cheerfully, willingly; 51. 18.
- forlytel**, *adj.* very little; *n.* 29. 5; *n. pl. f.* forlytla 26. 8; *each written as one word in C.*
- forma**, *wk. adj.* first; 34. 10, viii. 55; *f.* forme 33. 21, viii. 4, 38. 6; *d.* forman 95. 32.
- formicel**, *adj.* very much, very great; *n.* 93. 1.
- forneah**, *adv.* very nearly, almost; 113. 32.
- forscieppan**, *sv6.* transform; forsceoppa to leon 116. 16*.
- forsēarian**, *w. intrans.* wither; *ind. prs.* 3.s. forsearð 91. 22; *pp.* forsearod 131. 7.
- forsēon**, *sv5.* despise, neglect; forsion 71. 30, xxiv. 7; to forseonne 56. 3, 75. 12; *ind. prs.* 3.s. forsiehð 46. 14; forsihð 27. 9, 45. 29, vii. 42; forseoð 45. 29*; *pl.* forseoð 57. 16*, 61. 15*; forsioð 44. 31, 63. 3, 130. 17*; forseo we 18. 12; *pst.* 3.s. forseah 61. 21, 68. 9; *sbj. prs.* 2.s. forseo 20. 30*; *pst.* forseawe 61. 25, 62. 13; *pp.* forsewen 104. 17, 120. 4, 124. 25, forsewen 22. 18; *n. pl. m.* forsewene 104. 8, xiii. 37.
- forsewennes**, *f.* contempt; *d.* forsewennesse 12. 1.
- forslāwian**, *wv.* hesitate, be loth; *sbj. pst.* 2.s. forslawode 22. 7.
- forslēan**, *sv6.* kill; 34. 26; *pp.* forslagen 37. 8*.
- forstandan**, *sv6. a)* understand; *b)* avail; 12. 30 (*a*); 50. 30 (*a*); 67. 8 (*b*); *ind. prs.* 3.s. forstent 11. 30 (*a*), 45. 22 (*b*), 47. 1 (*b*), 67. 16 (*b*), *pst.* 3.s. forstod 45. 20 (*b*), 67. 14 (*b*), *sbj. prs.* forstande 47. 10 (*a*).
- forstelan**, *sv4.* steal; *sbj. prs.* 2.s. forstele 71. 17.
- forswelgan**, *sv3.* swallow, absorb; vii. 14.
- forsweltan**, *sv3.* die; *ind. prs.* 3.s. forswilt 70. 21.
- forswīgian**, *wv. trans.* pass over in silence, ignore; *pp.* forsugod, forswugod* 40. 28.
- forswīðe**, *adv.* very strongly; excessively 40. 8.
- fortēon**, *sv2. a)* cover; *b)* lead astray; *ind. prs.* 3.s. fortihið xxii. 34 (*a*); *sbj. prs.* 3.s. fortio 95. 12 (*b*).
- fortrūwian**, *wv.* be over-confident; *ind. pst. rflx.* ðu ðe fortruwudest 18. 21*; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. fortruwige 138. 26.
- fortrūwung**, *f.* presumption; *d.* fortruwunga 9. 7*.
- forð**, *adv.* 1) *motion*, forth, forward; 79. 14, 103. 12, 105. 14, xxiv. 26. 2) *time*, henceforth; xi. 17, 42, xxi. 8, xxv. 70; a forð xiii. 40, xvii. 28, xx. 17; forð on symbol, for ever xi. 94; 7 swa forð, subsequently 122. 4. 3) swa forð swa swa . . . as far as . . . 32. 4; swa forð ðæt . . . to such an extent that . . . 75. 23.
- forðbringan**, *wv.* bring forth,

- produce, accomplish; 9. 27*, 43. 21, 29; word f. utter xxvi. 79; forðbrenan 66. 18, 110. 34; forðgebrengan x. 62; *ind. prs.* 3.s. forð ne bringð 54. 12*; forðbrengeð xxix. 70; forðbrengeð 136. 20*; *pl.* bringað symle forð 110. 34.
- forðencan**, *vw.* *rflx.* despair; *ind. prs.* 3.s. hine forðencð 19. 31; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. hine forðence 138. 27; *pst.* ðu ðe forðohte 19. 30; *pp.* forðoht, in despair 19. 29, i. 82.
- forðforlætennes**, *f.* licence; *d.* forðforlætneſse 12. 2.
- forðryccan**, *vw.* oppress, afflict; *pp. n. pl. m.* forðrycte 9. 25.
- forðgewitan**, *swi.* depart, die; *pp. m. pl. n.* forðgewitene 46. 25, x. 52; *a.* 46. 28.
- forwel**, *adv.* very well; 40. 8.
- forweorðan**, *sw3.* perish; 71. 7 &c. *and* xviii. 6, xxi. 34; *ind. prs.* 3.s. forweorðeð xi. 85; *pst.* 2.s. forwurde 13. 28; *sbj. prs.* 3.*pl.* forweorðan 89. 19.
- forweorðfullic**, *adj.* very distinguished; 65. 15.
- forwiernan**, *vw. w. d. and g.* prevent, restrain; forwernan 144. 28; *ind. prs.* 3.s. forwyrnð 49. 22*; *pp.* hire bið forwerned hire gecyndes 93. 17.
- forwyrd**, *f.* destruction; *d.* forwirde 70. 20.
- föstorfæder**, *m.* foster-father; *a.* 66. 24.
- föstormödur**, *f.* foster-mother; *a.* fostermodor*, fæstermodor 8. 27.
- föt**, *m.* foot; *pl. n.* fet 147. 5; *g.* fota 107. 13, 15; *d.* fotum 10. 20, iv. 39, xxxi. 8, 10.
- fox**, *m.* fox; 114. 28.
- gefræge**, 1) *n.* inquiry, information; *d.* mine gefraege, as I have heard xx. 82, 248. 2) *adj.* famous; xx. 2.
- fram**, 1) *prep. w.d.*; *a.* motion, from, 14. 19*, 16. 6*, 17*, 20. 28*, xxiv. 2; from, *f7.* 17. 7 &c. *b.* separation from, 38. 18, 60. 24, 78. 5, ii. 15; *w.* to-sceadan, todælan &c. 84. 28; &c. *c.* source, from Gode wisse 12. 22, *cf.* 13. 6, 79. 23, i. 72, xx. 35. *d.* from . . . oð: place, 39. 27 &c. *and* i. 14; time, 44. 22, 79. 12, xx. 10. *e.* agent, by, 62. 12, 66. 22, xx. 245. 2) *adv.* away; 8. 12, 81. 10, 114. 11.
- framweard**, *adj.* ready to depart; *n. pl. f.* fromwearde 26. 2*.
- fræa**, *wm.* lord; xvii. 9; *g.* frean xi. 40, 67; *a.* xxvi. 63 *n.*
- fræadryhten**, *m.* lord; *g.* fræadrihtnes xxvi. 9.
- frec**, *adj.* greedy, covetous; *n. pl. w.g.* hi freanlusta frece ne wæron viii. 15.
- fræcenlic**, *adj.* dangerous; *n.* 30. 16, xix. 2; freccndlic 73. 23*; *comp. a. n.* frecclicre 119. 15.
- fræcennes**, *f.* danger, hardship; freccenes, freccennes* 50. 17; *g.* freccennesse 48. 1, 93. 12.
- fræcne**, *adj.* dangerous, wicked; *a. wk.* freccan 27. 5; *pl. a. wk.* freccan 34. 12; *n.* freccnu viii. 58.
- gefrêdan**, *vw.* feel, perceive; 145. 22, 23, 146. 4; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gefret 91. 15.
- gefrêdnæs**, *f.* feeling, perception; 145. 19, 22.
- fremde**, *adj.* strange, foreign; *g.* f. fremdre iii. 11; *pl. g.* fremdra 45. 2; *d.* fremdm 17. 28, 31. 26, 32. 25; fræmdum 24. 11*; *a. n.* fremde 29. 29*; *wk.* fremdan 9. 13, 29. 27.
- fremman**, *vw.* perform, accomplish; 106. 13; *ind. pst.* 3.s. fremede i. 45; gefremede ix. 33; *pp.* gefremed 128. 12.
- fremu**, *f.* advantage; 30. 10, 60. 27.
- frêo**, *adj.* free; 89. 6 *n.*; freoh 148. 24; *a.* freone 142. 3; *f.* frige 142. 7; *pl.* frêo, frige* 144. 3; *g.* friora xxi. 2; *a.* frêo 142. 9.

- frēodōm**, *m.* freedom; 127. 21, 142. 12; *g.* freodomes 142. 9; *d.* freodome 11. 25, 142. 22, 143. 28, 146. 32; frydome 146. 32*; *a.* freodqm 89. 8 &c.; friodom 140. 23, 27, 30, 141. 2, xxi. 8.
- frēogan**, *vw.* set free; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* gefreod 47. 23.
- frēolice**, *adv.* freely; friolice 45. 27.
- frēolsian**, *vw.* deliver; *pp.* gefreolsod 144. 9.
- frēond**, *m.* friend; xxx. 3; *g.* freondes 54. 15, 67. 24; *d.* freonde xxv. 16; *a.* friend 111. 18*; *pl. n.* friend 8. 13*, 48. 19*, 54. 9; friend 67. 16, 18; *g.* freonda 48. 8, 67. 15*; *a.* freond 54. 20*; friend 54. 17*; friend 48. 15; frind 48. 15*, 50. 2*.
- frēondræden**, *f.* friendship; *d.* freondrædenne 49. 33, 50. 3; *a.* xi. 82.
- frēondscipe**, *m.* friendship; *d.* 53. 20; *a.* 7. 8, xi. 90, 94.
- friogan**, *sv5.* inquire, learn; *pp.* gefrigen ix. 27.
- friignan**, *sv3.* ask, inquire; *ind. pst.* 3.*s.* frægn, fran* 8. 26, 9. 4; *sbj. prs.* 3.*s.* æfter frigne xxii. 46 (*or take as compound?*); *pp.* frugnen xxii. 52.
- frið**, *m.n.*; a) protection; b) peace; *g.* friðes i. 35 (b); *d.* friðe 60. 6 n. (a).
- friðian**, *vw.* protect; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* friðað 91. 24; *pst.* 3.*s.* gefriðode 133. 11.
- friðstōw**, *f.* refuge; 89. 11, xxi. 16.
- frōfor**, *f.* consolation; xxi. 16; frofer 50. 12, 89. 11*; frofr (*error for hrof*) 52. 24; *g.* frofre 8. 3, i. 79, ii. 12, iii. 11; *masc.* frofres 9. 17*.
- frōforbōe**, *f.* book of consolation, *translation of the Latin title De Consolatione*; froferboc*, frofrboc 50. 6.
- fruma**, 1) *wm.* beginning, origin; 52. 21, xx. 275 &c.; *d.* fruman 79. 13, 136. 31; æt fruman 129. 18, 142. 27, xvii. 13, 26; from fruman xx. 10; *a.* 58. 9, 69. 18, 147. 27, 29, 148. 1, xvii. 2. 2) *adj.* = forma, first; *d.* bære fruman gecynde 69. 24*; *a.* fruman sceaft = frumsceaft 69. 27*, 31*.
- frumcierr**, *m.* first time; *d.* æt frumcerre, at once 145. 25.
- frumsceaft**, *f.* creation, origin; *d.* frumsceafte 58. 8, xxix. 7; *a.* frumsceaft xvii. 24.
- frumstōl**, *m.* original seat, home; xx. 125; *a.* xx. 63.
- frymð**, *f.* origin, beginning; *d.* æt frymðe xi. 38, 77, xiii. 13, xxix. 38.
- fugol**, *m.* bird; fugl xxvii. 24; *d.* fugle xxiv. 1; *pl. g.* fugla 57. 20, xxvii. 19; *d.* fugelum 115. 4*; fuglum 121. 15*, 124. 8, xxvii. 11; *a.* fugelas xiii. 48.
- fūl**, *adj.* dirty, foul; *d. pl.* fulum 115. 7.
- full**, 1) *adj.* full, complete; 22. 9 &c. *and* i. 9; full man, perfect 114. 8; ful 23. 20*, iv. 36, ix. 5; *wk.* fulla 110. 19, 126. 13; *f. wk.* fulle 83. 21, 85. 17; *n.* full 83. 8 &c.; *wk.* fulle 83. 5, 84. 1, 90. 15; *g.* fulles xxviii. 41; *a.* fullne 39. 3, 111. 2; fulne 25. 22, 110. 18, xxi. 8; *f.* fulle 78. 13; *n.* full 88. 28; *inst.* fulle 103. 18, 109. 14; *pl. n.* fulle 113. 31; *f.* fulla 65. 12; *wk.* fullan 88. 29, 78. 8; *a. f.* fulla 77. 19, 82. 24, 88. 28; fulle 78. 22, 88. 18; *wk.* fullan 77. 23; *sup.* fullast 84. 2; *n.* fullost 83. 12. 2) *adv.* fully, quite; *fy.* 24. 7 &c. *and* xxiv. 17, xxvi. 17; ful 12. 26 &c. (*equally common*).
- fullfremman**, *vw.* accomplish, complete; 106. 13, 111. 1; to fullfremmanne 19. 23; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* fullfremeð 103. 19; *sbj. prs.* 3.*s.* fullfremme 103. 17; *pp.* fullfremed, complete, perfect 111. 3, 128. 13; *n. wk.* fullfremede 83. 6; *f. wk.* fullfremede

78. 10; *a. n.* fulfremed 73. 19; *g. pl.* fulfremedra 41. 12.
fullfremednes, *f.* perfection; *g.* fullfremednesse 84. 9.
fullgān, *adv. w. d.* accomplish, perform; fulgan 19. 21, 124. 28; fulgān 9. 25*; fulgangan 18. 4; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* fulgæð 70. 16, 109. 14, 131. 14; *pst.* 3.*s.* fuleode 12. 23; *sbj. prs.* 2.*s.* fulgonge, observe 16. 32; 3.*s.* fulga 53. 25*.
fullice, *adv.* fully, perfectly; *fg.* 28. 25 &c.; *comp.* fullicor 74. 28.
fullmannod, *adj.* fully populated; *a. n.* fullmonnad 40. 17.
fullnēah, *adv.* very nearly, almost; 58. 14*; fulneah *fg.* 10. 23 &c. *and* xviii. 4.
fulltrūwian, *ww. w. d.* trust; *ind. prs.* 2.*pl.* fultruwiad 60. 23.
fulluhtðeawas, *m. pl.* baptismal rite; *d.* fulluhtðeawum i. 33.
fullwyrcan, *ww.* complete; 99. 15.
fultum, *m.* help, support; *g.* fultumes 31. 20, 59. 29, 65. 17, 75. 8; fultomes 59. 32, 96. 32, 97. 2; *d.* fultume 66. 19, 104. 19; fultome 101. 1; *a.* fultum 47. 7, 79. 3, xxxi. 8.
fultumian, **fulteman**, *ww. w. d.* help; gefulteman 71. 21 *n.*; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* fultumað 147. 6; fultumað xxv. 21; *pst.* 3.*s.* gefultumade 13. 28; gefultumede 7. 23*.
fundian, *ww.* move (towards), tend to go; 51. 7; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* fundiað 106. 10, xiii. 14; *pl.* fundiað *fg.* 82. 5 &c. *and* xx. 239, 280; *sbj. prs.* 3.*s.* fundie xxi. 2; fundige 89. 6, 92. 18.
furh, *f.* furrow; *d. pl.* furum 12. 9.
furðor, *adv.* further, more; 49. 14*; furður 50. 30, 99. 22, 102. 21, 27.
furðum, *adv.* a) time, first, just, 103. 12, 108. 8. b) even, so much as, 42. 31 &c.; *fg.* *w. ne* 34. 4, viii. 32 &c.; *ne furðon* 34. 2; *ge furðum*, aye, and even, *fg.* 24. 30 &c.; *ge furðon* 39. 22*, 23*, 70. 24*.

fylgan, *ww. w. d.* follow; vii. 1; fylgean 64. 5*; *ind. pst.* 3.*s.* fylgde xxvi. 54; filgde, fylgide* 102. 32.
gefyllan, *ww.* fill, satisfy; 25. 11, 28. 21, 31. 24, 38. 15; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* gefyllð 28. 12; gefyllð 62. 28*; *pst.* 2.*s.* fyldest 82. 5*; 3.*s.* gefylde xx. 247; *sbj. prs.* 3.*s.* gefylle 19. 4; *pp.* gefyllde 19. 6, 60. 17; *n. pl. m.* gefylde 71. 15.
fylst, *f.* help; *d.* fylste xxiii. 7.
fyr, *n.* fire; 34. 7, ix. 12 &c.; *g.* fyres 34. 27, 80. 26, xx. 83, 121, 125; *d.* fyre 80. 10 &c. *and* xx. 111, 148, xxiv. 12; *a.* fyr 18. 20 &c. *and* xx. 153; fir 80. 21*.
fýren, *adj.* fiery; *f. wk.* fyrene 135. 26, xxix. 7.
fyrmost, *adv.* chiefly, most; 32. 5 (furemost B).
fyrs, *m.* furze, furze-bush; *a. pl.* fyrsas 51. 29, xii. 3.
fyrðran, *ww.* advance, help on; 125. 3; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* fyrðrað 91. 24; *pst.* 1.*s.* gefyrðrede 20. 12; *pp. n. pl. m.* gefyrðrode 9. 28*.

G.

gadertang, *adj.* united; xxii. 39.
gadrian, *ww.* bring together, collect, unite; gegadrian 55. 25; gegaderian 53. 29, 108. 1; to gadriane 19. 8; *ind. prs.* 2.*s.* gaderast 31. 13*; gaderast 31. 16*; gegaderast 82. 2; 3.*s.* gadað 28. 3, 61. 10; gegadað xi. 90; gaderað 27. 30*; gegaderað 53. 1, 84. 24 *n.*; gegaderað 50. 2*; *pl.* gegaderiað 9. 6*; gegaderigað 24. 10*; *pst.* 3.*s.* gegaderode 69. 23*; *sbj. prs.* gegaderige 31. 29, 60. 28*; gegaderige, *absol.* or *w. obj.* omitted, concentrate (himself, his thoughts) 95. 2*; *pl.* gegaderien 73. 17; *pp.* gegadrod 92. 26; gegadrad 61. 11, 90. 10; gegaderod, com-

- pacted 96. 14*; *n. pl. n.*
 gegadrade 90. 7; gegaderode
 96. 15; gegaderade 76. 5;
 gegaderudu 113. 16; gega-
 derede 76. 3; gederode 95. 14*;
 gegaderod 96. 17.
- gadrung**, *f.* bringing together,
 collecting; gegaderunc 75. 19;
a. gegadrunga 55. 27.
- gālan**, *vw.* hinder, impede; *sbj.*
prs. 3.s. gāle vii. 51.
- gærs**, *n.* grass; xx. 98.
- gafol**, *n.* tribute, tax; *d.* gafole
 35. 32.
- gāl**, *adj.* wanton, frivolous; *d. wk.*
 galan 115. 3.
- galan**, *svb.* sing; *ind. pst. 3.s.*
 gol vii. 2.
- gamen**, *n.* amusement, sport; *g.*
 gamenes ix. 19; *d.* him to
 gamene ix. 9, 46.
- gān**, **gangan**, *avv.* go, walk; 8. 16,
 107. 13, 15, 108. 8. 9, 23; *refl.*
 ðe gan 33. 12; gangan xxxi. 8;
 gongan iv. 17; *ind. prs. 3.s.*
 gæð 27. 17, 47. 25, 126. 12,
 147. 9, xxxi. 16; walks 107.
 18; *pl.* gað 14. 10; *pst. 3.s.*
 eode 8. 24, 102. 21, 26, 103,
 11; *imp. pl.* gað 139. 5; *sbj.*
prs. 3.s. gange xxviii. 38; *pst.*
pl. eoden 101. 30.
- geangan**, *avv.* overrun, invade;
 gegongan i. 12.
- gārsecg**, *m.* ocean; ix. 41; *d. ?* ligð
 ut on garsecg xvi. 12.
- gāst**, *m.* spirit, soul; 93. 6, xxii.
 39; *g. pl.* gasta xxi. 43.
- gāstlic**, *adj.* spiritual; *n. pl. n.*
 gastlicu 87. 2.
- gāstlice**, *adv.* spiritually; 11. 15,
 148. 28.
- ge**, *conj.* and (atque), *sq.*; *often w.*
eac 10. 6, xi. 10 &c.; *ge . . . ge*
 12. 4, ix. 2 &c.; *ægðer ge . . .*
ge 11. 31 &c.
- gē**, *pron. n. pl.* you; 8. 22, x. 63
 &c. See also ēow.
- geador**, *adv.* together; xiii. 49.
- gealdor**, *n.* incantation; *g. pl.*
 galdra xxvi. 53.
- gēar**, *n.* year; 17. 24; *d.* geare
 17. 25, 92. 15; 136. 15; on
 geare, yearly 64. 14; *a.* ger 65.
 23; *pl. g.* geara 44. 17, 19, 25,
 iv. 17, xix. 27, xxiv. 12, xxix. 56,
 59, 66; *geo* geara 70. 25; *a.*
 gear 44. 23, 115. 19, xxviii. 30.
 gēara, *adv.* long ago; i. i, ix. 9,
 xx. 52.
- gēarmælum**, *adv.* year by year;
 i. 5.
- gearo**, *adj.* ready; 107. 32; *a.*
 gearone vii. 34.
- gearowita**, *wm.* full, perfect
 understanding; gearowito 146.
 23*; *a.* gearowitan, *superior* to
 gesceadwisnes 130. 30.
- gearwe**, *adv.* completely, thor-
 oughly; *gen. w.* witan; geare 12.
 26, 98. 20, 103. 6, 122. 28, xx.
 94, xxviii. 80; geara 26. 5, 31.
 17*; geare, geara*, *once w.*
 geman 96. 6.
- gearwian**, *vw.* make ready, fur-
 nish; *ind. prs. 3.s.* gearwað 136.
 16*; *pp.* gearod, gegyrewod* 32.
 27.
- geat**, *n.* gate; *a. pl.* gatu 102. 11*.
- geatweard**, *m.* janitor; 102. 16.
- gēo**, *adv.* formerly, of old; 8. 6*,
 7*, 9. 22*, 15. 13; *geo* geara
 70. 25*, ii. 1, x. 34; *usual form*
gio 13. 3, ii. 6 &c.; *gio* dagum
 45. 4; *giu* 34. 30*; *iu* 34. 23,
 i. 1.
- geoc**, *n.* yoke; *a.* 46. 9; *gēoc*
 40. 1*; *gioc* ix. 55, x. 20.
- geocsa**, *wm.* sobbing; ii. 5.
- geogōhād**, *m.* (period of) youth;
a. giogōhād 122. 4.
- geoloca**, *wm.* yolk of egg; *gioloca*
 xx. 170.
- gēomann**, *m.* man of old; *g. pl.*
 giomonna i. 23.
- gēomerian**, *vw.* mourn, lament;
ind. prs. 2.s. geomrast 15. 3;
prs. p. geomriende.
- gēomerung**, *f.* mourning, lamen-
 tation; *d.* geomerunge*, geom-
 runga 11. 1.
- gēomor**, *adj.* sad, sorrowful;
 giomor ii. 3; *d. wk.* geomran i.
 84.

- geond**, *prep.* *w. a.* throughout, over; *w. eorðan* x. 58, xxxi. 3, 43. 4, 53. 7, 68. 22. 147. 3 *n.*; *g. burga fela* iv. 42; *g. foldan sceat* iv. 52; *g. eorðan sceat* viii. 5; *g. weorulde* viii. 8, *cf.* viii. 41, ix. 58, xiii. 65; *g. ðas mæran gesceaft* xi. 73, *cf.* xx. 19; *g. Bretene* xx. 99; *g. ðisne sidan grund* xx. 127, *cf.* xxix. 60; *g. middangeard* xx. 193, *cf.* xxi. 1, xxvii. 12; *giond*: *g. calle Romana mearce* 64. 12; *g. eorðricu* iv. 37; *g. worulde* xi. 45; *g. gesceaft* xi. 63; *g. eorðan* xx. 106; *g. werðioda* xxiv. 35.
- geondlihtan**, *ww.* shine over, illuminate; *geondlihtan* xxx. 12.
- geondscinan**, *svi.* illuminate; 141. 16, v. 44; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *geondscinð* 86. 9*.
- geondstyrian**, *ww.* stir up, agitate; *þp.* *geondstyred* vi. 15.
- geondwiltan**, *svi.* see through, look over; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *geondwiltæð* xxx. 15.
- geonge**, *adj.* young; *a.* *geongne*, *giungne** 20. 6 *n.*; *giongne* 20. 10; *f.* *giunge* xxvi. 67; *n. pl.* *geonge* 22. 26*; *giunge* 22. 26, xxvi. 86.
- geongra**, *wm.* young follower, disciple; *n. pl.* *gingran* 9. 5*.
- georn**, *adj.* desirous, eager; i. 51.
- georne**, *adv.* eagerly, earnestly; 11 *times*, 16. 22 *and* xx. 31, xxi. 20; carefully 91. 24; *gionne* xxix. 3; *sup.* *geornost* xxv. 27, xxvii. 29.
- geornfull**, *adj.* desirous, eager, earnest; 51. 9; *d. wk.* *geornfullan* 51. 24; *n. pl.* *geornfulle* 73. 32, xix. 27.
- geornfullice**, *adv.* earnestly; 50. 31.
- geornfullnes**, *f.* desire, eagerness; *d.* *geornfulness* 54. 3, 7.
- geornlice**, *adv.* earnestly, carefully; 7 *times*, 9. 29 &c.
- gēotan**, *svz.* pour, cast (metal); *þp.* to anum wegge gegoten 90. 8.
- giedd**, *n.* song, poem; *a.* *gyd* vii. 2; *pl.* *ged* ii. 5; *d.* *giddum* 57. 2, xiii. 1.
- gieddian**, *ww.* sing, recite; 64. 24; *gieddigan* 73. 22; *giddian* 9. 10*, 39. 16, 48. 22, 51. 28*, 60. 27*, 71. 4; *giddigan* 48. 22*, 60. 27, 64. 24*; *gyddian* 46. 2; *giddien* 9. 29*; *ind. þst.* 2.s. *giddodest* 12. 22; 3.s. *giddode*, used in formula, 21. 1 &c.; *gyddode* i. 84; *geoddode* 26. 22*.
- giefan**, *svz.* give; *gifan* 71. 24, 78. 23; *ind. prs.* 2.s. *gifest* 81. 34; 3.s. *gifð* 65. 3, 113. 9, 119. 32, 120. 1, 147. 15; *þst.* 3.s. *geaf* 142. 9; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. *gife* 27. 22; *prs. p.* *gifende* 148. 19; *þp.* *gifen* xvi. 10.
- giefol**, *adj.* freely giving, liberal; *giful* 119. 31.
- giefu**, *f.* gift, grace; *gifu* 22. 24, 120. 1; *gifu* 119. 32; *d.* *gife* 142. 11; *a.* 62. 22, 119. 28, 142. 9, 11, 146. 9; *pl. n.* *gifa*, *gifta** 40. 21; *g.* 17. 15; *gifena* 17. 17*; *d.* *gifum* 27. 21; *a.* *gifa* 81. 34, xx. 227.
- gieldan**, *svz.* pay, reward, requite; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *gilt* 141. 9, 142. 13, 148. 33; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. *gelde* 144. 6; *þst.* 3.s. *gulde* 124. 13, xxvii. 26.
- gielp**, *m.* boasting, glory, fame; 55. 7; *gilp* 42. 15*, 47. 1*, 56. 21*; *gelp* x. 17; *gylp* 68. 29; *g.* *gilpes* 41. 12*, 45. 21*, 71. 27, vii. 15; *gelpes* 45. 21, x. 13; *gylpes* i. 9; *d.* *gilpe* 9. 7*, 45. 8, MPr. 8, x. 69; *gelpe* 45. 8; *a.* *gielp* 68. 12; *gilp* 46. 3*; *gelp* x. 2; *gylp* ix. 46.
- gielpan**, *svz.* *w. g.* boast; *gilpan* 29. 18, 20, ix. 19; *ind. prs.* 2.s. *gilpst* 30. 29; 3.s. *gilpð* 68. 29; *imp.* *gilp* 29. 20; *sbj. prs.* 3.pl. *gilpen* 66. 5.
- gielpscaða**, *wm.* boastful enemy

- or criminal; *a.* gelpscaðan ix. 49.
- gieman**, *ww. w. g.* heed, care for; *geman* xxxi. 1; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gymð MPr. 8; 3.pl. gimdon 33. 31*; *gemdon* 33. 26*, viii. 10; *imp.* gem, observe xxix. 3.
- giemelæst**, *f.* carelessness, negligence; *d.* gimeleste 44. 2; *a.* giemelieste, gemeleste* 11. 12.
- giemen**, *f.* care, heed; *gemen* 27. 13*, 70. 28, vii. 51; *d.* gemenne 70. 30*.
- gierela**, *wm.* dress, clothing; *gegerela* 30. 20 *n.*; *d.* gegerelan 111. 26.
- giernan**, *ww. w. g.* desire, long for; to girnanne 90. 13; *ind. prs.* 2.s. gimst 71. 27; *pl.* gimað 35. 25, 43. 3; *geornað* 43. 3*; *pst.* 1.s. girnde 40. 9*; *pl.* gimdan 33. 24*.
- gierwan**, *ww.* get ready, adorn; *ind. prs.* 3.s. giereð xxix. 59; *pst.* 3.pl. giredon viii. 25; *pp. n. pl. m.* gegerede xxv. 6.
- giese**, *adv.* yes; *gise la gese* 39. 30*; *gyse* 87. 12.
- giet**, *adv.* yet, still; *often w. comp.* 12. 26 &c.; *w. nu, ða*, 43. 8 &c.; *giet usual form in C*, 12. 26; *xx. 20 &c., but hardly occurs in B*; *git about 6 times in C and about 12 times in B*; *get about 20 times in C and about 8 times in B*; *gyt* 51. 14*; *geot* 105. 21*; *gieta* viii. 12; *gita* xxiii. 7; *geta* vii. 3, viii. 33, xxiv. 46.
- gif**, *conj.* if; *fq.*; *gen. w. subj.* Pr. 12, i. 27 &c.; *w. ind.* 9. 18, iv. 49 &c.
- gifernes**, *f.* greed; *g.* gifernesse 102. 32; *d.* 70. 18.
- gifre**, *adj. a)* greedy; *b)* desirous, eager; 50. 23 (*b*), 102. 32 (*a*).
- gift**, *v.* giefu.
- gigant**, *m.* giant; 99. 7; *pl. n.* gigantes, gigantas* 98. 30; *d.* gigantum 98. 33.
- gimm**, *m.* gem, jewel; *gim* xxii. 23; *pl. n.* gimmas 73. 27, 89. 13; *g.* gimma 28. 27, 29. 1, xiv. 3; *d.* gimum 11. 27, 28. 29, 34. 12, 64. 26; *a.* gimmas 74. 1, xix. 9, 22.
- gimmcyynn**, *n.* kind of jewel; *g.* gimcyynnes 60. 29; *a.* gimcyn 74. 2; *d.* pl. gimcyynnium viii. 57, xv. 4, xxv. 6.
- gimmreced**, *n.* jewelled hall, palace; *a.* gimreced viii. 25.
- ginføest**, *adj.* abundant, liberal; *a. pl. f.* ginføesta gifa xx. 227.
- giscian**, *ww.* sob; *prs. p.* gisciende 8. 8.
- git**, *pron.* you two; *d.* inc 19. 28.
- gitsere**, *m.* covetous person, miser; 34. 11, 38. 14, 65. 26, 114. 26; *g.* gitseres 38. 29; *d.* gitsera 60. 28; *gietsere* 19. 9; *a. pl.* gitseras 28. 3.
- gitsian**, *ww. w. g.* covet; *ind.* 3.s. gitsað 59. 26.
- gitsung**, *f.* covetousness, greed; 26. 29, 28. 3, 34. 7, 40. 7, 60. 20, 109. 5, vii. 15, viii. 46; *g.* gitsunc viii. 43; *g.* gitsunge x. 13; *d.* 51. 8; *gidsunge* 71. 16; *a.* gitsunga 17. 29, 19. 18, 26. 28; *gitsunge* 17. 29*, 28. 21*; *gidsunga* 17. 30; *pl. g.* gitsunga 19. 7; *a.* 31. 23, 38. 15, 29.
- glæd**, *adj.* bright, pleasant; *f.* gladu 14. 14, v. 11.
- glæs**, *n.* glass; *d.* glase 11. 26.
- glæshluttur**, *adj.* clear as glass; *f.* glæshlutru 14. 12*; *a. f.* glashlutre v. 8.
- glæaw**, *adj.* shrewd, wise; *boca glæaw* i. 52; *n.* 16. 20.
- glengan**, *ww.* adorn; *ind. pst.* 3.s. geglengde 64. 26, xv. 4; *pp.* geglengde xxv. 10.
- glidan**, *svi.* glide; *ind. prs.* 3.s. glideð xx. 170, xxviii. 39, xxix. 27.
- gliwian**, *ww.* sing; *gliwian* 26. 22*.
- gliword**, *n.* song, poem; *d. pl.* gliwordum vii. 2.
- gnætt**, *m.* gnat; *n. pl.* gnættas 36. 8.
- gnornian**, *ww.* grieve; 138. 16,

- 19; *ind. prs. 3.pl.* gnorniað 24. 13.
- gnorning**, *f.* grief, lamentation; 13. 4; *d.* gnornunga 12. 4; gnornunge iii. 10; *a.* gnornunga 9. 14, 15, 21; *n. pl.* 16. 8.
- göd**, 1) *adj.* good; *v. fq.*; good *is usual form in C, god in B; exx. of god in C are given*; god 35. 13; *wk.* gooda, goda 104. 2 &c.; *f.* good, god 47. 22; göd 138. 4; *n.* good, god 28. 11; *g.* goodes, godes 38. 28, ix. 49, 62; gödes 119. 12; *wk.* goodan, godan 35. 10*; gödan 113. 27; *d.* goodum, gödum 128. 32; *f.* goodre xxii. 42 &c.; *wk.* goodan, godan 18. 22; *a.* goodne, godne 38. 33, 53, 22, i. 42; *wk.* gödan 123. 28; *pl. n.* *f. n.* goode, gode 35. 23; göde 106. 33; *wk.* goodan, gödan 104. 20; *g.* goodra, godra 18. 16, 45, 23, 124. 20, 125. 11, i. 45; gödra xxvii. 29; *wk.* godena 45. 2, 139. 6; *d.* goodum, godum 41. 6, 125. 10; gödum 113. 32, 118. 27, 125. 9, 139. 17; *a.* goode, gode 39. 14; *wk.* goodan, godan 37. 30; *f.* gooda 62. 15; *n.* goode, gode 79. 28*; good xx. 45; *comp.* betera 27. 27, 35. 16, 72. 14, 21, 23, 132. 15; betra 28. 12, 131. 30, 132. 26, 146. 23; *f.* betere 18. 32, 72. 24, 146. 24, xii. 19, xx. 187; *n.* betere *about 10 times*, 20. 28 &c.; *betre about 4 times*, 84. 17 &c.; *g.* beteran xxv. 29; *a.* 71. 22; *n.* betere 83. 25, 85. 21; betre 18. 33; *n. pl.* betran 130. 3, 134. 16; *sup.* betst xxx. 4; *wk.* betsta 110. 26, 132. 26; *n.* betst 53. 21 &c.; *a.* *wk.* betstan 114. 15; *pl. n. wk.* 130. 8; *g.* *wk.* betstena 69. 14; *d.* betstum 45. 20; *wk.* betstan 130. 8. 2) *subst. n.* good; good *usual form in C*, 37. 21 &c.; god *about 12 times*, 29. 6 &c.; göd 29. 5, 83. 6, 98. 21; *g.* goodes 52. 21 &c.; godes 13. 18 &c.; gödes 76. 19, 110. 25, 135. 16; *d.* goode 71. 13, 89. 6* &c.; gode 44. 28, 114. 9, 141. 6, iii. 10; *a.* good; god 22. 14, 56. 27, 88. 25; göd 106. 34, 107. 8, 143. 19; *pl. n.* good; *g.* gooda; goda 56. 7; *d.* goodum, godum 39. 13, 88. 29; *a.* good, god 18. 10, 29. 9, 31. 25; göd 27. 10*.
- god**, *m.* 1) god; 98. 28, 109. 21, 115. 24, 28; *a.* 115. 26, 116. 1; *pl. n.* godas 113. 19, 114. 20; *g.* goda 109. 17; *a.* godas 115. 27; godu 98. 28, 102. 11. 2) God; 12. 19 &c., *often difficult to distinguish from göd* (2); *in C the two are occasionally confused, God being written good, or göd* 83. 27, 84. 2, 13, 26, 87. 30, 94. 4, 109. 16, 17; *occurs about 170-175 times in all*; *g.* Godes 11. 7 &c.; *d.* Gode 9. 29 &c.; *a.* God 38. 26 &c.
- godcund**, *adj.* Godlike, divine; *wk.* godcunda 39. 29 &c.; *f.* godcund 127. 20; *wk.* godcunde 128. 16 &c.; *n.* godcund 127. 20; *g.* *wk.* godcundan 135. 5; *d.* *wk.* 99. 18 &c.; *a.* godcundne 26. 25; *wk.* godcundan 25. 15; gödcundan 79. 3; *without article*, 136. 7; *d. pl.* godcundum 54. 11, 141. 1, 143. 12.
- godcundlic**, *adj.* divine; *g.* godcundlices 32. 2; *d.* godcundlicum 148. 25; *a. n. wk.* godcundlice 129. 29.
- godcundlice**, *adv.* divinely; 31. 27.
- godcundnes**, *f.* divine quality, Godhead; 85. 28; *g.* godcundnesse 100. 11, 31; *a.* 85. 32, 132. 24.
- gödnēs**, *f.* goodness; goodnes 100. 16, 114. 19, xx. 31; godnes 79. 21*, 84. 24, 90. 21; gödnēs 113. 27; *g.* goodnesse 98. 2, 100. 21.
- godwebb**, *n.* fine cloth; godweb 28. 31; *a.* viii. 25.
- gold**, *n.* gold; 27. 28, 29; *g.* golde xiv. 3; *d.* golde 11. 27, 28, 19. 5, 34. 11, viii. 57, xv. 4.

xxv. 6; *a.* gold 33. 9, 73. 25, 140. 14, 16, xix. 6.
goldhord, *mn.* hoard of gold, treasure; *a.* 140. 12.
goldsmið, *m.* goldsmith (Weland); *g.* goldsmiðes 46. 17, x. 34.
græg, *adj.* grey; *a. f.* græge v. 8.
grafan, *svb.* dig; *ind. pst.* 3. s. grof viii. 57.
gram, *adj.* fierce, cruel; *a. wk.* graman 36. 21; *pl. a. wk.* 102. 22.
grāpian, *vv.* handle, touch; *gegripan* 145. 22; *ind. pst.* I. s. grapode, felt, groped 97. 18.
grēat, *adj.* stout, thick; 117. 29.
grēne, *adj.* green; *d. pl.* grenum xix. 6.
grēnian, *vv.* become green; xi. 57.
grētan, *vv.* salute, greet; *ind. pst.* 3. s. gegrette 8. 17*.
grimm, *adj.* terrible, grim; *d.* grimmum iii. 1.
grimme, *adv.* fiercely; v. 8, vii. 51.
gripan, *svi.* seize; *gegripan* x. 69; *ind. pps.* 3. s. gegripð 47. 2.
grot, *n.* grain, particle; *a.* 95. 17, 146. 3.
grōwan, *rv.* grow; 91. 25, 95. 16, xi. 57, xxii. 42; *ind. pps.* 3. s. groweð xx. 99, xxix. 69; grewð 49. 19*, 80. 17*, 91. 31, 136. 19*; *gegrewð* 91. 21; *pl.* growað xxix. 66; *sbj. pst.* 3. s. greowe 91. 26; *pps. p.* growende 136. 20.
grund, *m.* bottom, ground, land; *a.* viii. 46, xx. 127, xxix. 16, 60; oð ðone grund, thoroughly 52. 12; *d. pl.* grundum xx. 35.
grundlēas, *adj.* bottomless; *f.* vii. 15; *f. wk.* grundlease 19. 7; *d.* grundleasum 9. 10, iii. 1; *a. pl. wk.* grundleasan, insatiable 38. 15, 29.
grundweall, *m.* foundation; *a.* grundweal vii. 34.
grymettan, **grymetian**; *vv.* roar, grunt; *grymetigan* xiii. 29; *ind.*

pst. 3. *pl.* grymetodan 116. 18*; grymetedon xxvi. 81.
guma, *wm.* man; x. 69; *g. pl.* gumena 139. 6, ix. 41, xxv. 27, xxvi. 37.
gumrine, *m.* man; *g. pl.* gumrinca xxvi. 53.
gūð, *f.* war, battle; *d.* guðe i. 23.
gyden, *f.* goddess; xxvi. 53; *gydene* 116. 2*; *a. pl.* gydena 102. 22.
gylden, *adj.* golden xxi. 20; *a.* heafodbeag gyldenem 112. 23; *n. pl. n.* gyldenu 104. 17; *m. wk.* gyldenem 89. 12; *d.* gyldenum 111. 16.
gylt, *m.* guilt; *g.* gyltes 123. 20.

H.

habban, *vv.* *a)* have; *b)* hold, regard; 17. 31, x. 22 &c., 109. 8 (*b*); *gehabban*, hold, retain 25. 9; to habbanne 16. 13 &c., 68. 26 (*b*); to habbanne 30. 10* &c.; *ind. pps.* I. s. hæbbe 13. 16 &c.; *habbe* 17. 17*; *neg.* næbbe 127. 27; 2. s. hafast xx. 21, xxiv. 25; hæfst 12. 25 &c.; hafst 105. 21*; *neg.* næfst 31. 15 &c.; xx. 36; 3. s. hafað 72. 2*, ii. 4, viii. 43, 46, ix. 63, xi. 23, 29, xiii. 6, xx. 153, 189, xxviii. 21; *neg.* nafað xxii. 46, xxvii. 5; hæfð x. 67, xi. 22, 31, 55. 64, xx. 143, 190, xxiv. 37, xxviii. 25; *usual form in prose* 16. 20 &c.; *neg.* næfð 53. 3 &c.; *gehæfð*, holds, possesses 47. 2*; *pl.* habbað 13. 29, iv. 44 &c.; *habbæð* xx. 193; *neg.* nabbað 37. 25 &c. *and* xx. 195, xxxi. 8; hæbbe we 77. 14; *pst.* 2. s. hæfdest 15. 2 &c.; hæfdes 22. 2, 23. 20*; *neg.* næfdest 15. 12; 3. s. hæfde Pr. 8, iv. 23 &c.; = sceolde 52. 27; *pl.* hæfdon 7. 16, xxvi. 18 &c., 116. 1 (*b*); *neg.* næfdon xxvi. 93; hæfdan i. 6 (J); *sbj. pps.* hæbbe 19. 17, x. 68 &c.; *habbe occas.* in B, 29. 23* &c.; *neg.* næbbe

25. 21 &c.; *pl.* hæbben 35. 19 &c. *and* xix. 47, xxix. 91; habben 77. 20; habban *occas.* in B, 62. 12* &c. *and* 120. 7; *neg.* næbben 31. 26; *pst.* hæfde 25. 22; *neg.* næfde 33. 11, xxv. 71; *pl.* hæfden 64. 4, 67. 6, xvii. 1; *neg.* næfden 117. 11, 118. 32; *pp.* hæfd, gehæfd* 30. 25; *neg.* næfd, genæfd* 30. 26.
- hādor**, *adj.* bright, clear; xxii. 24; *d.* hadrum 21. 2*, xxviii. 48; *pl. n. f.* hadre xx. 230; *d.* hadrum xx. 232.
- hādre**, *adv.* brightly, clearly; *sup.* hadrost vi. 4.
- hæftan**, *vw.* bind, imprison; *pp.* gehæfted xxv. 49; gehæfted xxi. 5; gehæft 24. 31, 89. 7; hæft 24. 31*; *pl. n.* gehæfte 112. 2; *a. f.* gehæfte 57. 5*.
- hæftedōm**, *m.* captivity; *d.* hæftedome xxv. 65.
- hæle**, *m.* man (vir); i. 53.
- hæleð**, *m.* man; *g. pl.* hæleða vii. 6, 18, ix. 57, x. 1, 68, xiii. 32, xxi. 37, xxvi. 49, xxviii. 48, xxix. 58; *d.* hæleðum MPR. 10, xxix. 22.
- hælig**, *adj.* inconstant, variable; *d. wk.* hælgan 115. 3*.
- hælo**, *f.* health, prosperity; 54. 25, 92. 21* *n.*, 132. 14; *g.* hæle 13. 30; hælo 107. 28.
- hæmedding**, *n.* sexual intercourse; *g.* hæmeddinges 93. 18.
- hærfest**, *m.* autumn; 29. 24, 49. 18, 136. 16, xxix. 61; *a.* on hærfest 49. 19, xi. 58.
- hærfestid**, *f.* autumn; *a.* on hærfestid 10. 12.
- hæs**, *f.* command; *d.* hæse iv. 26.
- hæto**, *f.* heat; *d.* hæto xx. 73; *a.* 80. 5, 92. 7, xx. 113, xxix. 50; hæto 42. 3*.
- hæðfeld**, *m.* heathland; *a.* 34. 27.
- hagol**, *m.* hail; hagal xxix. 63; *n. pl.* hæglas 136. 17*.
- hāl**, *adj.* unimpaired, sound, healthy; 22. 6, 28; *n.* 91. 9, 94. 1, 104. 32, 122. 2; gehal 93. 32, 94. 1*;
- d.* halum 132. 7; ðam halum men 132. 6; *pl. n.* hale 22. 29; *a. n.* 82. 10; hal xx. 261; *comp. n. pl.* halran 88. 21.
- hālig**, *adj.* holy; xx. 46; *f.* halige iv. 4; *g.* haliges xxix. 55; *pl. n.* halige 133. 7; *wk.* halgan 26. 21; *a.* halige 10. 19, i. 25, iv. 38; *sup.* halgost xxvi. 38.
- hām**, 1) *m.* home, dwelling; *pl. n.* hamas 33. 23, viii. 8; *g.* hama ix. 18. 2) *adv.* homewards, hām cerde 115. 19.
- hāmfæst**, *adj.* resident, dwelling; 43. 3, 32.
- hand**, *f.* hand; *d.* honda xxix. 61; *d. pl.* hondum 9. 3*, 149. 4.
- hangian**, *vw. intrans.* hang; hongian on ðam anwealde, cling 10. 35. 22; *ind. prs.* 3.s. hangað 65. 29, 82. 11*, v. 4; *h.* on ðæm, depends on, 101. 9; 3.*pl.* hongiað 130. 5; *pst.* 3.s. hangode xx. 266.
- hār**, *adj.* grey, hoar; *d.* harum v. 13.
- hara**, *wm.* hare; 102. 7, 115. 2.
- hāt**, *adj.* hot; *wk.* hata 136. 15, xxix. 58; *n.* hat xxviii. 61; *d. wk.* hatan 80. 9; *a. pl.* hate iv. 19.
- gehāt** *n.* promise; *a. pl.* 7. 9*.
- hātan**, *rv.* call, name (*the name in the nom. case*); command; *fy.* 39. 5 &c.; command 66. 23; *ind. prs.* 1.s. hate 96. 22; 3.s. hateð viii. 51; hæt 99. 10*; commands 144. 29; hat 116. 20*; *pl.* hatað *fy.* 7. 12, viii. 49 &c.; hætad 132. 20; hate we 136. 4; *pst.* 2.s. hete 79. 33; 3.s. het, commanded 7. 14 &c. *and* i. 42, ix. 9, 24; heht i. 70, 72; *pl.* heton, named xxvi. 49; *relic of pass. voice* 3.s. hatte, is or was called i. 53, 34. 8*, 9, 37. 3, 41. 23, 99. 9, 10*, 101. 23, 140. 9; *sbj. prs.* 3.*pl.* haten 68. 10; *pst.* 3.s. hete 117. 3; *pp.* haten 36. 17, 43. 7, 46. 22, 101. 26, xvi. 15, xxvi. 57; gehaten 7. 12*, 50. 7*, 83. 29*, 143. 6, 148. 7, x. 46, xxviii. 24; *n. pl.*

- hatene 115. 16; hatne 7. 3*; gehatene 114. 22.
- gehātan, *rv.* promise; *ind. prs.* 2.*s.* gehætst 105. 30; 3.*s.* gehæst 47. 17, xxv. 52; *pl.* gehatað 58. 21, 22, 59. 19, 73. 16, 17; *pst.* 1.*s.* gehet 78. 6, 139. 25; 2.*s.* gehete 9. 21, 50. 26, 78. 9, 31*, 139. 21; 3.*s.* gehet 7. 7, 71. 13, 102. 20, 112. 4, i. 35.
- hāte, *adv.* hotly; *sup.* hatost 12. 8.
- hātheortnes, *f.* violent temper, anger; *g.* hathcortnesse 112. 1, xxv. 47.
- hatian, *vv.* hate; 123. 28, xxvii 32; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* hatað 123. 28; *pl.* hatiað 146. 7, 8; *imp. pl.* 149. 5; *sbj. prs.* 3.*s.* hatige 123. 30, 124. 16.
- hāwian, *vv.* look upon, survey; *imp.* hawa 10. 26.
- hē, *pron.* he; Pr. 3 &c. *Oblique cases often reflex.*; *g.* his, *gen. used as a poss. adj.* his, Pr. 7 &c.; *w. article*: his sio hea goodnes 84. 14; sio his gesælð 89. 1; his ðære hean ceastre 141. 7; his ðam anwealde 69. 23; ðara his ðegna 111. 22; *w. wk. adj.* 103. 16; *d.* him Pr. 12 &c.; *a.* hine Pr. 12 &c.; *for pl. v. hīe.*
- heafod, *n.* head; *d.* heafde 65. 30, 127. 10, i. 43; *a. pl.* heafdu 102. 14, 17, 127. 9.
- heafodbēag, *n.* crown; *a.* 112. 23.
- heah, 1) *adj.* high, deep; sublime; *f. wk.* hea 84. 14, 85. 20; *n.* heah 99. 12; *h.* weder, rough, stormy 115. 21; *g. wk.* hean 32. 6, 135. 25, 146. 27; *d.* heaum 98. 18; *wk.* hean 26. 31 &c.; heohan 14. 16*; *a.* heane 148. 30, vii. 4, xxiv. 3, xxix. 2; *wk.* hean 105. 5, 135. 24; *pl. d.* heaum xxi. 11; *comp. a. s. n.* herre 55. 26 *n.*; *sup.* hehst xxvi. 38; *wk.* hehsta 62. 24 &c.; *f. wk.* hehste 50. 12 &c.; *n.* hyhst xiii. 52; hehst ix. 4; *wk.* hehste 52. 22 &c. *and* xx. 46, xxix. 74; hehstæ 90. 7; *g. wk.* hehstan 55. 17 *n.* &c.; *d. wk.* 18. 8 &c. *and* xxiv. 29, xxvi. 44; *inst.* on ðæm hehste goode 100. 14; *pl. g. wk.* hehstena 56. 6, 77. 25; *a. wk.* hehstan 18. 9. 2) *adv.* on high 57. 21.
- heahburg, *f.* chief town; 7. 20.
- heahsæ, *f.* deep sea; *g.* xi. 3.
- heahsetl, *n.* high seat, throne; *d.* heahsetle 136. 22, 148. 32, iv. 2, xxix. 74; *pl. g.* heahsetla 11. 27; *d.* heahsetlum 10. 19, 111. 13, iv. 38, xxv. 5.
- heald, *adj.* leaning, inclined; *f. pred.* 57. 6*; *pl. n.* healde 55. 16*, 147. 7*.
- healdan, *rv.* hold, keep; observe; perform; 93. 24, 98. 11; restrain 109. 31, 138. 5; healdon i. 71 (1); healden xi. 73?; gehealdan 40. 23, 59. 29, 65. 16, 76. 33, 124. 28, xi. 47; support, satisfy 28. 23; to gehealdenne 50. 24; *ind. prs.* 2.*s.* helst 31. 13; 3.*s.* haldeð xx. 166; gehealdeð vii. 46; healt 81. 12*; helt 80. 16*; gehelt 27. 11*, 53. 2, 84. 25, 131. 6; hilt 28. 3; hylt xx. 95; *pl.* healdað 10. 15 &c. *and* xxix. 4; gehealdað xi. 95; *pst.* 3.*s.* heold xxix. 55; *pl.* hioldon 64. 13; *imp.* geheald 114. 2; *sbj. prs.* 3.*s.* healde xiii. 25; gehealde 76. 29; *pst. 3. pl.* heolden 94. 10; geheoldon 143. 25; *pp.* gehealden 22. 1 &c.; contented 43. 27, 60. 21; healdon 57. 6*.
- healf, *f. a.* half; (*b.*) side; *d.* healfe 43. 10 (*b.*); *be* healfe heofones ðisses, in one part xxix. 43; *adv.* healfe ðy swete, by half xii. 9; *a.* healfe 81. 11 (*b.*), 136. 9 (*b.*), xx. 164 (*b.*); *pl. d. used as adv.* healfum, half 42. 16; *a.* on feower healfe his, all round him 46. 4* (*b.*).
- healice, *adj.* high, exalted; *a. n.* 54. 4; *comp.* healica 72. 21.
- healice, *adv.* in a high degree; *comp.* healicor onbrydan 14. 2.
- heall, *f.* hall; *a.* healle vii. 6; *a. pl.* vii. 11.

- healsian**, *vv.* entreat, implore; *ind. prs.* 1.s. healsige 51. 17; 84. 8, 120. 6; halsige 105. 31; 3.s. healsað, halsað* Pr. 11.
- hēan**, *adj.* lowly, humble; *a. wk.* heanan 46. 15; *pl. n.* heane xvii. 6; *a. wk.* heanan 46. 16.
- hēanes**, *f.* height, high region; *d.* heanesse 12. 1; *a.* 104. 31.
- hēanlic**, *adj.* abject, vile; *n. pl. f.* heanlica 23. 27.
- heard**, *adj.* a) hard; b) severe, ruthless; c) hard to bear; wiges heard, bold xxvi. 13; *f.* heard 67. 8 (b); *g. f.* heardre (a); *pl. g.* heardra henða xii. 21 (c); *d.* heardum broc 133. 25 (c).
- hearde**, *adv.* firmly, excessively; xxv. 49; *sup.* heardost 105. 28, x. 14.
- heardheort**, *adj.* hard-hearted; 143. 29.
- heardsælig**, *adj.* unfortunate; *d. wk.* heardsælgan 71. 1.
- heardsælð**, *f.* misfortune; *a. pl.* heardsælða 117. 24; bad conduct, wickedness 44. 1.
- hearm**, *m.* injury, harm; 144. 19.
- hearmcwidian**, *vv.* revile, abuse; 45. 10; *hearmcwiddigan* *ib.**
- hearpe**, *vv. f.* harp; *d.* hearpan 102. 11.
- hearpere**, *m.* harp-player; 101. 23, 24, 102. 2, 18; *g.* hearperes 102. 1; *d.* hearpere 101. 27, 102. 9.
- hearpian**, *vv.* play on the harp; 101. 27; *ind. pst.* 3.s. hearpode 102. 5, 103. 3, 4.
- hearpung**, *f.* playing on the harp; *d.* hearpunga 102. 16, 102. 31, 103. 6.
- headorian**, *vv.* restrain, confine; *ind. prs.* 3.s. headerað 128. 21; *pp.* geheadorad xiii. 6; geheadærod xi. 31; *a. pl. f.* geheadorade 49. 6, 57. 5.
- headorine**, *m.* warrior; *g. pl.* headorinca ix. 45.
- hebban**, *sv6.* raise; *habban* 146. 26, xxxi. 18; *imp. pl.* hebbað 149. 3.
- hōdan**, *vv.* catch up, seize; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. gehede xxvii. 15.
- hefig**, *adj.* heavy; grievous; 70. 27, xx. 266, xxix. 53; n. 25. 3, 73. 23, xix. 1; difficult 127. 21; *f. wk.* hefige 136. 13; *d. f.* hefigre 108. 7; *wk.* hefegan 70. 30; *a. n.* hefig 40. 1, ix. 55; *comp. f.* hefigre 80. 30, xx. 133; *g.* hefigran 50. 20; *a. n.* hefigre 119. 15.
- hefiglice**, *adv.* grievously; 41. 10.
- hefignes**, *f.* heaviness, sluggishness; xxii. 25, 29; melancholy 56. 14; hæfignes 95. 7*; *d.* hefignesse 95. 27; hefignesse xxii. 63; hæfignesse 95. 22*.
- helan**, *sv4.* conceal; 147. 25; *ind. prs.* 3.s. hilð 61. 12.
- hell**, *f.* Hades, hell; *g.* helle 102. 11, 13, 103. 14, viii. 51; *d.* 34. 8, 102. 2.
- hellwara**, *pl. m.* inhabitants of hell; *wk.* hellwaran 102. 27; *g.* hellwara 103. 2, 4; *wk.* hellwarana 103. 4*.
- helm**, *m.* tree-top; 91. 28; *a.* 92. 1.
- helma**, *vm.* helm of ship; 97. 11; *d.* helman 98. 2.
- helpan**, *sv3.* *v. g. or d.* 122. 31; gehelpan 30. 12; *imp.* help 10. 16; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. helpe 123. 16; *impers.* help, avail 144. 24; *pp.* geholpen 145. 1.
- hentan**, *vv.* catch, seize; gehentan xiii. 32.
- hēo**, *pron.* she; *usual form* in B, Pr. 10 &c.; *hio* *usual form* in C, 13. 9, i. 77 &c.; *about 20 times* in B, Pr. 2 &c.; *hi* 130. 18; *hie* 49. 24*, 57. 26*; *g. and d. hire*; *g. often used as a possess.* *adj.*, *her*, *its* 22. 20, xiii. 20 &c.; *often hie* in B, 22. 15* &c.; *heore* 10. 4*, 7*, 24*, 11. 6*, 49. 24*; *hiore* 47. 10*, 141. 14; *hyre* 9. 8*; *a. hie*, *usual form* Pr. 1*, 13. 31, v. 9 &c.; *hi* Pr. 9*, 25. 8 &c. *and* xx. 166, 214, 217, 219, xxvi. 65; *for pl.* *v. hie*.

- hēofian**, *vv. intrans.* lament; *prs.* *p.* heofiende 8. 6.
- heofon**, *m.* sky, heaven; 72. 21; *heofen* 17. 23*; *hefon* 99. 13*; *g.* heofones 10. 1, x. 7 &c.; *hiofon*es XXI. 39; *heofenes* 72. 17, 98. 29, 135. 27; *hiofen*es 105. 19; *heofnes* 135. 25; *hefon*es iv. 2; *d.* heofone 10. 6, 21. 2, 99. 12, xxviii. 48; *hefone* vi. 4; *a.* heofon 10. 2, 41. 24, 99. 1, 105. 16, xi. 30, xxiv. 29; *hefon* 18. 7, iv. 4; *pl. g.* heofona xiii. 6, xxix. 71; *d.* heofonum 9. 19, 18. 10, 129. 30, iv. 26 &c.; *heofonum* 98. 29; *hiofonum* 81. 33; *hefonum* 24. 29, 45. 27, ix. 18.
- heofoncund**, *adj.* heavenly; *heofencund* 8. 16; *g. wk.* heofoncundan 11. 17; *a. wk.* heofoncundan 34. 19; *pl. n. wk.* heofoncundan 30. 2; *a. wk.* heofoncundan xx. 235.
- heofonlic**, *adj.* heavenly, celestial; *g. wk.* heofonlican 45. 30; *heofenlican* 89. 21; *d. wk.* heofonlican 104. 27, 120. 15; *heofonlicon* 18. 21*; *a. pl. wk.* heofonlican 121. 30; *hiofonlican* 82. 2; *hefonlican* 18. 10.
- heofonrice**, *n.* kingdom of heaven; *g.* hefonrices xi. 31.
- heofonsteorra**, *wm.* star; *n. pl.* heofonsteorran xx. 232.
- heofontorht**, *adj.* heavenly bright; *a. wk.* heofontorhtan xxiii. 3.
- heofontungol**, *n.* heavenly body, sun; xxii. 24.
- heonon**, *adv.* hence; *hionon* 105. 24; *hionan* 82. 4, 105. 22, 23, xviii. 11, xxiv. 50, 52; *hion* xx. 239; *hionane* xiv. 9, xxix. 84 *n.*
- heor**, *f.* hinge; *hior* 88. 12 *n.*
- heorot**, *m.* stag; *heort* 102. 6; *a. pl.* heorotas xix. 17.
- heorte**, *wf.* heart; *g.* heortan 28. 14, 15, v. 21; *d.* xviii. 11.
- hēr**, *adv.* here; 11. 29, iv. 41 &c.; *her* on worulde 24. 25, 46. 31, 118. 4, 123. 23; *cf.* iv. 47; *her* for worulde 23. 15, 24. 25, 113. 23, 138. 23.
- hērbūende**, *m.* dweller on earth; *d. pl.* herbuendum xxix. 61.
- here**, *m.* host, multitude; x. 54 (?); *d.* here xxv. 15; *d. pl.* herigum xxvi. 57.
- heregeat**, *n.* military dress; *d. pl.* heregeatwum 111. 16, xxv. 9.
- hererinc**, *m.* soldier, hero; *a.* i. 71.
- heretiema**, *wm.* commander, general; *heretema* i. 31.
- heretoga**, *wm.* general, leader, chief man 37. 5, 46. 22, 24, 50. 7, 61. 24, 143. 7, i. 47, x. 46; *heretoha*, consul 7. 12; *g.* heretogan 43. 6; *pl. n.* heretogan 35. 3, 64. 12; *g.* heretogena 35. 5.
- herian**, *vv.* praise; 118. 26; to herianne 32. 28, 69. 3; to heriganne 64. 19; *ind. prs.* 3. *pl.* heriað 69. 2; *psl.* 3.5. herede 141. 13, xxx. 6; *sbj. prs.* herige 30. 22, 68. 17; *pl.* herien x. 26; *herigen* 46. 12, 72. 20; *pp. used as adj.* geherod*, gehered 68. 23; *comp.* geheredra*, heredra 69. 5.
- herlic**, *adj.* martial, soldierly; *f.* ix. 18; *hærlíc* i. 43.
- herung**, *f.* praise; *d.* heringe 64. 2*, 68. 31, 104. 22.
- hider**, *adv.* hither; 60. 32, 82. 4, xiv. 11, xx. 164, 235, 239.
- hidres**, *adv.* hidres ðidres, hither and thither 108. 14 (*hider* 7 *ðider* B), 139. 31; *hidres* 7 *ðidres* 100. 5.
- hie**, *pron.* they; *n. & a. pl.* of he, heo, hit; *usual form* in C and B is hi; *hie is fq.* in B, *rarer* in C, 15. 5, 15. 12* &c.; *hy ab.* 15 times in C, 15. 27, i. 36 &c.; *in B*, 15. 6*, 8*, 16. 16*, 146. 5*; *hio* 33. 25*, 114. 22; *g.* hira 44. 5, 99. 3, xx. 145; 35. 4 N.; *hiera* 30. 13*, 99. 1; *usual form* in C is hiora, *but heora is fq.*, 28. 21, ii. 13 &c.; *heora is usual form* in B, *but hiora also occurs*

- several times 26. 30 &c.; heore 28. 3*, 32. 7*; *d.* him.
- hieldan**, *vv.* lean, incline; *ind. prs.* 3.s. heldeð xx. 164; heldt 81. 11*.
- hiēnan**, *vv.* bring low, humiliate; *henan* 122. 32, 125. 2.
- hiēnð**, *f.* ignominy, humiliation; *d.* hænðe 24. 5; *g. pl.* henða xii. 21.
- hieran**, *vv. w. a.* hear; *w. d.* obey; *heran* i. 31, ix. 45; *geheran* 50. 21, 78. 32, 96. 8, 118. 11, 121. 8, 146. 4; to *geheranne* 50. 10, 24; to *gehyranne* 51. 10*; *ind. prs.* 1.s. *gehere* 121. 6; 3.s. *geherð* 28. 13, 43. 2; *pl.* *herað* iv. 5, 15; *geherað* 68. 16, 139. 23, 145. 20, xiii. 47; *w. inf.* 142. 26; *hyrað* iv. 26; *pst.* 1.s. *geherde* 51. 9, 124. 24; 2.s. *geherdest* 50. 26, 98. 26 (*w. inf.*); *gehyrdest* 45. 4*, 65. 9*; *herdes* vii. 9; 3.s. *geherde* 34. 2, 43. 18, 45. 11, 122. 8, ix. 15; *pl.* *herdon* 70. 25, viii. 14, 31; *geherdon* 33. 26, 43. 11, 66. 30; *geheordon* 70. 25*; *imp.* *gehere* 114. 1 *n.*; *geher* 101. 16, 111. 12, 114. 1*, xxv. 1; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. *here w. d.* 66. 14; *pl.* *gehiran* 57. 20*; *pst.* 3.s. *herde* vii. 4; *pl.* *herden w. d.* 98. 7, 9; *pr. p.* used as *noun*: *pl. g.* *geherendra*, *hearers* 85. 26; *d.* *geherendum* 101. 13; *pp.* *gehered* 45. 12, 67. 12.
- hierde**, *m.* shepherd, guardian; *hirde* xxvi. 8, 41; *hyrde* x. 49; *d.* *hirde* vii. 22; *a.* xiii. 31.
- gehīernes**, *f.* sense of hearing; *gehernes* 145. 18.
- hiersum**, *adj.* obedient; *a. pl. n.* *gehyrsome* 10. 3*.
- hīersumian**, *vv.* obey; *heorsumian* 9. 22*; *ind. prs.* 3.*pl.* *heorsumiað* 10. 14*.
- hierwan**, *vv.* despise, value lightly; *ind. prs.* 1.*pl.* *herwað*, *herewiað** 29. 6.
- hīgian**, *vv.* hasten, strive to go, tend; 25. 18; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *higað* 56. 4, 69. 14, xiii. 65; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. *higie* 51. 25*, 112. 30; *higige* 51. 25.
- hildetorht**, *adj.* shining in battle; *d. pl.* *hildetorhtum* xxv. 9.
- hiltswæord**, *n.* hilted sword; *d. pl.* *hyltswæordum* 111. 16.
- hind**, *f.* female hart; *a. pl.* *hinda* xix. 17.
- hindan**, *adv.* from behind; 136. 3.
- hired**, *m.* body of retainers, court; *d.* *hirede* 67. 3, 104. 16.
- hirgedon**, B's reading for C's *styreodon* 101. 28.
- hit**, *pron.* it; 7. 25 &c.; *g.* *his*; *d.* *him*; *a.* *hit*; for *pl. v.* *hie*.
- hiw**, *n.* appearance, form, shape; *g.* *hiwes* 147. 3; *d.* *hiwe* 131. 5; *g. pl.* *hiwa* xix. 23.
- hiwcuð**, *adj.* familiar; *a. pl. m.* *hiwcuðe* x. 61.
- hiwian**, *vv.* shape, form; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *gehiwað* 129. 9.
- hiwung**, *f.* (false) appearance, dissimulation; *d.* *hiwunga* 47. 22.
- hlæw**, *m.* mound, barrow; *g. pl.* *hlæwa* x. 43.
- hlāford**, *m.* lord; 35. 31, ix. 55, xxv. 15, xxvi. 38; *g.* *hlaforðes* 30. 26, 63. 15; *d.* *hlaforde* 98. 9, 136. 29, i. 47; *a.* *hlaford* 65. 17, xxvi. 44, 72; *pl. n.* *hlaforðas* 35. 30, 37. 26, 67. 5; *g.* *hlaforða* xxv. 65.
- hlāfordhold**, *adj.* loyal, faithful; *n. pl. m.* *hlafordholde* 30. 27.
- hlāfordscipe**, *m.* authority, supremacy; *d.* 16. 27.
- hleahtr**, *m.* laughter; *d.* *hleahtre* 36. 2.
- hleōfor**, *n.* melody, song; *d. pl.* *hleōforum* xiii. 47.
- hlisa**, *vm.* report, reputation; 28. 11 &c. *and* x. 54, 61; *g.* *hlisan* 41. 13 &c. *and* x. 1, 14; *hliosan* 133. 31*; *d.* *hlisan* 41. 17 &c.; *a.* 41. 15 &c. *and* i. 53, x. 22.
- hlisēadig**, *adj.* of good repute, renowned 75. 25; *a. pl. m.* *hlisēadige* 28. 5; *comp.* *hlisēadigra* 27. 29; *n. pl.* *hlisēadigran* 28. 1.

- hlisēadignes, *f.* renown; *a.* hlis-eadignesse 75. 28.
- hlūd, *adj.* loud; *a.* hludne 117. 29.
- hlūtor, *adj.* clear, pure; *n. v.* 13; *d.* hlutrum 135. 24; *a. f.* hlutre xxi. 39; *wk.* hluttran 101. 20; *inst. hlutre* xxix. 2; *pl. g.* hluterra 33. 31; *d.* hlutrum xxi. 37; hluttrum eagum 89. 21, 115. 8; *a. n.* hlutor, hlutre* 147. 25; *sup. a. s. wk.* hlutrestan xxiii. 3.
- hlūtre, *adv.* clearly, brightly; *sup.* hlutrost xii. 24.
- hlystan, *vv.* listen; *sbj. 3. s.* hliste MPr. 10.
- hnæppan, *vv. intrans.* strike, collide; *sbj. prs. 3. pl.* hnæppen 130. 19, 20.
- hnesce, *adj.* soft, delicate; *n. h.* wæter, fluid, yielding 80. 14, xx. 93; *compl. n. pl.* hnescran, *opposed to* heard 92. 27; *sup.* hnescost 92. 4.
- hnipian, *vv.* droop; *ind. prs. 3. s.* hnipað xxi. 13.
- hogian, *vv.* think (about), be intent; 35. 22.
- hol, *n.* hole, cave; *dungeon*; *a.* 8. 10, ii. 11; *a. pl.* holu 19. 8.
- hold, *adj.* gracious, friendly; i. 56.
- holm, *m.* ocean, sea; *g. pl.* holma xi. 30.
- holt, *nm.* thicket, copse; *d.* holte xiii. 37, 52.
- hōn, *v.* *trans.* hang, hang up; *ind. prs. 2. s.* hehst 30. 18; 3. s. hehð 112. 23.
- hopian, *vv.* (*w. to*); hope, trust; *ind. prs. 3. s.* hopað 27. 10, vii. 44; *sbj. prs. pl.* hopien 149. 1.
- hord, *n.* hoard; *d.* horde 31. 13.
- hordgestreōn, *n.* hoarded wealth; *g. pl.* hordgestreona xiv. 11.
- horusēað, *m.* pit, abyss; *d.* horo-seaðe 112. 15.
- hosp, *m.* insult, contumely; *d.* hospe iv. 44.
- hræd, *adj.* swift; *d.* hrædum 10. 2.
- hrædfærnes, *f.* swiftness; *a.* hræd-færnesse 72. 17.
- hrædlice, *adv.* swiftly, speedily 117. 8; rædlice 21. 14*; *sup.* hrædlicost 146. 28.
- hrædwæn, *m.* swift car, chariot; *d.* hrædwæne 105. 1, 20, xxiv. 41.
- hrægl, *n.* dress; *g.* hrægles 60. 18; *pl. g.* hrægla 33. 24, 30, viii. 10; *d.* hrægllum 111. 14.
- hranmere, *m.* 'whale pool,' ocean; *a.* hronmere v. 10.
- hraðe, *adv.* quickly, soon; *usual form in B.* 8. 20* &c., 48. 8, 127. 31, 133. 23, vi. 9, 12, xiii. 31; raðe 95. 4*; hræðe 41. 18, 62. 23, 78. 6, iv. 3, vi. 4, xiii. 37, xxi. 7, xxii. 56; ful hræðe ðæs, immediately afterwards 50. 10; hreðe xxv. 47; *sup.* hraðor 28. 19, 145. 15; hraðor 68. 18, 21; ðy hræðor, rather, more 73. 7, 18 n., 77. 19; *sup.* hraðost 39. 9 n., 41. 3, 91. 15.
- hrēoh, *adj.* stormy, fierce; i. 71; *f. pred.* hrioh v. 10; *d. f.* hreore 144. 29.
- hrēosan, *sv2.* fall; decay, perish; vii. 22; *ind. prs. 3. s.* hrest xi. 58; gehrist 117. 28; *prs. p.* perishable, *d. wk.* hreosendan 60. 23; *pl. n. f.* hreosende 25. 31*; *d.* hreosendum 54. 1 n.; *by error,* hreorendum 32. 8*.
- hrēosendlic, *adj.* perishable; *d. pl.* hreosendlicum 32. 8.
- hrēowan, *sv2.* repent; *impers. w. d. and g.* 134. 31; *ind. prs. 3. s.* hreowð 109. 30.
- hrēowsian, *vv.* sorrow, be sorry; 9. 9; *prs. p. d.* hreowsiendum 8. 24.
- hrēowsung, *f.* repentance; 70. 7; *g.* hreowsunga 70. 6*; *d.* 20. 1, 143. 28; *a.* hreowsunge 143. 30.
- hrēran, *vv.* stir up, agitate; *ind. prs. 3. pl.* hrerað 124. 4, xxvii. 3.
- hrēðer, *m.* breast, heart; *d.* hraðre xxv. 46 n.
- hrinan, *sv1.* touch; *ind. prs. 3. s.* gehrineð xxix. 10.
- hrōf, *m.* roof, summit, *gen. used metaphorically,* 25. 17 &c.; *g.*

- hrofes 146. 27; *d.* hrofe 41. II &c. and xxv. 5; *a.* hrof 105. 5, xxiv. 3.
- hröffæst, *adj.* with firm roof; *a. f.* hroffæste vii. 6.
- hrör, *adj.* moving, active, *d. pl.* hrorum neatum 146. 26.
- hrūse, *wf.* earth, ground; *g.* hrusan xxix. 53; *d. x.* 43, xxix. 63; xxxi. 13.
- hryre, *m.* fall, ruin, destruction; *d.* ix. 4; *a. pl.* hryras 39. 17.
- hū, *adv. interrog. direct and indirect*, how? 8. 17 &c.; *often w.* ne = *Lat.* nonne 18. 16 &c.
- hūmeta, *adv.* how? 70. 26*, 96. 5*.
- hund, *m.* dog; 102. 13, III. 18, 114, 27; *a.* hund 102. 7; *pl. n.* hundas 101. 30; *d.* hundum xix. 15; *a.* hundas 73. 29.
- hund, *n.* hundred; mid an h. scipa xxvi. 15.
- hundnigontig, *num.* ninety; xxvi. 24.
- hundred, *n.* hundred; sume h. scipa 115. 18.
- hundseofontig, *num.* seventy; 42. 27, 99. 17.
- hunig, *n.* honey; *g.* huniges 52. 3, xii. 9, 10; *d.* hunige 33. 29, viii. 23.
- hunta, *wm.* hunter; xxvii. 13.
- huntian, *wf.* hunt; 73. 30.
- hūru, *adv.* at least, at any rate; 20. 22, 47. 1, 92. 8, ix. 22; ne huru, nor indeed, nor even 67. 9, 68. 27, 77. 23, viii. 10, 31, xx. 38, xxii. 4, xxix. 12.
- hūs, *n.* house; 26. 30, vii. 18; *g.* huses 110. 23, vii. 22, xiii. 31; *d.* huse 55. 18; *a.* hus 26. 23, 26, 27. 6, vii. 32.
- hwā, *pron.* 1) *interrog.* who? 60. 8, x. 42 &c.; *w. sbj.* xxviii. 43; *n.* hwæt, what? 34. 10 &c. = who 36. 22, = hwy 17. 16, 31. 3, 6, 104. 26, 148. 29, used as an *interj.* ah! well! why! *fq.* 10. 14, ii. 1 &c.; hwæt la 9. 20; *g.* hwæs 90. 19, 140. 24, 145. 4, 27; *d.* hwæm 16. 17; *inst.* to hwon, why? 8. 12*, 16. 4*, 31. 4*, 42. 17*. 2) *indef.* any one, some one, *fq.* 26. 7 &c. and x. 27, xvi. 16; *neut. n. and a.* hwæt, anything, something 15. 21 &c.; *often w. part. g.* swelces hwæt, something of the sort 17. 10; lytles hwæt, a little 23. 24, 60. 5; *d.* hwæm 16. 14 &c.; *a.* hwone 68. 17 &c. and x. 1; hwæne 106. 19*; *a. n.* hwæt; gif hi hwæt gesyngoden, in any way 143. 27. 3) swa hwa swa, whoever 11. 23 &c. *v. swa.*
- gehwā, *pron.* 1) *distributive*; each, every, every one; *g.* gehwæs xiv. 3, xix. 23, xx. 278, xxi. 32; anra gehwæs monna, of each individual man vii. 23; *d.* gehwæm vii. 18, xii. 6, 18, xx. 148, xxi. 43, xxviii. 67, xxix. 56; anra gehwæm, to each one viii. 6; *a. n.* gehwæt 16. 23, 40. 22. 2) *indef.* swelces gehwæt, anything of the sort 125. 24.
- hwær, *interrog. adv.* where? 46. 20, x. 33 &c.
- hwæt, *adj.* active, bold; *wk.* hwata 138. 18.
- hwæte, *m.* wheat; 52. 1; *d.* xii. 5.
- hwæthwegu, 1) *pron.* something, a little; *always* hwæthwugu in C, 15. 22 &c. and xi. 52, xx. 111; hwæthwega *usual form* in B, 32. 1* &c.; hwæthwegu 87. 24*, 95. 9*; hwæthweg 60. 17*, 71. 29*; *g.* hwæshwugu 25. 12, 60. 17, 82. 30, 88. 8. 2) *adv.* somewhat, a little, *fq.* 8. 25 &c.
- hwæthweguningas, *adv.* somewhat, a little; hwæthwugununges 23. 18, 127. 28; hwæthweganunges 23. 18*; hwæthwegununga 80. 21*.
- hwætnes, *f.* activity; 54. 24.
- hwæðer, 1) *pron.* which (of two); 87. 17 &c. and v. 41; *g.* hwæðres 106. 12; *a.* hwæðerne 122. 28; *f.* hwæðre 138. 32; *n.* hwæðer 107. 11. 2) *interrog. adv. direct and ind.*; *gen. w. sbj.*

13. 10 &c.; *alternative question* hwæðer ðe . . . ðe 20. 30 &c.; hwæðer *sometimes in* B, 65. 2* &c.; hwæðer . . . ðeah, nevertheless 27. 24.
- gehwæðer, *pron.* each of two, both; *g.* gehwæðeres i. 25.
- hwæðre, *adv.* nevertheless; xx. 54, 74, 78, 152, 170, 230, xxvi. 100.
- hwanon, *adv.* whence; 32. 21 N.; hwonon 8. 19*, 12. 14, 134. 18; hwonan 13. 5, 15. 8, 32. 20*, 32. 21*, 75. 34, 140. 7.
- hwealf, *f.* vault, arch; 46. 4; *pl.* hwealfa 46. 4; hwealfe x. 7 (J).
- hwearfan, *vw. intrans.* a) turn, revolve; b) change, vary; 81. 26 (a); *ind. prs.* 2.s. hwearfost 16. 5 (b); 3.s. hwearfað 57. 32 (a), 58. 1 (a), 88. 12 (a), 126. 8 (a), 129. 16 (a), xiii. 75 (a); *pl.* hwearfað 16. 3 (b), 129. 19 (a); *pst.* 3.s. hwearfode i. 10, xx. 206; *sbj. prs.* hwearfie 18. 30 (b); hwearfige xiii. 74; *pl.* hwearfigen 18. 31 (b); *pst.* hwearfode 18. 28 (b); *prs. p.* hwearfiende 129. 15 (a).
- hwearfung, *f.* change; 18. 31, 20. 18; *d.* hwearfunga 18. 27, 20. 21; *a. pl.* 18. 29; motions 17. 1.
- hwelc, *pron.* (hwylc *usual form in* C, but *sq.* hwilc, *more rarely* hwelc; *most usual forms in* B *are* hwelc *and* hwilc, *occas.* hwylc); 1) *interrog. direct and indirect*, which, of what kind. 2) *indef.* any (one), some (one). *forms: m. f. and n.* hwelc 9. 8* (2), 30. 20 (2), 43. 19 (2), 60. 27* (1), 63. 14 (2), 64. 29* (1), 77. 23* (2), 89. 20 (2); hwilc 30. 10 (1), 35. 28 (1), 51. 1 (1), 85. 2* (1), 92. 9 (1), 142. 2 (2), xiii. 41 (1), xx. 65 (2), xxi. 37 (2), xxii. 45 (2); hwylc *in* C *ab.* 6 times (1), 67. 22 &c., *and ab.* 7 times (2), 84. 30 &c. *in* B, 82. 21*; *g.* hwelces 13. 2* (1), 20 (1); hwilces 11. 15* (1); *d.* hwelcum x. 43 (1); hwilcum 114. 25 (2); hwylcum 77. 18 (2), 77. 22 (2); hwilcon 43. 3* (1); *f.* hwelcere 13. 23 (1); hwilcere 57. 4* (1); *a.* hwelcne 16. 20* (1), 57. 22* (2); hwilcne xiii. 53 (1); hwylcne 119. 2 (2); *f.* hwelce 35. 31 (2), ix. 1 (1); hwilce 39. 18* (1); *n.* hwelc 12. 8 (2), 127. 9 (2); hwilc 90. 32 (2), 90. 32 (2), 107. 29 (2), 39. 17* (1); hwylc 87. 6 (2); *inst.* hwelce 36. 2 (1); *pl. m.*; hwilce 129. 14 (1); hwylce 129. 15 (1), 139. 10 (1); *f.* hwylce 38. 18 (1); *n.* hwelc 73. 10* (1); *g.* hwylcra 11. 14* (1); *d.* hwelcum 22. 8 (2), 32. 26* (2), 74. 2* (1); hwylcum 118. 29 (1); *a.* hwelce 16. 2* (1); hwilce 39. 17* (1); *f.* hwelce 26. 3* (1), 39. 17* (1); *n.* hwelc 64. 29* (1).
- gehwelc, *pron. w. g.* each (one), every (one), *only in* Metr. *except* 103. 14; gehwilc 9 times ix. 45 &c.; gehwylc xxvi. 95, xxxi. 12; *g.* gehwelces 6 times, iv. 24 &c.; gehwilces xx. 183, xxvi. 105, xxvii. 28; gehwylces xviii. 3; *f.* gehwelcre xx. 228; *d.* gehwelcum 5 times, xii. 8 &c.; gehwilcum i. 45, xvii. 19, xix. 2; gehwylcum 4 times, xx. 3 &c.; *f.* gehwelcre xi. 78, xxi. 15; *a.* gehwilcne 4 times, xiii. 32 &c.; gehwylcne, *not w. g.* 103. 14; *inst.* gehwelce iv. 17, xiii. 21; gehwilce 6 times, i. 54 &c.; gehwylce xxii. 65.
- hwehlcwegu, *pron.* some; hwilchwugu 120. 2; hwylchwugu 103. 24.
- hwēne, *adv.* somewhat, a little, *w. comp.* 32. 28, 50. 20, 92. 27; hwene ær 5 times, 12. 22 &c. *and* xii. 10.
- hwēol, *n.* wheel; 16. 33, 57. 32, 81. 27, 102. 29, 129. 21, 130. 31, xiii. 74; *g.* hweoles 130. 11; *d.* hweole xx. 211, 217; *n. pl.* hweol 129. 19.

- hweorfan**, *sv3. intrans. a*) turn, move; *b*) return; 8. 23* (*b*), 10. 24* (*a*); *ind. 3.pl.* hweorfað 16. 17* (*a*); *sbj. prs.* hweorfe 71. 8* (*b*); *pr. p.* hweorfende 16. 14 (*a*).
- hwider**, *adv.* whither; 51. 6 &c.
- hwierfan**, *ww. intrans. a*) revolve; *b*) change; hwyrfan 10. 18* (*b*); *ind. prs. 3.s.* hwerfeð xxviii. 15 (*a*); hwaerfeð xx. 211 (*a*); hwerfð 81. 27* (*a*), 126. 5 (*a*), 129. 21 (*a*); hwaerfð xx. 217 (*a*); *sbj. prs.* hwerfe 100. 10 (*a*); *pr. p.* hwerfende 16. 33* (*a*).
- gehwierfan**, *ww.* bring back, restore; *pp. n. pl. f.* gehwerfde 49. 8*.
- hwierflie**, *adj.* changing, transitory; *n. pl. f.* hwerflie 25. 10*.
- hwil**, *f.* space of time, time; *g.* hwile 44. 14; *a. fg. in adv. phrases:* hwile ær, some time before xxvii. 15; hwyle xx. 266; sume hwile *fg.* 45. 12, xv. 10 &c.; ane hwile, for a while, for a time 52. 15, 124. 19, *cf.* 14. 26, 120. 29, 126. 29, 141. 21; ænige h. 20. 22; nane h. 58. 30; oðre hwile . . . oðre hwile, at one time . . . at another 64. 18 &c.; ða hwile ðe, *conj.* while, *fg.* 23. 14 &c.; *pl. g.* hwila 44. 15; *d.* hwilum, *used as adv.* at times, occasionally, *fg.* 10. 8, ii. 9 &c.; hwylum xxix. 49; hwilan xxix. 53; nu hwilum 123. 8; hwilum eft 132. 8 &c.; hwilum . . . hwilum, sometimes . . . at other times Pr. 2, 3 &c.; *a.* hwila, moments 44. 11, 13.
- hwilwendlic**, *adj.* temporary, transitory; *n.* 147. 27, 28; *g. wk.* hwilwendlican*, hwilendlican 44. 12; *a. pl. wk.* hwilendlican 20. 14.
- hwit**, *adj.* white; 145. 24; *a. pl. m.* white 74. 1, xix. 23.
- hwôn**, *adv.* somewhat, a little; 12. 13, x. 59.
- hwonne**, 1) *interrog.* when? 60. 8, 148. 1. 2) *conj. w. sbj.* until, 20. 31, 124. 10. 3) *gives indef. meaning to adv. of time*, nu hwonne 109. 23, 131. 23; seldom hwonne 115. 8.
- hwurfolnes**, *f.* fickleness; *d.* hwurfulness 47. 19.
- hwȳ**, *inst. of hwæt*; *used as interrog. adv. w. sbj. or ind.* why? 10. 17, x. 21 &c.; *fg.* hwi in B and C, 17. 5 iv. 33 &c.
- hwyrt**, *m.* revolution, orbit; *a.* 126. 2*.
- hyegan**, *ww.* think, imagine; *gehycgan* xv. 9; *gehicgan* xix. 17; *ind. prs. 3.s.* hygeð xix. 1; *sbj. prs. 3.s.* gehicgge xiii. 26.
- hȳd**, *f.* skin, hide; *d.* hyde 31. 32.
- hȳdan**, *ww.* hide, conceal; *ind. prs. 3.s.* gehyt 131. 6, 136. 20; *pst. 3.s.* hydde xxix. 55; *sbj. pst.* hydde 140. 14, 17; *pp.* geheded xx. 151; *a. f.* gehydde 95. 22, xxii. 60; *n. pl. m.* iv. 41; *f.* gehyddu xix. 32; *gehydde* 74. 7*.
- hyge**, *m.* mind, heart; *hige* xi. 53, xix. 45; *d.* xv. 9; *a.* xxxi. 20.
- hygesnottor**, *adj.* wise; *d. pl.* higesnotrum x. 7.
- hyhtlic**, *adj.* hoped for, pleasant; *f.* hyhtlicu xxi. 11.
- hyngran**, *ww.* be hungry; *impers. sbj. prs.* hingre, hingrige* 60. 11.
- hyrian**, *ww. w. d.* imitate; *ind. prs. pl.* hyriað 108. 11 *n.*; hyrigað 146. 7*.
- hyrnede**, *adj.* horned, beaked; *a. pl. m.* hyrnede xxvi. 23.
- hyrst**, *f.* ornament, trappings; *g. pl.* hyrsta xiv. 9.
- hyrstan**, *ww.* dress, adorn; *pp. n. pl. m.* gehyrste 111. 16, xxv. 8.
- hyspan**, *ww.* revile; 45. 10.
- hysping**, *f.* reviling; *a.* hispinge 45. 12.
- hȳð**, *f.* port, haven; 89. 9, xxi. 11, 13.

I.

- ic**, *pron.* I; 8. 6, MPr. 8. &c.; íc 39. 31*; *g.* min 41. 6 &c.; *d.* me 8. 12 &c.; *a.* 8. 9 &c.
- idel**, *adj.* useless, vain; 68. 29; idle, lazy 144. 8; *g.* *wk.* idelan 45. 21; *d.* *wk.* 46. 9; *a.* *wk.* 46. 3; *inst.* idele 29. 26; *a.* *pl.* *f.* idle v. 27.
- idelgeorn**, *adj.* lazy, ease-loving; *n.* *pl.* *m.* *wk.* ge idelgeornan 139. 8.
- iecan**, *vw.* increase, add to; ecan, geccan* 75. 15; ycan 60. 15; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ecð 65. 21; *pl.* ecadð 60. 24*; *pst.* 3.s. ecte 26. 22*; *pp.* geeced 125. 15.
- ieglan**, *n.* island; iglond xvi. 12; eglond i. 16; *g.* iglandes xvi. 17; *d.* ieglande 34. 8*; iglande 116. 4*; iglonde viii. 49, xxvi. 58; *a.* igland xxvi. 32; iglond 115. 22*; iland 67. 32*.
- ield**, *f.* age, period; eld 33. 21*, viii. 4.
- ielde**, *pl.* men; *d.* eldum viii. 38, xii. 17, xiii. 60, xx. 100, xxix. 34.
- ielding**, *f.* delay; eldung 120. 2*.
- ieldran**, *pl.* parents, ancestors; ildran 34. 21 N.; eldran 24. 13*, 34. 31, 69. 13*, i. 58; *g.* eldrena 70. 20*, xiii. 28; eldrana 57. 12*.
- ierman**, *vw.* ill-treat; *ind. pst.* 3.s. yrmde ix. 47.
- ierming**, *m.* wretched person; *g.* *pl.* erminga 89. 11; yrminga xxi. 17.
- iermð**, *f.* misery; *a.* ermðe 60. 24*, 65. 27; yrmðe, earmðe* 59. 14; *pl. n.* yrmða 118. 3, 5; *g.* ermða xvi. 8; yrmða 71. 23; eormða 67. 29*; *d.* ermðum 89. 11*, 116. 26*, 134. 15*, 134. 21; yrmðum xxi. 19, xxvi. 71; eormðum 52. 8*; *a.* ermða 19. 4, 65. 21, 117. 21; yrmða 60. 9.
- iernan**, *sv3.* run; irnan 101. 29;
- ind. prs.* 3.s. irneð v. 15; irnð 135. 27*, 28*; *pl.* irnað 108. 14, 112. 29, 143. 3; yrnað 112. 24; *pst.* *pl.* urnon 49. 8, 102. 27; *sbj. prs.* ierne, irne* 24. 24; *pl.* imen 82. 28.
- ierre**, *n.* anger; irre xxv. 51; *g.* yrres 81. 24*; *d.* irre 12. 4.
- ierringa**, *adv.* angrily; irringa 71. 6*; yrringa xviii. 7; yrrenga xxvi. 84.
- iersian**, *vw.* be angry; *ind. prs.* 2.s. yrsast 19. 12; *pr. s.* irsiende 81. 18*; *a.* *wk.* yrsiendan 114. 29.
- iersung**, *f.* anger; irsung 81. 20*, 112. 4*, xx. 186; *g.* irsunge xx. 199; *a.* yrsunga xx. 192.
- ieðe**, *adj.* easy; *n.* eðe 145. 5; *pl. n.* ieðe 16. 13; eðe 92. 27; *comp. n.* eðre 81. 13*.
- ieðelice**, *adv.* easily; eðelice 98. 23, xx. 276; *sup.* eðelicost 146. 28*.
- ieðnes**, *f.* ease, comfort; *g.* *pl.* eðnessa 7. 15*.
- iewan**, *vw.* show, reveal; cowian 78. 7, 85. 25, 97. 28, 104. 25; *ind. prs.* 3.s. geewð 131. 7; eowadð 61. 11*, 136. 21*, xxix. 72; *pp.* geeowad 55. 6.
- ilca**, *pron. adj.* same; 48. 27, ix. 24 &c.; *n.* ilce 15. 23 &c.; *g. d. a.* ilcan 7. 5, 10. 9, xi. 37 &c.; *a. n.* ilce 12. 22 &c.; *pl.* ilcan 16. 7 &c. and xxiv. 63.
- ilce**, *adv.* swa ilce, in the same way; 35. 3 &c.
- in**, (*prep. a*) *w. d.* in, 7. 12*, xx. 238; (*prep. b*) *w. a.* into, 7. 4*.
- inc**, *v. git.*
- incofa**, *wm.* breast, mind; *d.* incofan xxii. 18.
- ingehygd**, *f. n.* mind, thoughts; *a.* xxv. 42.
- inierfe**, *n.* household goods, valuables; *a.* 31. 19.
- inn**, *adv.* in; in to 8. 16*, xxii. 57; in geæð on, enters 27. 17*; in on, into 53. 6*, 91. 26, 96. 26.

innan, 1) *prep.* a) *w. d.* in, within; innon 73. 31*. b) *w. a.* into; innon 86. 19, 91. 26*, 96. 26*. 2) *adv.* within, inside; 36. 9*, 12, 51. 4, 73. 5, 8*, 141. 16*, v. 41. 44; innon 73. 5*; inne 43. 31*, i. 72, xxv. 19, 45. *v. also* oninnan.

innanweard, 1) *adj.* inward, internal; *inst.* mid innewearde mode 50. 11, 28. 119. 11; inne-weardan 94. 28*, 119. 11*. 2) *adv.* within; 92. 3.

innian, *ww.* enter; *prs. ind.* 3.s. innað 51. 4 n.

innof, *m.* interior, inside (of body); *d.* innofe 51. 4.

innung, *f.* contents; 72. 22.

ingeðanc, *m.* thoughts, mind; 54. 2*, 56. 4*, 106. 25; ingeðonc 106. 10, xxvi. 118; *g.* ingeðances 68. 3*, xvi. 22; ingeðonces 44. 31; *d.* ingeðance 52. 16*; ingeðonce 51. 25; *a.* ingeðanc 95. 6*; ingeðonc 78. 5, xxii. 12, 21, xxiii. 8, xxvi. 94; *a. pl.* ingeðoncas 14. 27.

inweardlic, *adj.*, *v.* forinweardlic.

inweardlice, *adv.* inwardly, earnestly; xxii. 2.

inwitðanc, *m.* evil thought; *pl. n.* inwitðoncas ix. 8; *d.* inwitðoncum xxvii. 23.

is, *n.* ice; 126. 20, xxviii. 59.

isceald, *adj.* icy-cold; *a. f.* iscalde xxvii. 3.

isig, *adj.* icy; 105. 13.

ismere, *m.* frozen pool; xxviii. 62.

L.

lā, *interj.* oh! ah! why! 8. 13, xi. 101 &c.; nese, la, nese 58. 29, 62. 19.

gelāc, *n.* rapid movement, commotion; lagufloða *g.* xx. 173; storma *g.* xxvi. 29.

lācan, *rv. a) intrans.* move quickly, fly; xxiv. 9; *ind. prs. pl.* lacað xxviii. 22. b) *trans.* entice; *sbj.*

pst. pl. ðe liolcen (oleccan B) 15. 29.

lācnian, *ww.* treat (a disease), cure; *ind. prs.* 3.s. lacnað 134. 17.

lāce, *m.* physician; 38. 8, 132. 6, 15, 134. 16; *d.* 123. 13, 33; *pl. n.* læcas 132. 11 n.; *g.* læca 107. 28.

lācecreft, *m.* (art of) medicine; remedy; 38. 8, 51. 1.

lācedom, *m.* remedy, medicine; 127. 24, 135. 20; *a.* 50. 20.

lādam, *ww.* lead; 51. 11, 102. 2, 123. 33, xiv. 9; to lēdanne 51. 7; *ind. prs.* 2.s. lædst 100. 5, 140. 1; 3.s. læt 27. 8*, 60. 31*; gelæt 104. 27; *pl.* lædað 48. 11, vii. 40; *pst.* 3.s. lædde 103. 10, xxvi. 16, 39; *pl.* læddon 102. 27, i. 2; *sbj. prs.* læde 51. 13, 123. 13, 14, 139. 30, 33; *pl.* lædon 73. 30*; *pp.* gelæd 36. 21.

læden, *n.* Latin language; *d.* of lædene Pr. 9. *v. also* böclæden.

læfan, *ww.* leave; bequeath; to læfanne 41. 5; *ind. prs. pl.* læfað 24. 10; læfed 23. 20, 42. 9.

lænan, *ww.* lend, grant; *pp. n. pl.* gelænde 31. 11.

læne, *adj.* transitory, precarious; 41. 18; *g.* lænes xxvi. 113; *d.* wk. lænan xix. 35; *a.* læne xxvi. 106; wk. lænan ix. 58, xx. 157; *pl. n.* lænu xxi. 29; *d.* lænum 53. 13, 54. 1; wk. lænan 74. 8*; *a.* xx. 223.

læran, *ww.* teach; 140. 2; to læranne 127. 25; *ind. prs.* 3.s. lærð 137. 22; gelæreð 47. 20; *pl.* lærað 103. 14, 139. 6; *pst.* 1.s. gelærde 17. 13, 20. 10; 3.s. lærde 9. 2, 79. 17, 140. 16; *sbj. prs.* lære 69. 8; *pp.* gelæræd 8. 18, 15. 14.

læstan, *ww.* *w. d.* follow; i. 27.

gelæstan, *ww. a) trans.* perform, carry out; 58. 21, 73. 16, 105. 31, 139. 25; *ind. pst.* gelæste 7. 9 n.; *pl.* gelæstan, followed, marched i. 13; *sbj. prs.* gelæste 50. 24; *pl.* gelæsten 58. 23. b) *intrans.* last, endure; *inf.* vii. 19.

- lætan**, *rv. a* allow; *b*) leave; leave behind; *c*) think, deem; *d*) cause; 38. 12 (*a*), 71. 22 (*c*), 123. 26 (*a*); l. ða bætinge, let go 144. 30; l. bion, let alone, drop 88. 32; *ind. prs.* 1. s. ic læte nu to . . . set store by 121. 26; 2. s. lætest iv. 50 (*a*); lætæst 16. 30 (*b*); lætst 105. 15* (*b*), xxiv. 29 (*b*); 3. s. læt 26. 6 (*a*), xi. 72 (*a*) & c., 133. 25 (*d*): *pl.* lætað 23. 7, 9 (*a*), 24. 10 (*b*), viii. 11 (*c*); place, 130. 16, 141. 1, 3; læte ge 72. 19 (*a*); *pst.* 3. s. let xxvi. 23 (*b*); *imp.* let v. 30 (*a*); *pl.* lætað 8. 23 (*a*); *sbj. prs.* læte 119. 23 (*b*), xvi. 7 (*b*); læte 104. 2 (*a*); *pl.* læten 67. 6 (*a*); *pst.* lete 117. 5 (*a*), 119. 30 (*b*), 1. 66 (*a*), 68 (*b*?); *pl.* leten 67. 6 (*a*).
- lāf**, *f.* remnant; *d.* to lafe, remaining, left over 46. 26.
- lagu**, *m.* sea, flood; ix. 40.
- laguflōd**, *m.* sea; *g.* *pl.* lagufloda xx. 173.
- lagustræam**, *m.* sea; xi. 43; *a.* xx. 111, xxvi. 16.
- land**, *n.* land; country; 40. 21; lond 29. 12; *g.* landes 91. 22, 126. 20*; londes 42. 16*, xii. 27; *d.* lande about 9 times, 43. 17 & c. and xii. 6, xxviii. 57; londe 43. 25, 26, xiii. 18; *a.* land 51. 29*, 60. 29*, 115. 20*, ix. 40; lond 40. 17, xii. 1; *pl.* lond 29. 10; *d.* londum 42. 30.
- lang**, *adj.*; *gen. of time*, long; 44. 25; *n.* 44. 19, x. 66; *of body*, tall 87. 4; long 117. 28, 127. 32; *n. wk.* lange 117. 32; *d. wk.* langan 133. 26; *a.* longne 120. 27; *f.* lange iv. 46, x. 64, xxvi. 103; *n.* lang 100. 28; ymbe long, at great length 125. 23; *pl. wk.* langan 127. 29; *d.* longum 133. 24; *comp.* lengra 120. 29; *a.* lengran 126. 7; *pl. a.* langran 10. 11*; *sup. a.* lengestne 126. 7.
- gelang**, *adj.* dependent on, owing to; *n.* on ðe gelang 15. 24.
- lange**, *adv. of time*, long, for a long time; about 19 times, 9. 2, vii. 19 & c.; longe about 10 times, 103. 3, 1. 50 & c.; long xxvi. 99; *comp.* leng 84. 3 & c. and xxviii. 8; *sup.* lengest ix. 17.
- langfære**, *adj.* lasting, enduring; *g.* langfæres 117. 26.
- langsum**, *adj.* prolonged, tedious; 45. 17.
- lār**, *f.* teaching, doctrine; 27. 17, 139. 20; *g.* lare 51. 2, 135. 21, 139. 21; *d.* 95. 15, v. 22, xxii. 42; lære, lesson 137. 14; *a.* lare 9. 3, 104. 29, i. 68; *pl. d.* larum 8. 23, 11. 4, 14. 18, 20. 12; *a.* lara 50. 26, 101. 14, 108. 1.
- lārēow**, *m.* teacher; 141. 12, xxx. 3; *pl.* lareowas 57. 17, xiii. 38; *g.* lareowa xiii. 42; lariowa x. 55; *a.* lareowas 57. 16.
- lāst**, *m.* footprint, track; *a.* last weardigan, remain behind xx. 241; on last, in the end, at last 15. 5, 48. 1, 100. 23.
- late**, *adv.* slowly, late; 46. 32, 148. 5; *comp.* lator 142. 18; *sup.* latost 91. 16.
- lāttēow**, *m.* guide; leader; xx. 278; laddēow 82. 16, 105. 2; *a.* ladteow 57. 13.
- lād**, 1) *adj.* hostile; hateful; 64. 26, viii. 38, xv. 6; *pl.* laðe 9. 24; *a.* 28. 4; *comp. a.* laðran iv. 24; *a. n. wk.* laðre 22. 3. 2) *sbst. n.* offence; *g.* laðes 19. 27.
- lādlice**, *adv.* hatefully, horribly; xxvi. 83.
- leaf**, *f.* permission; *d.* leafe xi. 67, xx. 131; *a.* 80. 29, 120. 27, x. 67, xxvi. 21.
- leaf**, *n.* leaf; xx. 98; *pl.* xxix. 67; *g.* leafa 10. 12, iv. 24; *d.* leafum 92. 2; *a.* leaf 10. 13, xi. 57.
- gelēafa**, *wm.* belief, faith; *d.* geleafan 12. 21 *n.*, 14. 19, v. 26; *a.* 12. 25.
- leahtor**, *m.* vice, sin; *pl.* leahtras xxii. 25, 29.
- lēan**, *n.* reward; *a.* 113. 14; *pl.* *g.* leana 54. 17, 108. 13, 134. 30; læna 54. 17*; *d.* leanum 111. 4, 113. 8; *a.* lean 18. 24, 113. 14.

- lēanian**, *ww. w. d.* reward; 134. 25; *sbj. prs.* leanige 137. 10; *pp.* geleanod 119. 22.
- lēas**, 1) *adj. a) w. g.* devoid of; *ciða* leas xii. 5. *b)* false, feigned; *wk.* leasa 63. 27; *f.* leas 47. 18. 82. 25; *wk. f.* lease 47. 6, 48. 1; *n.* leas 68. 8; *wk.* lease 10. 22, iv. 46; *g.* leases 41. 12, 45. 24; *d.* leasum 45. 8, xxiii. 8; *f.* leasre 68. 10, 100. 25; *wk.* hiora leasan cyninge 66. 22; *a. wk.* 114. 28; *pl.* lease, untruthful 116. 13; *wk.* leasan 48. 10, 51. 24, 103. 14; *g. wk.* leasena 51. 16, 55. 6, 101. 11; *d.* leasum 18. 3 &c. *and* xxvi. 1, 99; *a. f.* leasa xii. 27; *wk.* leasan 15. 29 &c. 2) *sbst. n.* falsehood; *d.* lease 141. 19, xxx. 18; *a. leas* 118. 14.
- lēaslic**, *adj.* false, unreal; *a. f.* leaslice 54. 6.
- lēasspellung**, *f.* false speech, falsehood; *d.* leasspellunga 14. 4.
- lēasung**, *f.* falsehood, false story; 21. 21; *pl. n.* leasunga 99. 5; leasungum 45. 18, 116. 27; *a.* leasunga 99. 4.
- leax**, *m.* salmon; *a.* xix. 12.
- leccan**, *ww.* wet, moisten; *ind. prs. pl.* leccað 136. 17, xxix. 63; *pp.* geleht 80. 17*, xx. 98.
- leegan**, *ww.* place, lay; 37. 8; 1. ðone mæst, lower 144. 30.
- lēf**, *adj.* diseased, weak; 121. 12.
- lencten**, *m.* spring (season); 49. 18; *a.* on lencten 10. 12*, 49. 18*; on lengten 136. 19*.
- lenctentid**, *f.* springtime; *a.* on 1. xxix. 67.
- lendan**, *ww.* arrive; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gealent 53. 6.
- lengo**, *f.* length (of time); *a.* lengu, lenge* 44. 13.
- lēo**, *wmf.* lion, lioness; 57. 9 (*f.*), 72. 6, 7, 114. 30; *lio* 114. 30*; *d.* leon 116. 16; *a.* 102. 7 (*m.*), xiii. 18 (*f.*); *pl. n.* leon xxvi. 83 (*m. ?*).
- lēode**, *pl. m.* people; *g.* leoda xii. 6, xxvi. 40, 113; *d.* leodum MPr. 4, xxx. 8.
- lēodfruma**, *wm.* chief, leader; *d.* leodfruman i. 27.
- lēodhata**, *wm.* tyrant; *g.* leodhatan 36. 29.
- lēodscipe**, *m.* nation; *d.* xxx. 2; *a.* i. 68.
- lēof**, *adj.* dear; acceptable; 20. 9, i. 47; *a.* leofne xxvi. 72; *n. pl. n.* leofe 16. 12; *comp. n.* leofre 22. 32, 24. 5, 139. 24, i. 41; *a.* n. 22. 3; *sup. n.* leofast 20. 27; *n. pl. wk.* leofostan 28. 1.
- lēoftæle**, *adj.* acceptable, pleasant; *a. pl. m.* 28. 5; *comp. n. pl.* leoftælan 28. 1.
- lēofwende**, *adj.* amiable, popular; *comp.* leofwendra 27. 30.
- lēogan**, *sv2.* tell a lie, make an erroneous statement; 112. 3, xxv. 50; *ind. prs.* 1.s. leoge 33. 1; 3.s. lihð 47. 15; him on lihð, misrepresent him 68. 16.
- leoht**, 1) *sbst. n.* light; 14. 1, 52. 6; *g.* leohtes 10. 7, iv. 11 &c.; *d.* leohte 10. 5, iv. 8 &c.; *liohte* 103. 15; *a.* leoht 9. 12, iii. 5 &c. 2) *adj.* bright; xxix. 52; *n. wk.* leohte 136. 13; *d. wk.* leohtan v. 22; *a.* leohtne v. 5; *inst.* leohte v. 26; *pl. d.* leohtum larum, *metaph.* 14. 18; *a.* leohte 17. 24, 49. 21; *comp. n.* leohtre 95. 7; *a. n.* xxii. 22; *sup.* leohtost ix. 17.
- leoht**, *adj.* light (not heavy); *comp. pl. metaph.* leohtran 23. 14.
- leohte**, *adv.* brightly, brilliantly; 39. 21, ix. 13.
- leohtfruma**, *wm.* creator of light; xi. 72.
- lēoma**, *wm.* ray of light, radiance; xxii. 22; *d.* leoman xxi. 36; *a.* v. 5.
- leornian**, *ww.* learn, study; 126. 25, xxviii. 77; leornigan 7. 17, *ind. pst.* 2.s.; leornodest 41. 27, 78. 30; liornodest 41. 23; *pl.* leornodon 36. 28, 70. 22; *imp. pl.* leorniað 35. 18;

- sbj. prs. pl.* leornigen 133. 26; *pp.* geleornod 35. 19; *a. f.* geleornode Pr. 8.
- lëoð, n.* song, poem; *d.* leoðe Pr. 10. 26. 23; *a.* leoð about 8 times B and C, 8. 15 &c. and MPr. 4; *lioð* 50. 7, 70. 1, 124. 18; *pl. g.* leoða 135. 19, xxx. 2; *lioða* 127. 29, ii. 1; *d.* leoðum 141. 13, xxx. 8; *a.* lioð 8. 6.
- lëoðwyrhta, wm.* song maker, poet; MPr.; *3.pl.* leoðwyrhtan 18. 28.
- lesan, sv5.* gather; *ind. prs. 3.s.* lisð 61. 10.
- lettan, wv.* hinder; *gelettan* 142. 18; *ind. prs. 3.s.* let 71. 11; *pl.* gelettað 142. 19; *sbj. prs.* lette 105. 32.
- libban, wv.* live, be alive; 46. 31 &c. and x. 64, xx. 107; *liban* ix. 58 (J); to *libbanne* 41. 4; *ind. prs. 2.s.* lifost 22. 28*; *3.s.* leofað 22. 5, 26. 16*, 65. 13; *liofað* 22. 11, 16; *liofað* 109. 30*; *pl.* libbað 114. 18, 133. 18; *pst.* lifde 41. 4; *sbj. prs. pl.* libban 22. 29*; *prs. p.* libbende 45. 26; *g.* libbendes 71. 5, 80. 20, xiii. 33; *d.* libbendum 13. 12; *pl.* libbende 40. 1; *g.* lifgendra xx. 278.
- lïo, n.* body; *d.* lice viii. 47, xvii. 12, xx. 236, xxiii. 39; *a.* lic 116. 15*, xxvi. 76.
- gelic, adj. w. d.* similar; relevant, pertinent; xxv. 26; *f. pred.* 22. 15; *n.* 84. 21 &c.; *g.* gelices 88. 10, xxvi. 93; *a.* gelicne 69. 18, 91. 23, 140. 27, 145. 20, xvii. 2; *f.* gelice 79. 32, xxvi. 2; *n.* gelic 43. 25, 99. 6; *wk.* gelican 148. 19; *pl.* gelice 30. 5, xvii. 5; *n.* 87. 25; *a. f.* gelica 91. 23; *gelice* xx. 54; *comp.* gelicra 115. 4; *n. pl.* gelicran 122. 14, 146. 5; *sup.* gelicost xxv. 18, xxvi. 88; *n.* xix. 12; *n. pl. m.* gelicoste 22. 26.
- gelica, wm.* equal; ðin *gelica* 79. 17, 25, xx. 37; *pl.* hiora *gelican* x. 59; *d.* gelicum 34. 24.
- gelice, adv.* similarly, in the same way (as); alike; 46. 15, 58. 6, 69. 19, 148. 23, x. 31; *swa gelice* 107. 21*; *sup.* gelicost 104. 16, xx. 211, 217 (or *adj.*?).
- licettan, wv.* pretend; *ind. prs. 3.s.* licet 47. 15, 22; *pl.* licettað 58. 21; *pst.* 3.s. licette 45. 13, 115. 24, xxvi. 36.
- licgan, sv5.* lie, be placed; 115. 6; *ind. prs. 3.s.* ligeð 42. 8; *ligð* 82. 16, 115. 5, xvi. 12, xx. 279, xxix. 52; *geligeð* v. 16; *pl.* licgað 104. 8, 147. 4; *licggað* 46. 29; *sbj. prs.* lige xii. 6.
- lichama, wm.* body; 114. 5, xx. 241; *lichoma fq.* 36. 3 &c. and xviii. 9, xxxi. 7; *g.* lichoman 45. 25, xxii. 25 &c.; *d.* Pr. 6 &c. and xx. 181; *a.* 69. 23 &c. and xxvi. 106, 119; *pl.* xxvi. 103; *a.* 82. 3, 116. 28.
- lichamlic, adj.* of the body, carnal; *g. wk.* lichomlican 26. 19; *pl. n.* lichomlicu 87. 3; *wk.* lichamlican*, licumlican 54. 22; *d.* licamlicum*, licumlicum 54. 26.
- lichamlice, adv.* in the body, corporeally; *lichomlice* 45. 26, 148. 27*; *licumlice* *ib.*
- lician, wv. w. d.* please; 29. 12, 101. 18, 142. 2; *ind. prs. 3.s.* licað 43. 26 &c.; *pl.* liciað 16. 4 &c.; *pst.* licode 35. 6 &c.; *sbj. prs.* licige 66. 2; *pl.* licien 29. 9; *pst.* licode 43. 28, 62. 13.
- gelicnes, f.* similarity; *d.* gelicnesse 31. 14.
- licwierðe, adj.* pleasing, praiseworthy; *g.* licwyrðes 35. 9.
- lidmann, m.* sailor; *g. pl.* liðmonna xxvi. 63.
- lietan, wv.* allow; *pp.* lyfed xx. 244.
- geliefan, wv. w. g. d. or a., or clause,* believe; *gelefan* 84. 26, 106. 8, 121. 7 (*d.*), 138. 10 (*g.*), 14 (*g.*); ðe . . . swelces to *gelefan*, believe such a thing of you 11. 13; *gelyfan* 90. 21, 122. 18 (*g.*); to *gelefanne* 84. 2; *ind. prs. 1.s.* gelefe 123. 2 (*g.*), *gelyfe* 12. 18;

- 2.s. geliefæst 13. 31; gelefst 12. 16, 84. 25; gelyfst 84. 22; 3.s. gelyfð 107. 10 (*g.*); *pst.* 1.s. gelifde 12. 18*; 3.s. gelyfde 115. 25* (*d.*), xxvi. 40 (*d.*); *pl.* gelefdon 116. 27 (*d.*); gelyfdon xxvi. 99 (*d.*); *imp.* gelief, gelef* 31. 14; *sbj. prs.* gelefe 118. 16; *pl.* gelefen 109. 26 (*g.*), 117. 15 (*g.*); *pst.* gelefde 18. 33 (*a.*).
- lieg, *mn.* flame; lig 34. 27 N.; leg 34. 27, xxix. 51; *d.* lege viii. 54; *g. pl.* lega ix. 17.
- liegetu, *f.* lighting; *a.* lygetu 99. 2*; *a. pl.* ligeta 99. 2.
- liehtan, *vw.* shine; *ind. prs.* 3.s. lyht 86. 8.
- lietan, *vw. trans.* bend, incline; *ind. prs.* 3.s. lit xxvi. 119.
- liexan, *vw.* shine; lixan ix. 13.
- lif, *n.* life; 22. 31 &c.; *g.* lifes 14. 1, xi. 72 &c.; *d.* life, *esp. in phrase* on ðys andweardan life 21. 17, xxi. 29 &c.; *a.* lif 20. 25, vii. 40 &c.; *a. pl. (or s.?)* lif awriten 44. 5.
- lifdæg, *n.* day of life; *d. pl.* lifdagum xv. 6, xxvi. 88.
- lifer, *f.* liver; *a.* lifre 103. 1.
- lim, *n.* limb, member; *a.* 86. 30, 90. 32; *pl.* limu 86. 26, 87. 18, 22, 23 *n.*; *g.* lima 87. 24, 114. 8; *d.* limum 81. 14, 114. 8; *a.* limu 90. 32.
- limian, *vw.* cement, join; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gelimð 54. 17; *pp.* gelimed 96. 14.
- limpan, *sv3.* happen; *ind. prs.* 3.s. limpð, gelimpð* 125. 20; *pst.* 3.s. gelamp 101. 22; gelomp 7. 25*, xxvi. 17, 45. 4; *pp.* gelumpen iii. 9.
- limplice, *adv.* suitably, fittingly; 49. 17.
- lindwīgend, *m.* warrior; *n. pl.* lindwīgende i. 13.
- liss, *f.* kindness, favour; *pl. g.* lissa i. 59; *d.* lissum xxvi. 63.
- list, *m.* cunning, skill; art; *a.* MPr. 3; *pl.* listas xxvi. 108; *g.* lista xxviii. 77; *d.* listum i. 59, xiii. 42.
- lið, *n.* strong drink; *g.* liðes 111. 27.
- liðan, *sv1.* journey, sail; xxvi. 60; *ind. prs. pl.* geliðað xxviii. 22.
- liðe, *adj.* mild, pleasant; 51. 4; *f.* liðu 138. 18; *g.* liðes xii. 13; *d.* wk. liðan 138. 29; *a.* liðne 132. 8; *d. pl.* liðum 8. 26.
- locian, *vw. (gen. w. on)* look; xxii. 20; l. ongean 121. 10; see, 121. 15; to locienne 14. 14; *ind. prs.* 2.s. locast 121. 31; *pl.* lociað 121. 27, xi. 6; *pst.* lucude 11. 1; *pl.* locodon 11. 1*; *imp. loca* 14. 9, 99. 21; *sbj. prs.* locie to . . . 129. 30; *prs. p.* lociende 148. 22.
- lof, *n.* praise; 43. 31, 138. 19; *g.* lofes 47. 8, 108. 13; *d.* lofe 36. 25, 44. 29; *a.* lof 104. 7; re-noun 43. 25.
- gelôme, *adv.* frequently; ix. 60, xxx. 5, 7.
- loppe, *wf.* flea; 36. 11.
- losian, *vw.* be lost; perish; 25. 27, 28, 71. 6, x. 37, xviii. 8; losigan 46. 18; *ind. prs. pl.* losiað 63. 26; *pst.* 3.s. losade 103. 13; *pl.* losodon 44. 7; *sbj. prs.* losige 117. 25; *pl.* losien 26. 5.
- lot, *n.* wile, deceit; 10. 22, iv. 46.
- lotwrenc, *m.* wile, deceit; *a. pl.* lotwrencas 129. 6.
- loxx, *m.* lynx; 73. 3.
- lūcan, *sv2. a)* lock, fasten; *b)* pluck, pull up; *ind. prs.* 3.s. lycð xii. 28 (*b*); *pp.* locen wið hire gecynde 57. 6 (*a*).
- lufian, *vw.* love; 58. 22 &c. and xxvii. 31; to lufianne 108. 21, 113. 14; *ind. prs.* 2.s. lufast 29. 26; 3.s. lufað 22. 17 &c. and xx. 223; *pl.* lufiað 28. 6 &c.; *pst.* 3.s. lufode 124. 14, xxvi. 63, 65, 89; lufude 34. 6; *pl.* lufedon 67. 21, xxvi. 91; *sbj. prs.* lufie 124. 16; lufige 57. 10, xiii. 20, xxvii. 28.
- lufigend, *m.* lover; *pl. d.* lufigen-dum 70. 14; lufiendum 73. 16; *a.* lufiendas 62. 27, 73. 20.
- lufu, *wvf.* love; 23. 8, 93. 18; *g.*

- lufan i. 59; *d.* lufe 50. 1, 54. 18, 89. 7, xxi. 7; lufan 101. 11, 116. 9, 12; *a.* lufe 103. 9, 130. 9, 16, 136. 29, xxix. 90; lufan xi. 81; *d.* *pl.* lufum, sake 22. 22, 51. 19, 54. 16, 67. 20.
- lungre, *adv.* quickly, suddenly; vii. 19.
- lust, *m.* desire, pleasure; 55. 10, 12, MPr. 3; *g.* lustes 15. 30; *d.* lustice 143. 3; *a.* lust 88. 17, 93. 21; *pl. d.* lustum 53. 25, 74. 25, 115. 6, ix. 44.
- lustbære, *adj.* pleased, glad; 50. 10; *a.* lustbærne 54. 26.
- lustbærlice, *adv.* pleasantly; 8. 6, 103. 23.
- lustbærnes, *f.* desire; pleasure; *g.* lustbærnesse 8. 11; *a.* 74. 7.
- lustlice, *adv.* gladly, willingly; 25. 4, 50. 27, 123. 26, ii. 1.
- lütan, *sw.* incline, sink (of the sun); *sbj. prs.* lute 57. 25.
- lyft, *f.* air, atmosphere; 80. 1, ix. 40 &c.; *g.* lyfte xx. 173; *d.* 80. 25, 105. 10, xxiv. 13, xxix. 52; *d. pl.* lyftum, clouds xx. 98.
- lystan, *vw. impers. w. a. and g.* 19. 14; *ind. prs. 3.s.* lysteð x. 14, xix. 11, 39; lyst 11. 26, xix. 16, 33, xxxi. 1; *pst.* lyste 18. 15 &c. and ix. 19, xxvi. 71; *sbj. prs.* lyste Pr. 11 &c. and x. 1.
- gelystan, *vw.* fill with desire, make glad; *pp.* guðe gelysted i. 9.
- lytel, *adj.* little, small; 41. 18, x. 55; *wk.* lytla 46. 26; *f.* lytlu 41. 25; *wk.* lytle 36. 11; *n.* lytel 124. 22 &c. and x. 9; *g.* lytles 31. 22, xxii. 47; lytles hwæt 23. 23, 24. 23; *d.* litlum xxvi. 36; *wk.* lytlan 13. 33 &c. and x. 179; lytlan 30. 13*; *a.* lytelne 97. 15; litellne 146. 21*; *f.* lytle 14. 26 &c.; *n.* lytel 148. 8; *wk.* lytle 97. 18; *pl. f.* lytla 26. 9; *d.* lytlum 24. 21 &c.; *comp. f.?* læsse xxviii. 22; *n.* 28. 14, xx. 117 &c.; *d.* læssan 77. 6 &c.; *a.* 123. 8, 141. 2, xxviii. 12; *n.* læsse 148. 10; *pl.* læssan 83. 2; *d.* 110. 27; *sup. d.* *wk.* læstan 81. 15; *n. pl.* 36. 7.
- lytelice, *adv.* craftily; 15. 5.
- lytig, *adj.* cunning, sly; *a. wk.* lytegan 114. 28; *n. pl.* lytigne 30. 24.
- lytle, *adv.* a little; 50. 26 &c. and xii. 13, xx. 181; *comp.* læs, less 101. 7, 130. 18, 22 (*v.* also ðylæs); *sup.* læst, least 15. 6, 117. 30.
- lytlian, *vw. trans.* diminish; *ind. prs. 3.s.* lytlað 65. 20.

M.

- macian, *vw.* arrange, manage; *ind. prs. 3.s.* macað 98. 21.
- gemæc, *adj.* well matched, suitable; *a. n.* 24. 8.
- mæg, *sw.* be able; avail; *ind. prs. 1 and 3.s.* mæg 13. 7, xv. 9 &c.; mag 42. 31; mæg þ he ne wundrie, can help 92. 7; to nauhte ne m., is good for nothing 69. 8; m. ðæt, enables 38. 7; m. to soarge, may be a care 24. 16; 25. meahht, miht* 12. 10 &c.; meht 92. 4; *pl.* magon 22. 26, ii. 19 &c.; magan 131. 31*, 139. 4; mahon 14. 10*; *pst.* 1 and 3.s. meahhte 12. 19 &c.; mihte Pr. 4; 25. meahtest 17. 21, 18. 25, xxiv. 15, 17; meahtes 18. 26, 33. 12, 16, 51. 14, 72. 11, xxiv. 8, 11; mihtest 48. 15*; *pl.* meahhton 35. 4 &c.; mihtan 34. 6*; mihte we 23. 12*, 146. 19*; *sbj. prs.* mæge 12. 13; mægge xxviii. 64; mage 94. 29*; *pl.* mægen 9. 27 &c.; mægen 28. 26*; mægon 59. 17*, 74. 8; mahon 18. 14*; *pst.* meahte 45. 17 &c.; *absol.* xi. 102; *pl.* meahten 34. 18 &c.
- mæg, *m.* kinsman; *d. pl.* mægum 71. 27; gemagum 54. 12.
- mægden, *n.* maiden; *g. pl.* mædena 116. 6.
- mægen, *m.* strength; 93. 2, xx.

- 202; *g.* mægnes 108. 28; *d.* mægene 38. 4; mægne iv. 27, xx. 9, 66; *adv.* ealle mægene, with might and main 112. 31, 147. 12, xiii. 64, 66, *cf.* 69. 14, xxvi. 64, xxix. 96; eallon mægene 53. 18*, 67. 5*; *pl. n.* mægno 72. 11; *g.* mægena, powers 21. 11, 41. 12; mægna xv. 258.
- mægencreft**, *m.* strength, power; xxvi. 105.
- mægenstān**, *m.* great rock; v. 16.
- mægð**, *f.* maiden; *a.* xxvi. 67.
- mægð**, *f.* family; tribe, nation; mægð xx. 160; *d.* 7. 1; *n. pl.* mægða xxvi. 49.
- gemægð**, *f.* power, grandeur; 40. 7*.
- mægwlite**, *m.* appearance, aspect; *a. pl.* mægwlitas xxxi. 5.
- mæil**, *n.* time, occasion; *g. pl.* mæla i. 54, xxii. 65.
- mænan**, *vw.* *a.* mean, allude to; *b.* complain (of); 22. 2 (*b.*); *ind. prs.* 2.s. mænst 23. 23 (*b.*); 3.s. mænð 118. 17 (*a.*); *pst.* 2.s. mændst 17. 20 (*b.*); 3.s. mænde 128. 1 (*a.*); *sbj. prs.* mæne 12. 25 (*a.*); 71. 15 (*a.*).
- gemæne**, *adj.* common; *d.* gemænum 18. 25; *a. f.* gemæne xxix. 91; *wk.* gemænan 109. 16.
- gemænelice**, *adv.* in common; 136. 29.
- mære** *n.* boundary, borderland; *a.* gemære 103. 11; *a. pl.* gemæro xxix. 9; mæru 49. 23 *n.*
- mære**, *adj.* renowned, famous; 68. 25, xxiv. 43; *g. wk.* mæran ix. 39, xxi. 6; *d.* mærum xxix. 97; *wk.* mæran xxx. 4; *a. wk.* i. 14, iv. 13, xi. 73, xx. 281; *pl. wk.* xxix. 9; *d.* mærum xvii. 11; *comp.* mærra 69. 5, xx. 18; *sup.* mærost x. 34.
- mærlie**, *adj.* renowned, glorious; *sup.* mærlieost 75. 21.
- mærsian**, *vw.* proclaim, celebrate; *ind. prs.* 3.s. mærsað i. 16; *pp. a. pl.* gemærsode, marked out, distinguished? 80. 12.
- mærð**, *f.* fame, glory; *g.* mærðe 108. 10; *a.* 54. 6; *pl.* mærða 174. 24; *g.* 77. 3, xx. 26; *d.* mærðum xx. 2; *a.* mærða 78. 13.
- mæst**, *m.* ship's mast; *a.* 144. 30.
- mætan**, *vw. impers.* dream; *ind. prs.* mæt 51. 13; *sbj. prs.* mæte 58. 8.
- mæte**, *adj.* unimportant; *comp. n. pl.* mætran 130. 3; *sup. pl. wk.* mætestan 130. 6, 8; mæstan 130. 8*.
- mæt**, *f.* measure, capacity; 145. 7, 147. 13; *d.* Pr. 14, 145. 9, 147. 14, 16.
- magister**, *m.* master; teacher; 70. 30; *a.* 57. 10, 66. 24, xiii. 20; *g. pl.* magistra xxx. 4.
- magurinc**, *m.* man, warrior; *pl.* magorincas x. 56; *g.* magorinca i. 26.
- geman**, *swv. w. a. or g.* remember; *inf.* gemunan 11. 13, 20. 2, 34. 30, 58. 30, 104. 18, 106. 24; *ind. prs.* 1.s. geman 96. 6, 97. 8, 100. 11, 106. 27, 119. 1; 2.s. gemanst 118. 30; gemunst 106. 28; 3.s. gemonð 57. 12*; *pl.* gemunon 34. 18; *pst.* 1.s. gemunde: *w. a.* 13. 3, 101. 13; 2.s. gemyndest 95. 32; 3.s. *w. g.* gemunde 7. 15, 8. 3, i. 57, 79; *imp. gemun* 113. 12; *sbj. prs.* gemune 122. 7.
- mān**, 1) *sbst. n.* wickedness, crime; ix. 7; *g.* manes i. 44; *d.* mane 7. 10; *a.* man 39. 18. 2) *adj.* false; wicked; *n. pl.* mane aðas 10. 22; māne iv. 48.
- gemāna**, *wm.* intercourse, society; *d.* gemanan 11. 23.
- mānfull**, *adj.* sinful, wicked; *pl.* manfulle 10. 19; *g.* manfulra 12. 2.
- gemang**, *n.* on gemong *prep. w.* *d.* among 102. 3, 119. 12.
- manian**, *vw.* warn, restrain; *pp. a. pl.* gemanode xi. 24; *f.* 49. 3.

- manig**, *adj.* many a, many; monig i. 8; *f.* manigu xi. 44; manig 147. 2; *n.* 70. 21, 145. 5; mænig 86. 5, 93. 12; *g.* maniges 88. 9; manies 126. 16*; *d.* manegum 7. 10*, 43. 13, 65. 14*, 66. 12*, 134. 24; monegum 24. 28; mænegum 22. 31, 134. 13; *f.* monigre 15. 4; *a.* manigne 37. 2*, 4; monigne 99. 16; mænigne 66. 13, 69. 12, 76. 28, xxvi. 78; *f.* monige 25. 7; *n.* manig 46. 12*; mænig 65. 23, 74. 31, 86. 30; *pl.* manige 24. 9*, 46. 29*, 61. 12*, 13*, 63. 2, 70. 20*, 82. 28*, 132. 32, 133. 14, 143. 5; manege 24. 7*, 53. 23*, 61. 13*, 87. 8*; monige 24. 1*, 41. 14*; mænige 17. 22, 145. 2; mænenge 82. 28; *f.* manega 42. 22*, 49. 12*, 147. 19; manige 145. 32; *n.* manegu 87. 4; monegu 86. 26; *g.* manegra 26. 19*, 65. 23*, 71. 14, 22, 111. 14*; monegra 60. 19; *d.* manegum 16. 1*, 20. 11*, 33. 2, 36. 18, 42. 29, 92. 32, 96. 13*, 112. 22; monegum 26. 10, 43. 30; mænegum 34. 24, 54. 20, 125. 19; *a.* manige 46. 27*; monige 33. 7, 76. 17; *f.* manega 42. 28, 46. 10*, 70. 8*, 101. 9, 104. 25, 108. 2, 128. 8; *n.* manigu 108. 1; mænegu 19. 8; mænig 76. 10, 13.
- manigfeald**, *adj.* manifold, various; 58. 11; *g.* *wk.* mænigfealdan 139. 21; *a.n.* manigfeald 62. 3, 90. 4; monifeald 9. 7 *n.**; *pl. n.* mænigfeald 125. 8; *pl.* manigfealdum Pr. 5*, 111. 16*; mænigfealdum 52. 17; *a.* manigfealde 108. 11; *n.* manigfeald 104. 10, 118. 23, 133. 15; *wk.* manigfealdan 7. 13*.
- manigfealdlic**, *adj.* various; *n.* manigfealdlic 128. 31.
- mann**, *m.* man, person; mankind; 55. 2*, 147. 9*; man about 24 times, chiefly in B, 11. 11 &c. and xxii. 43, 49, xxxi. 16; monn 34. 4*; mon usual form Pr. 13 &c. and ii. 17, vii. 9, often used as *indef. pron.* one, they 13. 17*, 18. 20, viii. 37 &c.; *g.* mannes 69. 7*, 114. 18, 135. 2; monnes usual form 38. 25 &c.; *d.* men 10. 15 &c.; *a.* mann 24. 19*; man 62. 15*, 66. 13, 114. 25, 31, 124. 16*; *indef.* 132. 31; mon 36. 9 &c.; *pl.* menn 53. 14*, 116. 26*, 124. 10*; men 13. 21 &c.; *g.* manna *fg.* in B, 10. 24* &c. and 68. 11, vii. 21, xiv. 6, xxvi. 55; monna usual form in B and C, 11. 7, iv. 32 &c.; mona 41. 26*; *d.* monnum 9. 21, iv. 35 &c.; *a.* menn 69. 24*; men xvii. 11.
- manna**, *wm.* man; *a.* mannan 123. 28; monnan 26. 15, 123. 32, xxvii. 31.
- manncynn**, *n.* mankind; moncynn 41. 28*; moncyn 10. 23*, 50. 3*, 83. 22, 112. 27, xi. 97; moncynnes 22. 4, xvii. 9 &c.; moncynne 10. 17, xiii. 16, xxvii. 12; *a.* moncynn 111. 17*; moncyn 10. 26, iv. 54, xiii. 61.
- mannowære**, *adj.* gentle, kind; 148. 23.
- martyr**, *m.* martyr; *n. pl.* martiras 26. 21.
- mādm**, *m.* treasure; xxi. 20.
- mādmhierde**, *m.* treasurer; *n. pl.* mādmhirdas 64. 13.
- mearc**, *f.* boundary, limit; *a.* mearc 49. 24, 64. 12, 80. 4, xi. 65, 70, 73, xx. 71, 89.
- mearcian**, *wv.* mark out, design; *ind. pres. 3.s.* mearcað 128. 27.
- mearrrian**, *wv.* go astray, err; *sbj. pres. 3.pl.* mearrigen 55. 23.
- mēce**, *m.* sword; *g. pl.* meca ix. 29.
- mēd**, *f.* reward; *g.* mede 45. 3, 112. 32, 131. 32; *d.* 112. 32; *a.* 45. 2, 143. 15.
- gemēde**, *adj.* acceptable, agreeable; *a. n.* 24. 9.
- medeme**, *adj.*; *a)* perfect, excellent; *b)* *w. g.* capable (of); 122. 5 (*b*), 9 (*b*); *n. wk.* 82. 21 (*a*); *a.* medomne, medumne* 38. 33 (*a*);

- comp. a. n.* medemre, more excellent 85. 21; *sup.* medomest, medemast* 122. 9; *a. n.* medemast 56. 2*.
- medemlice**, *adv.* suitably, satisfactorily; 92. 10.
- medennes**, *f.* excellence; medomnes, medumnes* 39. 6; *d.* medemnesse 35. 14*; medumnesse 35. 15*; *a.* medemnesse, dignity, high estate 32. 11.
- meldian**, *ww. a)* declare, proclaim; *b)* *w.* on, inform against; 36. 18 (*b*); *ind. pst.* 3-s. meldode MPr. 2 (*a*).
- melu**, *n.* meal, flour; meolo 93. 5; *a.* 93. 5.
- mengan**, *ww. (often w. wið)* mix; 33. 30*; gemengan 38. 12, vii. 8; mængan viii. 22; *ind. prs.* 2-s. gemenged 82. 3, xx. 234; 3-s. gemengeð 136. 12, xi. 91, xxix. 49; *pl.* gemengað v. 9; *pst.* 2-s. mengdest xx. 89, 112; gemengdest 80. 22; *sbj. prs. pl.* gemengen, join, connect 86. 14; *pp.* gemenged *fq.* 14. 13 &c. *and* xx. 66, 79, 128, 144; *a. f.* gemengde 80. 12; *n. pl.* 81. 4.
- menigo**, *f.* multitude, host; 30. 23; menigo 67. 15; mænigo i. 29; *d.* mænige xxvi. 61.
- mennisc**, *adj.* human; mennisc man, human being 76. 6; *wk.* mennisca 76. 13; *f. wk.* mennisce 60. 16, 132. 23; *n. wk.* 27. 2; *g.* mennisces xxvi. 91; *n.* 54. 2; *ðæs m.* human nature, humanity 114. 15; *wk.* menniscan 32. 18; *d.* menniscum 20. 20; *f. wk.* menniscan 114. 20, 21; *pl. wk.* 23. 27.
- mennislic**, *adj.* human; *n. pl.* mennislice 114. 17.
- meox**, *n.* dung; miox 104. 8.
- mere**, *n.* lake; *a.* xxviii. 38.
- merecandel**, *f.* sun; merecandel xiii. 57.
- mereflōd**, *m.* ocean; *g.* mereflodes xxvii. 2.
- merhengest**, *m.* 'sea-horse,' ship; *g. pl.* merhengesta xxvi. 25.
- meresmylte**, *adj.* calm, undisturbed; *f.?* meresmylta wic xxi. 12.
- merestream**, *m.* sea; xi. 65; *d.* merestream xxviii. 37; *pl.* merestreamas xvi. 9; *a.* xxviii. 33.
- meretorht**, *adj.* (rising) bright from the sea; *a.* meretorhtne xiii. 61.
- merse**, *m.* marsh; *d. pl.* merscum 91. 17.
- gemet**, 1) *sbst. n.* measure; limit, moderation; *a.* 30. 7, 11, 16, 17, 60. 21, 137. 19; *ðises middangeardes gemet*, measurement 41. 28*. 2) *adj.* fit, proper, *n.* xxix. 42.
- metan**, *sw5.* measure, compare; to metanne wið, compared with 29. 4 &c. *and* xxi. 42; to metane 29. 6; *sbj. prs.* mete 44. 23.
- métan**, *ww.* meet with, find; 69. 26; to metanne xxi. 42; *ind. prs.* 2-s. metst 114. 23; 3-s. gemet 79. 6; *pl.* metað 76. 18, 107. 4, 5, xvii. 17; gemetað 63. 10, 106. 34, 107. 4*, 5*; *pst.* 3-s. mette, gemette* 102. 22; gemette hine sittan, found him sitting 61. 18; *sbj. prs.* gemete 11. 26, 62. 19, xiii. 18? *pst.* mette 62. 19; *pl.* gemetten 107. 3.
- mete**, *m.* food; 30. 8, 40. 22, 93. 3; *g.* metes 60. 18, xiii. 45, xxvi. 91; *d.* mete 93. 2; *a.* 116. 22, viii. 22, xiii. 43; *pl.* mettas, kinds of food viii. 9; *g.* metta 57. 18; *a.* mettas 57. 17.
- gemetfæst**, *adj.* temperate; modest; *f.* 22. 13; *pl. d.* gemetfæstum 115. 4; *a.* gemetfæste 62. 27.
- gemetgian**, *ww.* measure out, assign; regulate, control; 49, 16, 139. 2, xi. 54; *ind. prs.* 3-s. metgað 132. 19, xi. 88; gemetgað 57. 4, iv. 9 &c.; *pst.* 2-s. gemetgodest xx. 112.
- gemetgung**, *f.* a) moderation, temperance; b) regulation, ordinance; 60. 7 (*b*); 62. 26 (*a*),

87. 7 (a); a. gemetgunge 128. 4* (b); a. pl. gemetgunga 128. 23 (b), 128. 9 (b).
- gemetlic, *adj.* fitting, suitable; n. 31. 30*, 138. 30; *comp. n.* gemetlicre 31. 30.
- gemetlice, *adv.* moderately, regularly; 33. 27, 96. 19; *sup.* gemetlicost viii. 16.
- metod, *m.* Lord of destiny, God; 136. 19, xx. 253, xxix. 68; *g.* metodes vii. 48, xi. 25, xx. 71, xxix. 49, xxxi. 16.
- metten, *f.* Fate; a. pl. ða graman metena ðe folcisce men hatað Parcas 102. 22.
- mettrumnes, *f.* ill-health, sickness; 116. 33; mettrymnes xxvi. 112; a. medtrymnesse 132. 12.
- micel, *adj.* large; much; 14. 15, xx. 2 &c.; *wk.* micla 117. 28; *f.* micel 12. 3 &c.; *n.* 13. 26, i. 16 &c.; *wk.* micle xxviii. 78; *g.* micleas 23. 26, 31. 20; micles 31. 21, 147. 23; *adv.* xliii. 16; mycles xxii. 47; *d.* miclum 14. 11 &c.; *used as adv.* greatly, much, 86. 7, and 8 times in Metr. i. 74 &c.; miclon 111. 15; *f.* micelre 7. 25 &c.; *wk.* miclan 34. 29 &c.; a. micelne 33. 6, vii. 21 &c.; *f.* micle 62. 3; micle 116. 5, 142. 9; *n.* micel xiv. 2 &c.; *inst.* micle xxv. 11; *after mid*, 48. 14, 16, 66. 9, 89. 27; *pl. f.* micla 147. 20, v. 9; *d.* miclum xxvi. 36 &c.; a. *f.* micla, micle* 70. 8; *comp.* mara 72. 7, 84. 27, xvi. 20; *f.* mare 9. 17 &c.; *n.* 36. 3 &c.; *g.* maran 31. 22, viii. 44 &c.; *d.* 79. 4 &c.; a. 53. 27 &c. and xxviii. 20; *f.* maran*, maron 65. 27; *n.* mare 19. 9, iii. 9 &c.; *pl.* maran 72. 5; *d.* 110. 28; *sup. wk.* mæsta 22. 4; *f.* mæst 120. 30; *wk.* mæste 21. 16, 121. 18; meste 22. 29*; *n.* used as *sbst.* *w. gen.* most; mæst xxv. 43; mæst v. 36; mest 146. 17; *wk.* mæste 83. 2, xx. 202, xxvi. 27;
- g. wk.* mæstan 110. 17; *d.* mæstum 53. 23; *f.* mæstere 53. 24; *wk.* mæstan 15. 7 &c.; a. mæstne 58. 27 &c.; *wk.* mæstan 13. 30 &c.; *n.* mæst, = *sbst.* 54. 8, ix. 33; *pl. wk.* mæstan 8. 23, 74. 23.
- micellic, *adj.* great, grand; *g.* micellices 42. 14.
- micelnes, *f.* greatness; a. micelnesse 148. 26.
- micle, *adv.* much; *fg. w. comp.* 8. 1, ix. 32 &c.; mycle xii. 22; micle 72. 24*, 95. 7*, *comp.* ma 17. 3, xxvi. 91 &c.; *w. g. fg.* = *sbst.* a greater number, more, 30. 17, x. 23 &c.; ðon ma ðe, (not) any more than 24. 17 &c.; *sup.* mæst 15. 28, xx. 160 &c.
- mid, i) *prep.* 1) *w.d.*; a) *accompaniment, co-existence*, together with, with, 7. 2, i. 21 &c.; among, 61. 20, 141. 11, 12, viii. 38, x. 47, xxx. 1; in the case of 16. 1, 28. 14. b) *instrument, means*, with, by, 8. 7, iv. 47 &c.; *fg. foll. case* 32. 30 &c. and xi. 77, xiii. 43, xxviii. 79; swuncen mid ðære spræce, at, over 145. 3. c) *manner*, with, 7. 9 &c.; mid rihte, rightly, rightfully 17. 31 &c. and xxvi. 41, xxx. 17; mid unrihte 36. 20; mid nanum ryhte 29. 2; mid ungemete, exceedingly xxvi. 62; mid ðæm, thereby, therewith 32. 13 &c.; mid hwæm hi mægen . . . the wherewithal to 60. 13; *conj.* mid ðæm þ, in that, inasmuch as 17. 22, 47. 24, 60. 24; mid ðæm ðe ða, as soon as 8. 27. 2) *w. inst.*; same meanings as (1); mid ane noman xx. 56; mid bebode ðine xx. 69; mid ðy ðrymme xxv. 13; *adv.* mid ðy, thereby, therewith 85. 25, 103. 1, 135. 2, xxxi. 18; mid ealle, *v. ealle.* 3) *w.a.*; a) *accompaniment*; mid an hund scipa xxvi. 15. b) *manner*; mid gecead xx. 218.

- ii) *adv.* together, 18, 27; *therewith*, 28. 23, 99. 3, 101. 12.
- middangeard**, *m.* earth, world; 39. 26, 96. 13, xiv. 6, xvi. 9; *midlaneard* 60. 30*; *g.* *middangeardes* 26. 29*, 41. 21*, 27*, 96. 4*, 10, ix. 39, xxi. 6, 22; *midangeardes* 33. 22*; *middangeardes* *fq.* in B, 27. 5* &c.; *d.* *middangearde* 135. 15, 147. 26; *middanearde* 60. 31; *a.* *middangeard* 67. 30*, 79. 30*, 104. 6, 126. 1*, *and 8 times in Metr.* xx. 9 &c.; *middaneard* 49. 32*.
- midde**, *wf.* middle; *d.* on *midan*, in the middle 130. 2, v. 16, xx. 170.
- midde**, *adj.* middle; *d.* *midum* 18. 25, xx. 79; *f.* *midre* xxviii. 23 *n.*; *midre* 18. 27; *a.* *midne* 12. 11; *midne daeg*, midday 57. 24, 126. 13, xiii. 57, xxviii. 37; *sup.* *a.* *wk.* *midmestan* 138. 28, 32; *pl. wk.* *average*, *medium* 129. 25, 130. 2, 7; *d.* *midmestum* 130. 7.
- middel**, 1) *adj.* intermediate; *sup. d. pl. wk.* *midlestan* 129. 28. 2) *subst. m.* middle, *midst*; *d.* on *ðam* middle 80. 9; on *midle* xx. 82.
- middelniht**, *f.* midnight; *d. pl.* *middelnihtum* xxviii. 47.
- middeweard**, 1) *adj.* middle; *d. f.* on *ðære nafe* *middewearde* 129. 32*; *a. f.* *middewearde* 126. 8*. 2) *adv.* in the middle; 129. 32.
- middewinter**, *m.* midwinter; *a.* *midewinter* 12. 11*.
- midferð**, *m.* middle age; *d.* *midferðe* 122. 5.
- mierran**, *wf.* hinder; *ind. prs.* *myrð* 71. 11, 73. 7.
- miht**, *f.* might, power; *a.* 49. 22*, iv. 4; *mieht* 25. 15; *meaht* ix. 51, xi. 99, xx. 161, 178, xxiv. 40. 51; *meht* iv. 7; *pl.* *mehta* 110. 4; *g.* *meahta* iv. 9; *mehta* iv. 32; *meahtum* xx. 48, 209, xxix. 36, 55.
- mihtig**, *adj.* powerful, mighty; 99. 27, 110. 12*, ix. 35; *meahtig* 110. 12; *a.* *mihtigne* 98. 15; *n. pl.* *mihtige* 108. 28; *comp.* *mihtigra* 79. 16, xx. 18; *mehtigra* 107. 17, 18, 110. 9; *sup.* *mihtigost* 108. 22*; *meahtegost* 108. 25.
- mihtiglice**, *adv.* mightily; 98. 21.
- milde**, *adj.* gentle, kind, merciful; *wk.* *milda* xxix. 68; *d.* *mildum* iv. 55.
- midellice**, *adv.* kindly, mercifully; 10. 26 *n.*
- mildheort**, *adj.* gentle, merciful; 149. 3.
- mildheortnes**, *f.* mercy; *g.* *mildheortnesse* 120. 16; *d.* 133. 4; *a.* 120. 13.
- milts**, *f.* kindness; *a.* *miltse* 102. 26*.
- miltsian**, *wv. w. d.* pity, have mercy on; *sbj. prs.* *miltsig* 123. 30; *mildsig* 124. 15*, xxvii. 30.
- miltsung**, *f.* pity, mercy; *midlung* 123. 31.
- min**, *poss. adj.* my; iv. 53 &c.; *se min* 23. 15; *f.* 27. 17, xxiv. 49; *n.* 18. 7; *g.* *mines* 8. 22; *f.* *minre* 51. 2; *d.* *minum* xix. 38; *f.* *minre* 8. 18, v. 22; *a.* *minne* 105. 1, 125. 15; *f.* *mine* 125. 15; *minne* 20. 10*; *n.* *ðæt min mod* 8. 16; *inst.* *mine gefræge* xx. 82, 248; *pl.* *mine* 8. 13 &c. *and* ii. 16; *ða mine* 18. 5, 21. 13; *f.* *ða mina* 23. 15; *g.* *minra* 17. 15, 18. 4; *d.* *minum* 8. 23; *a. f.* *mina* 50. 26, 108. 1.
- miscian**, *wv.* mix, apportion; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *miscað* 132. 19.
- miscierran**, *wv.* pervert, misuse; *ind. prs.* 1.s. *miscyrr* ii. 8.
- misdæd**, *f.* misdeed, crime; *g. pl.* *misdaeda* ix. 7.
- misfōn**, *rv. w. g.* fail to find; *ind. prs.* 1.s. *misfo* 8. 9.
- mishwierfed**, *adj.* perverted, perverse; *n.* *mishweorfed* 31. 27.
- missenlic**, *adj.* different, various; *n.* *mislic* 90. 4; *d.* *misticum* 82. 6*; *a. n.* *mislic* 31. 19; *pl.*

- mislice viii. 9; mistlice 33. 23*;
f. mislica 42. 22, 43. 22; mistlice
 42. 22*, 81. 35*; mistle 43. 22*;
n. mislicu 125. 8; *g.* mislicra xvi.
 5; *d.* mislicum Pr. 5 &c. *and*
 xx. 248, xxv. 3; mistlicum Pr.
 5 &c.; *a.* mislice 52. 18, 53.
 10*, 129. 6, MPr. 5; mistlice
 52. 18*; *f.* mislica 18. 29, 101.
 9; misleca 128. 9.
 missenlice, *adv.* variously; mislice
 56. 25, 106. 32, xxxi. 2; mistlice
 147. 3*.
 mist, *n.* mist; *v.* 6; *g.* mistes v.
 43; *a.* mist 82. 11, xx. 264,
 xxiii. 5; *pl.* mistas 14. 5, 6; *d.*
 mistum v. 45.
 miþan, *svi.* conceal; *sbj. prs.* I.s.
 ðeah ic his miðe, conceal the
 fact 59. 3.
 mōd, *n.* mind, heart; *fj.*; i. 26, iii.
 2 &c.; *used for* Boethius in the
 dialogue, where it is printed with
 a capital M, 8. 27 &c.; *g.* modes
 9. 9, vii. 32 &c.; *d.* mode Pr.
 6, iii. 9 &c.; *a.* mod 41. 10,
 v. 43 &c.; *pl. g.* moda 47. 21,
 50. 12, xxvi. 105; *d.* modum
 15. 5, 82. 7, xx. 252; *a.* mod
 48. 8.
 mōdig, *adj.* headstrong, proud;
a. wk. modgan 114. 29.
 mōdiglic, *adj.* high-minded; modi-
 lic xx. 2.
 mōdor, *f.* mother; 21. 10; modur
 21. 10*; *d.* meder 68. 31, 69.
 19; *a.* modor 9. 1, 39. 23, ix.
 29.
 mōdsefa, *wm.* mind, heart; i. 74,
 v. 39, xi. 98, xxxi. 22; *d.* mod-
 sefan xii. 22, xxii. 47, xxviii.
 68; *a.* xxii. 31; *n. pl.* vii. 24.
 mōdgeþanc, *m.* thoughts, mind;
a. modgeþonc v. 23, xxxi. 19.
 molde, *wf.* earth; *d.* moldan xx.
 281.
 mōna, *wm.* moon; 10. 5, 49. 21,
 86. 7, 135. 27, 136. 5, iv. 9, xi.
 62, xxix. 37 *n.*; se fulla m. 126.
 13; *g.* monan 29. 15, xxviii. 41;
d. 69. 22, 126. 15, xvii. 11; *a.*
 xxviii. 47.
 mōnað, *m.* month; *d.* monðe 12.
 7; *d. pl.* monðum 91. 30.
 mōr, *m.* moor, mountain; *pl.*
 moras 42. 7; *d.* morum 91. 18.
 morgen, *m.* dawn, morning; *a.*
 xiii. 61.
 morgensteorra, *wm.* morning-
 star 10. 9*, 136. 4*; morning-
 stiorra xxix. 21; *a.* morgen-
 steorran iv. 13.
 morðor, *n.* murder, crime; ix. 7;
g. morðres ix. 33.
 gemōt, *n.* meeting, debate; *n. pl.*
 59. 25.
 mōt, *swv.* be allowed, may; *ind.*
prs. I.s. 12. 12 &c.; 2.s. most
 105. 25, v. 29, xxiv. 56; 3.s. mot
 8. 14, v. 40 &c.; *pl.* moton 18.
 5 &c. *and* vi. 10, xi. 70; motan
 17. 26; *pst.* moste 105. 6, 139.
 25, 26; *pl.* mostan 7. 8*; *subj.*
prs. mote 91. 28, xvi. 19; *pl.*
 moten 82. 9, x. 64 &c.; *pst.*
 moste 89. 31, i. 39 &c.; *pl.*
 mosten 99. 15, i. 36.
 gemundbyrdan, *wv.* protect; *sbj.*
pst. 3.s. gemundbyrde 102. 19.
 munt, *m.* mountain, hill; 34. 9; *g.*
 munes v. 16; *d.* munte 14. 16,
 26. 31, 34. 8, vii. 18, viii. 48;
a. munt 34. 28, vii. 4; *pl. g.*
 munta 43. 10; *d.* muntum 7. 4,
 42. 29, 102. 4; *a.* muntas 43. 9.
 murcian, murcnian, *wv.* com-
 plain, lament; *ind. prs.* 2.s.
 murcas 17. 5*; murcnast 17.
 5, 31. 3; *prs. p.* murciende*,
 murciende 11. 3.
 murcung, *f.* complaint, lament;
a. murcunga 16. 17.
 murnan, *sv3.* *a.* be anxious; *b.*
 care about, heed; *ind. prs.* 2.s.
 myrnst 16. 4 (*a.*); 3.s. myrnð
 111. 18* (*b.*); *prs. p. a. n. wk.*
 murnende 8. 17 (*a.*).
 mūs, *f.* mouse; 36. 4; *a.* 35. 31;
a. pl. mys 35. 31.
 must, *m.* grape-juice, must; *g.*
 mustes 12. 11.
 mūð, *m.* mouth; *d.* muðe 51. 2;
d. pl. ea muðum 74. 3.
 gemynd, *f. n.* memory, recollec-

tion; 32. 2; *g.* gemynde 13. 4; *d.* 27. 8, 95. 21, 106. 30, 148. 9, i. 54, xxii. 58; *a.* gemynd 103. 25; *d. pl.* gemyndum vii. 39.
myndgian, *vw.* *w. a.* and *g.* remind; 139. 20; *ind. pres.* I.s. mindgige 25. 25; *pst.* I.s. myndgode 97. 26; 2.s. myndgode, mynegodest 95. 25.
gemyndig, *adj.* mindful, remembering; *n. pl. pred.* mingemyndig 41. 6.
gemyndwierde, *adj.*; *a. pl.* gemyndwyrde 46. 28*.
myngle, *wf.* desire; *a.* mynlan xxvi. 67.
myntan, *vw.* intend; *ind. pst. pl.* mynton 96. 28, xxvi. 72.
myrige, *adj.* pleasant, delightful; *n.* murge xi. 102; *g.* myrges 70. 14; *n. pl. n.* merge xiii. 45.
myrigen, *n.* pleasure, joy; *a.* myrgen MPr. 5.
myrige, *f.* pleasure, delight; *d.* mergde, mirhde* 102. 8; *a.* myrhde 15. 12.

N.

nā, *adv.* not; about 9 times in C, 17. 21 &c. and xx. 230, xxv. 29; no usual form in B and C, 11. 29 &c. and xi. 48.
nacod, *adj.* naked; *wk.* nacoda 33. 14; *n.* nacod sweord 65. 29.
nædre, *wf.* serpent; 127. 8.
næfre, *adv.* never; 11. 18 &c.
nænig, *adj.* no, none; viii. 12, 29, 36, x. 53; *f.* nænegu xx. 25; nængu xvi. 13; *n.* nænig xx. 189; *d.* nænegum xii. 15; nængum xxviii. 73; *a.* nænigne xxvi. 24; *adv.* nænige ðinga, in no way, not at all x. 16, xix. 37.
næss, *adv.* not; *fq.* 27. 25 &c.; nas 27. 26*, 31. 6*.
næssa, *wm.* headland, promontory; *a. pl.* næssan ix. 43.
nafa, *wm.* nave of wheel; 130. 4.
nafu, *f.* nave of wheel; 129. 21,

25, 130. 14, 19, 20; *d.* nafe 129. 27, 32, 130. 1, 3, 4.
nāhū, *adv.* in no way; nahu elles, in no other way 71. 16.
nāhwær, *adv.* nowhere; nower 80. 32; nower neah, nowhere near, nothing like 42. 1, 43. 5.
nāhwæder, 1) *pron.* neither; nawder 67. 10; usually nauðres 39. 7*, 85. 15 &c.; *g.* nauðres 138. 31; *d.* nauðrum 80. 20. 2) *disjunct.* nauðer ne . . . ne, neither . . . nor 47. 6 &c.; nawðer 5 times in C, 16. 12 &c.
nāhwanon, *adv.* from nowhere; nahwanon 89. 2.
nāhwider, *adv.* to no place; nohwider 108. 26.
nama, *wm.* name; 43. 1 &c. and x. 51, xxvi. 9; *g.* naman 17. 30 &c.; *d.* Pr. 11 &c. and iv. 14; noman xx. 56; *a.* 17. 31 &c. and xx. 58; noman xxix. 29.
nān, *adj.* no, none; 9. 23, vii. 6 &c.; non 34. 2*, 5*; *f.* always nan 25. 25 &c.; *n.* xvii. 7 &c.; nān 29. 5; *g.* nanes 47. 8 &c.; *f.* nanre 8. 3 &c.; *d.* nanum; *f.* nanre 14. 23 &c. and xx. 139; *a.* nanne usual in B, 28. 25* &c.; nænne in C, 26. 12 &c. and viii. 46; nonne 26. 6*; *f.* nane 37. 11 &c. and xxv. 71; *inst.* xx. 119; *pl.* nane 61. 20; *f.* 26. 9 &c.; *g.* nanra 54. 16; *d.* nænum 45. 7; *a.* nane x. 66; *f.* 25. 29, 33. 7.
nānwihht, 1) *pron.* nothing; 128. 6; nanwuht *fq.* 18. 23 &c. 2) *adv.* not at all; nanwuht 39. 24 &c.
nāwihht, 1) *pron.* nothing, nought; *n.* and *a.* nauht 9. 14, 44. 24 &c. and xx. 42; ne bið se nauht, of no account, worthless 109. 31; *cf.* 109. 16, 17, 110. 18; for nauht telle 56. 11 &c.; noht 15. 1, 22. 21; used as *indecl. adj.*, nauht welan, worthless wealth 32. 15; *g.* nauhtes 75. 2, 4; *d.* nauhte about 11 times, 23. 4 &c. and xi. 87, xxix. 88; *pl.* nauhtas 114. 13; of no account, worth-

- less 109. 24. 2) *adv.* not, not at all; 13. 32 &c. *and* xiii. 26; naht 26. 30*; noht 12. 27.
- ne**, *adv. and conj.* not, nor; 8. 14 &c.; *superfluous*, þonne we ne ðyrfen 84. 3.
- nēadinga**, *v. nēdinga*.
- nēah**, near. 1) *adv.* ix. 2; closely 94. 18; nower neah, not nearly 42. 1, 43. 5; ahwærgen neah, (not) anywhere near, (not) nearly xxx. 10; *comp.* near 8. 24. 2) *used as prep. w. d.* 99. 10 &c. *and* xxxix. 18; *comp.* near 126. 12 &c. *and* xx. 139, xxviii. 37; *sup.* next 129. 22; neahst 129. 25. 3) *adj. sup. n. pl.* nehste 129. 24; set nihstan, finally 15. 6.
- genēahsen**, *adj.* near, close together; *pl.* geneahsne iv. 12.
- nēahstōw**, *f.* neighbouring place; *pl.* neahstowa 34. 10.
- nēalwēcan**, *ww. w.d.* approach; *sbj. prs. 3.s.* genealwæce 80. 32.
- nealles**, *adv.* not; 30. 22; nalles 26. 18, 33. 28*, 38. 24, 81. 21*, 93. 8, 113. 31, 114. 27, viii. 20, ix. 34; nallas 19. 22*, 61. 12*, 93. 19*; nalæs 38. 24*; nales 16. 10*, 19. 14, 22, 72. 2, 93. 19, xvii. 21.
- nēan**, *adv.* from near, near; xxviii. 14.
- nearo**, *adj.* narrow; limited, cramped; 43. 14; neara 46. 5; *a. wk.* nearwan 46. 7; *pl. f.* nearwa, nearwe* 23. 26; *a. wk.* nearowan x. 16.
- nearones**, *f.* strait, distress; 56. 13 (nearanes B); *d.* nearonesse 70. 7; nearanesse 7. 25; *a.* 70. 5.
- nearwe**, *adv.* tightly, closely; xxi. 5, xxv. 64.
- nearwian**, *ww.* narrow, limit; *pp.* generwed 42. 17*.
- nēat**, *n.* ox; animal; 102. 7, 114. 25, xx. 189; *pl.* 31. 31; *g.* neata 57. 14*, xiii. 34, xx. 249; *d.* neatum 30. 5, 32. 22, 58. 6, 146. 17*, 26*.
- nēawist**, *f.* neighbourhood, presence; neawest 65. 7; *d.* on neaweste 34. 26, 67. 24, 125. 2.
- nebb**, *n.* face; neb xxxi. 23; *a.* 36. 24.
- nemnan**, *ww.* name; mention; 114. 24, iv. 15; *ind. prs. pl.* nemnað 129. 24, xxix. 14; *pst.* 1.s. nemde 112. 8, xxv. 62; 2.s. nemdest 79. 33, 94. 23, xx. 55; *pl.* nemdon 55. 10, 11, 77. 18, 110. 22, xx. 196; *sbj. prs.* to twæm ðingum nemne, reckon as 75. 10; *pst.* genemde 79. 33; *pp.* nemmed x. 47; genemned, defined 80. 3, 7; *pl.* genemde 114. 20.
- nēodfracu**, *f.* greed; *d.* neodfræce xxxi. 15.
- neoðan**, *adv.* beneath, below; neoðon 80. 33.
- neowol**, *adj.* prostrate; i. 80; niwol 8. 4*; *a. n.* niwol 8. 25 n.
- nergend**, *m.* preserver, saviour; xx. 249.
- nerian**, *ww.* save, protect; *prs. p.* nergende God xxix. 73.
- nese**, *adv.* no; 90. 2; nese nese *fq.* 29. 18 &c.; nese la nese, why, no! oh no! 58. 29, 62. 18.
- nett**, *n.* net; *a.* 73. 28; *a. pl.* net 73. 30.
- nēðan**, *ww.* venture on; *ind. prs.* 3.s. geneðeð xiii. 59.
- nēdan**, *ww.* compel; *ind. prs.* 2.s. genedest iv. 5, 15; 3.s. ned 145. 14; *sbj. prs.* nede 140. 21; *pst.* nedde, oppressed 35. 32; *pp.* geneded 148. 25; gened 93. 13.
- nēde**, *adv.* of necessity, compulsorily; nede iv. 12, vi. 14, ix. 44; *w.* sceal, needs must 94. 15 &c. *and* xxv. 64.
- nēdinga**, *adv.* by force; neadinga 48. 1, 4.
- nēððearf**, *f.* necessity; need; (what is) necessary; nedðearf 144. 17 &c. *and* xx. 20, 25; neodðearf 79. 17; *d.* nedðearfe 60. 21, xxxi. 15; *a.* 53. 2, 77. 11, 149. 7; nydðearfe 30. 8*.

niēten, *n.* animal; neten xx. 191, nyten xxxi. 21; *pl.* netenu 42. 1*, 70. 16, 81. 19*, 117. 3, 146. 5, 18*, xxviii. 51; nytenu 32. 20, 93. 9; neotena 31. 31*; nytena 32. 20*; *g.* netena 82. 5*; nytena 146. 24* *n.*; *d.* netenum*, nytenum 30. 4; neatenum 30. 5*.

niētenlic, *adj.* beast-like; *pl.* ge netenlican men 35. 28 (netelican B).

nigon, *num.* nine; 127. 9, xxvi. 24.

niht, *f.* night; 52. 7, xii. 16 &c.; *g.* nihte 10. 5 &c.; *a.* xxix. 36; niht 136. 6*, xi. 61; on niht, by night 49. 21*, 121. 16; neaht xx. 229; *pl. g.* nihta iv. 6; *d.* nihtum 19. 3, xx. 213, 232.

nihtes, *adv.* at night; 102. 5, xiii. 59.

niman, *sv4.* take, take away; receive; geniman 17. 25; *w.* on 25. 24, 46. 19; *ind. prs.* 3.s. genimeð vi. 12; nimð 28. 7 *n.*, 136. 21, xiii. 34, xxix. 73; *pl.* nimað 48. 11, 59. 24; *pst.* 1.s. genom 20. 7; *pl.* noman 34. 20*; *imp.* nim 91. 19; *sbj. prs. pl.* nimen 16. 25; *pst. pl.* naman 67. 5*; *pp.* genumen 18. 2, 42. 6, 7, 54. 5, 59. 26; *a.* genumenne xx. 36.

niðer, *adv.* downwards, down; i. 80, xxxi. 19, 21; nyðer, below 147. 10*.

niðerheald, *adj.* bent downwards; xxxi. 23.

niðerlic, *adj.* lowly, inferior; *d. pl.* niðerlicum 32. 7 *n.*

niðerra, *comp. adj.* lower; *f.* niðere 136. 14*; *g.* neoderan 11. 25*; *sup.* niðemæst xx. 135; neodemest xx. 85; *d. wk.* niðemæstan 18. 9; *a. pl. wk.* niðemæstan 18. 8; nyðemæstan 32. 12.

niðor, *adv.* lower; niðor 80. 30*; niðoror 147. 10*.

niwan, *adv.* recently; xv. 2, xxviii. 73; niwane 126. 24*.

niwe, *adj.* new; 43. 12; *g.* niwes 15. 21, 85. 25; *wk.* niwan xiii. 26; *a. wk.* 57. 11.

genog, 1) *adj.* enough, sufficient; *g.* genoges 31. 23; *a. pl.* genoge 24. 12*, 31. 28*. 2) *adv.* enough, sufficiently, *usual form* genog 22. 6 &c.; genoh *about* 16 times, 15. 4 &c. *and* viii. 7.

norð, *adv.* in the north; x. 24, xiii. 59.

norðan, *adv.* from the north; norðan 7 eastan 10. 11, iv. 23, vi. 12, xii. 15.

norðanēastan, *adv.* from the north-east; 21. 6.

norðanwind, *m.* north wind; *g.* norðanwindes 21. 7; *n. pl.* norðanwindas 52. 5.

norðemest, *sup. adj.* most northern; *a. pl. wk.* norðemestan ix. 43.

norðende, *m.* north end; *d.* 126. 4; *a.* xxviii. 14.

norðerne, *adj.* from the north, northern; *f.* vi. 14.

norðeward, *adj.* north; *used as subst.*; *d.* norðewardum 41. 22; *a.* norðewardne 39. 28*, 41. 22*.

norðwestende, *m.* north-west end or part; *d.* 67. 32.

notian, *w. w. g.* make use of, enjoy; *ind. prs.* 3.pl. notiað, notigað* 42. 1.

notu, *f.* use, profit; *d.* note 31. 11.

nū, 1) *adv. a) time*, now, at present; Pr. 10, xi. 40 &c.; nu ryhte, just now 101. 13; nu hwene ær 12. 22. *b) inference*, therefore, then; *fq. w.* gif 15. 8 &c.; *w.* ðeah 24. 23, x. 63 &c.; *w. imperat.* 8. 21 &c.; *w. interrog.* 9. 21, xxviii. 4⁸ &c.; nu ðonne 64. 15. 2) *conj.* since; *fq.* 22. 3, ii. 19 &c.

genyht, *nf.* sufficiency, abundance; 75. 14, 76. 4, 86. 24, 87. 15, 96. 30; geniht 75. 12 (*n.*); *a.* genyht 75. 10; geniht 75. 16 (*n.*), 78. 13 (*f.*).

nytt, 1) *subst. f.* profit, advantage;

d. nytte 101. 13. 2) *adj.* useful, profitable; *f.* nyt 137. 22; *n.* 111. 5; nit 137. 20; *a. n.* nyt 121. 22; *comp.* nyttra 109. 29; *n.* nyttre 139. 29.
nytwyrðe, *adj.* profitable; *f.* nytwyrðe 137. 7; *g.* nytwyrðes 64. 20; *comp. f.* nytwyrðre 47. 14; *sup. n.* nytwyrðost 56. 8.

O.

of, 1) *prep.* *w. d.*; often *fol.* *c.*; *a)* motion, from, away from; *fg.* 8. 22, i. 2 &c. *b)* starting-point, from, at; he onginð of ðæm wyrtrum 91. 31, *cf.* vi. 4. *c)* distance; hit is swiðe feor of uncrum wege 139. 27, 28. *d)* removal, from; 91. 20, xii. 2 &c.; *fol.* *c.* him awint of ða claðas 111. 19, *cf.* xxv. 22; ceorfe him of 124. 17, *cf.* xiii. 9; of (hoc)lædene on englisc (ge)wende Pr. 1, 9; sette andgit of andgite Pr. 3. *e)* source, origin, from; *fg.* 62. 31, xvii. 3 &c.; Gotan of Sciððiu 7. 1; þe is micel unrotnes getenge of þinum irre 12. 4; ðæt is mæge weorðan of wætere xxviii. 60; wyrçð of yfle good, out of 135. 6; of ealdum leasum spellum, (taken) from 115. 12. *f)* opposition, opposed to; 12. 20, 57. 8. *g)* cause; of his agenre gecynde 27. 25, *cf.* 31. 5. *h)* concerning, about; ne ðincð me nauht oðres of ðinum spellum 107. 26. 2) *adv.* *a)* motion; irnen mænege brocas 7 riða of, therefrom 82. 28. *b)* deprivation, off, away; of atihð 52. 11, *cf.* 51. 29; do nu of 42. 4, *cf.* 127. 7; of aslog 127. 9. *c)* absent, missing; gif ðara lima hwylc of bið 114. 8.
ofbēatan, *rv.* slay; ix. 30.
ofdæl, *adj.* prone, inclined; *comp.* hit bið ofdæle ðærto 53. 14 *n.*
ofdæle, *n.* downward course, descent; *a.* on ðæt ofdæle asigen 55. 16, *cf.* xiii. 58.

ofðūne, *adv.* down; 8. 4, 57. 22, 81. 13, 92. 19, 20, 147. 7, i. 80, xx. 167, xxxi. 13.

ofer, (ofir vi. 5) *i)* *prep.* 1) *w. d.* *a)* position, over, above; 65. 30, xx. 124 &c. *b)* motion, over, across; 105. 8, 9, 13, xii. 17, xxiv. 8. 12, 24, 27. 2) *w. a.* *a)* position, above; ofer eall ðis wunað xx. 156. *b)* extension, throughout, over; 42. 12, 18, 43. 20, 49, 24, 67. 30, 104. 6, viii. 30, ix. 21, x. 16, 23, xi. 66, xiii. 68, 73, xx. 85, xxiv. 11; *fol.* *c.* 42. 25. *c)* motion, above, beyond; 43. 9, i. 8 &c. *d)* superiority, authority, over; he hæfde sige ofer ða Africanas 37. 7; hlaford ofer 35. 31, *cf.* 98. 28, 124. 28, 125. 1; ricsað ofer hi 97. 31, *cf.* 98. 31, i. 62, xxvi. 67, 106. *e)* distance, beyond, farther than; 108. 24. *f)* excess, beyond, more than; 41. 13, xii. 32 &c.; ofer gemet 30. 11, 16, 17, *cf.* 137. 18; time, past, ofer midne dæg 57. 24, xiii. 57; besides, 52. 13, 23. *g)* beside, in comparison with; heo hit hæfð eall forsawen ofer ðe anne 22. 18. *h)* contrary to, ofer metodes est xi. 25. *ii)* *adv.* over, beyond; nænne weg findan ofer 85. 24.

oferbrædan, *rv.* cover; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* oferbrædeð vii. 13.

ofercuman, *sv4.* overcome; 127. 13; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* ofercymð 93. 15, 109. 4; *pp.* ofercumen 83. 17, xx. 158; *a. m.* ofercumene 50. 15.

oferdrencan, *rv.* intoxicate; *pp.* oferdrenced 55. 21.

oferdruncen, *adj.* intoxicated; 55. 18.

oferfaran, *sv6.* pass over, beyond; xi. 70; *pp.* a. oferfarenne xxiv. 26.

oferfōn, *rv.* seize; *ind. pst.* 3.*s.* oferfeng i. 69.

oferfyllo, *f.* superfluity, excess; oferfyll 70. 5*.

ofergān, *anv. a)* overstep; *b)* pass

- away, cometo an end; ofergangan xx. 71 (a); *ind. prs. 3.pl. ofergað* 20. 16 (b); *pst. 3.s. ofereode* 80. 4 (a).
- ofergiotolnes, f.** forgetfulness; *d. ofergiotulnesse* 95. 11; *oforgiotolnesse* xxii. 32 (J).
- oferhieran, wv.** not listen to, disregard; *ind. prs. 3.s. oferheorð* 10. 15*.
- oferhogian, wv.** despise; *imp. oferhoga* 16. 6*.
- oferhyrgan, wv.** despise; *imp. oferhyge* 16. 6.
- oferhygd, f.** pride; *a. pl. oferhyda* 62. 16.
- ofering, f.** excess; 30. 18* (oferinc C); *d. oferinge* 31. 23.
- ofermëtto, f.** pride; *a.* 14. 21; *pl. ofermetta* 111. 29; *ofermetto* 67. 9; *g. ofermetta* xxv. 44; *d. ofermettum* 35. 1, 4, 133. 25, v. 32; *a. ofermetta* 26. 25, vii. 8.
- ofermöd, adj.** proud, overconfident; *g. wk. ofermodan* 35. 1; *pl. n.wk.* 46. 8, x. 18; *d. ofermodum* 111. 12, xxv. 1; *a. wk. ofermodan* 105. 26, xxiv. 59.
- ofermödian, wv.** be proud, arrogant; *ind. prs. 2.pl. ofermodige* 69. 25; *ofermodie* 148. 29; *3.pl. ofermodigað* 134. 22; *sbj. prs. pl. ofermodigen* xvii. 16.
- ofermödlic, adj.** proud; *d. ofermodlicum* 45. 8.
- ofermödnes, f.** pride, arrogance; *d. ofermodnesse* 15. 7.
- oferreccan, wv.** confute; *pp. a. oferreahnte* 85. 5.
- ofersæld, f.** excessive enjoyment; *a. pl. ofersældu* v. 27.
- oferséon, sv5.** look upon, survey; *ofersion* 105. 7; *ind. prs. 2.s. ofersihst* 10. 25, iv. 53.
- ofersittan, sv5.** spread over, occupy; *pp. oferseten* 42. 4 (ofseten B).
- oferstæppan, sv6.** overstep; 49. 23; *ofersteppan* xi. 69.
- oferswiðan, wv.** overcome; 134. 1, 4; *pp. oferswiðed* 109. 11; *pl. n. oferswiðde* 134. 2, 5.
- ofertéon, sv2.** cover; *pp. ofertogen* 126. 14, ix. 16.
- oferðearf, f.** great need; *a. oferðearfe* 70. 6.
- oferðéon, sv1,3.** surpass; *pp. oferdungen* 22. 13, 81. 22, xx. 194.
- oferwinnan, sv3.** overcome; *pp. oferwunnen* xxv. 72.
- oferwréon, sv1,2.** cover up; *pp. oferwrigen* 126. 26, xxviii. 79.
- ofhende, adj.** out of one's possession, absent; *n.* xxv. 34.
- ofernan, sv3.** overtake; *ind. prs. 3.s. ofnmeð* xxix. 32; *ofnmeð* 136. 3.
- oflætan, rv.** let (blood); *sbj. pst. 3.s. hine (him B) oflete* blades 66. 29.
- oflyst, adj.** desirous; he wæs oflyst ðæs seldcuðan sonas 102. 21.
- ofman, swv.** recollect; *ind. prs. 3.s. 148. 13.*
- ofgeråd, adj.** straightforward, simple; *pl. g. ofgeradra worda misfo* 8. 8.
- ofscamian, wv. reflx. w. a. and g.** ofsceamian 9. 18.
- ofséon, sv5.** gaze on; *ofsion* xxi. 38.
- ofsittan, sv5.** beset, assail; *ind. prs. 3.s. ofsit* 109. 4; *sbj. prs. 3.s. ofsitte* 109. 9; *pp. ofseten = oferseten* 42. 4.
- ofsléan, sv6.** kill; 7. 11, 28. 17, 39. 22, 67. 1, 99. 3; *ind. prs. 3.s. ofslog* 39. 24, 99. 16, ix. 30; *sbj. pst. ofsloge* 70. 25; *pp. ofslægen* 36. 32; *g. ofslægenes* 34. 3.
- ofsníðan, sv1.** cut off; xxvii. 33.
- ofswelgan, sv3.** swallow up; *ind. prs. 3.s. ofswelgð* 46. 15 n.
- oft, adv.** often; Pr. 5, ii. 8 &c.; *comp. oftor* 54. 20, xix. 19; *sup. oftoft* 30. 7, iv. 28, xxii. 9, 14; *oftosð* 39. 14.
- oftéon, sv2.** take away; *oftion* xxv. 24; *ind. prs. oftið w. d. and g.* 111. 21; *pp. oftofen* xxv. 31; *withheld* 20. 11; *him wyrð þara ðenunga oftohen* 111. 24*.

oftræde, *adj.* frequent; *wk.* se oftræda ren 136. 17.

ofðryccan, *vw.* oppress, overwhelm; *pp.* ofðrycced 19. 27; *pl. n.* ofðrycte 24. 5.

ofðyncan, *vw. impers. w. d.* be displeased; ofðincan 98. 33.

ofwundrian, *vw.* be astonished; *pp.* ofwundrod 28. 30.

oleccan, *vw. w. d.* propitiate, flatter; 60. 10, 71. 20, 102. 11; *ind. pres.* 3. s. olecð 55. 12; *pl.* oleccað 15. 5, 55. 11, xi. 8; *pst. pl.* geolectan 15. 28; *stj. pres.* olecce 134. 18; *pl.* oleccen 60. 5.

oleccung, *f.* flattery; *d.* olecunga 16. 21*; oleccunge*, oliccunga 48. 3; *a.* olecunga 54. 5.

on (an 42. 5, 61. 20, 68. 17, 19, 116. 15, 127. 16, 133. 5; on 90. 12), *i)* *prep. fq. foll. c. 1) w. d. a) place, in;* 10. 27, i. 37 &c.; *metaph. fq. 20. 1, i. 54 &c.;* on, upon, 10. 19, i. 11 &c.; *metaph.* 35. 22 &c.; on ðe, on your person 33. 9; among ix. 27. *b) time, during, in;* fq. Pr. 7, viii. 18 &c.; on wintra 68. 2 &c.; on sumera 49. 20 &c.; on geare 64. 14; on gewinne 53. 23; on sibbe 53. 23; on wite, undergoing punishment 120. 25; on ðæm ende, at the end 73. 14. *c) connexion, in respect of;* 24. 3, xx. 76 &c.; fægrest on wlite 72. 9, cf. 54. 24; on hwæm, in what respect 19. 13, 36. 12; on ðy . . . forðæm ðe 58. 19; *conj.* on ðæm ðe, in that 88. 27; on ðam þ 146. 17; *w.* genog: ðincð him genog on ðam ðe hi, think it sufficient that they 31. 32, cf. 33. 22, 55. 30; on ðæm wel gehælden, satisfied with 43. 27; mon him on lihð, concerning 68. 16, cf. 64. 19; him soð an seggað 68. 19, cf. 68. 17, 70. 3. *d)* in the shape of; on cræftum 38. 1; on leafum 92. 2. *e) deprivation, from;* *w.* niman 18. 2, 42. 6, 46. 19, 59. 24, 26; *w.* reafian 27. 30. *f) motion, into,*

to; 11. 11, 18. 10; *w.* gebrengan 131. 5; on; him spigettan on 61. 24; *adv. phrases:* on sige, setting xiii. 56; on ryne, in motion 16. 33; on him selfum, by himself xx. 94; on ðonce, satisfactory xii. 16; on rihte, rightly xxvi. 46; on gerihte, upright xxxi. 17; habbað on hospe, insult, revile iv. 44. 2) *w. a. a) motion, into, to;* 7. 24, i. 20 &c.; upon, on to, 19. 14, i. 81 &c.; *w.* weg 56. 29, 57. 25, 107. 16, 139. 28; *stj. metaph. fq.* 14. 21, ix. 46 &c. *b) direction;* on feower heafle 46. 3, cf. 43. 10, 81. 11, 136. 9, xx. 163. *c) disposition, towards;* on Crecas hold i. 56. *d) change of state, into;* weorpan hi an wilde deora lic 116. 15, cf. xxvi. 76; on englisc wende Pr. 2. *e) against;* winð ælc on oðer 49. 31. *f) partition, into;* *w.* todaelan 42. 27, xx. 59 &c.; on mænig tonnemmed 76. 10, cf. v. 17; willað on tu, diversely 92. 32, 113. 26. *g) purpose, sent on his ærendo* 136. 25, cf. 63. 15, xxix. 83; on æht gifen xvi. 10. *h) place, in;* 8. 10, 51. 3, 75. 1, xvi. 12. *i) in the case of, in;* 69. 12; in respect to 12. 2. *k) in conformity with, in accordance with;* on yfelra manna gewill 10. 24, cf. 24. 24, 48. 13, iv. 34, xiii. 55. *l) concerning;* 70. 3. *m) w. fon, take up, take in hand;* 100. 7 &c. and MPr. 9. *n) adv. phrases, on last, at last, in the end;* 15. 5, 48. 1, 100. 23; on ecnesse, for ever 47. 2 &c.; on ða Gerard þ, on condition that 18. 15; on riht, rightly 14. 28, 56. 28; on woh, wrongly 131. 17, cf. 131. 31; on ane, continuously xxix. 44; on nane wisan, in no wise 37. 11, cf. 132. 25, 31; on symbol, always xi. 94; on manig ðeodisc, in many tongues 46. 12. *o) point of time, in, at;* 39. 19, ix. 15 &c.; on midne winter 12. 11, cf. 126.

- 13, xxviii. 37; on dæg 121. 16; on niht 49. 21; on ærmorgen xxviii. 36; on æfen *ib.*, *cf.* viii. 19; on lencten 10. 12, 49. 18, 136. 19, *cf.* xxix. 67; on hærfest 49. 19, xi. 58, *cf.* 10. 12, on castran 29. 21; on tid, when the time comes 67. 11. ii) *adv.* *w. similar sense to (i)*; 14. 14 &c.
- onēlan**, *ww.* inflame, inspire; *pp.* onæled 29. 26, 51. 8.
- onbindan**, *sv3.* unbind; *ind. pres.* 3.s. onbindð, anbint* 47. 23.
- onbitan**, *sv1.* *w. g.* taste, eat; xxvi. 90.
- onbrægdan**, *sv3.* pull open; *pp.* ða duru anbroden 97. 24.
- onbryrdan**, *ww.* inspire, incite; 14. 2.
- onbyrgan**, *ww. w. g.* taste; *ind. pres.* 3.s. onbyrgeð xii. 11, xiii. 23; onbirigð 52. 4*, 57. 11*.
- oncierran**, *ww.* turn, change; oncerran 17. 1, i. 61, x. 39; *pp.* oncerred 23. 16.
- oncnāwan**, *rv.* recognize, know; understand; 14. 19, 15. 14, 132. 13, v. 25, xii. 30; *sbj. pres. pl.* oncnawen 58. 10; *pst.* oncneowe 8. 27.
- oncwēðan**, *sv5.* answer, re-echo; *ind. pres.* 3.s.; oncwýð xiii. 46, 50; *sbj. pres.* oncweðe 57. 20.
- ondrædan**, *rv. rflx.* dread, fear; 13. 33, 33. 8, 12, 140. 1; *ind. pres.* 1.s. ondræde 47. 5, 50. 23 *v.*, 118. 19, 139. 30; 3.s. ondrædeð xxiv. 64; ondræet 7 times, 24. 18 &c.; ondræd 66. 9; *pl.* ondrædað 133. 27; *sbj. pres. (not reflx.)* ondræde 57. 10; xiii. 21; *pst.* ondrede 33. 14, 59. 31.
- onettan**, *ww.* hasten; *ind. pres.* 3.s. onet 124. 7, xxvii. 8; *pl.* onetadað 112. 29; *sbj. pst.* onette 139. 25.
- onfægnian**, *ww.* show pleasure, greet; o. mid his steorte 102. 15.
- onfindan**, *sv3.* discover; *ind. pst.* 3.s. onfunde 66. 25.
- onfōn**, *rv.* receive, accept; *w. g.* 66. 27; *ind. pres.* 3.s. onfehð 143. 15, xxix. 65; *pl.* onfoð 128. 3; *pst.* onfeng 1. 33; *imp. w. g.* onfoh 135. 19.
- ongean**, 1) *prep. a) w. d.* towards; 102. 27. *b) w. a.* towards, 102. 13, 121. 10; against, contrary to, 83. 18. 2) *adv.* in reply 45. 13.
- ongietan**, *sv5.* perceive, understand; 12. 13, 15. 8, 10, 11, 22. 27; *usual form* ongitan 23. 15, xxvi. 107 &c.; ongiton 50. 28*; ongetan 41. 24; ongetoan 73. 11*; to ongitanne 36. 16 &c.; to ongitonne 81. 3*; *ind. pres.* 1.s. ongiete 15. 3; ongitte 19. 26 &c.; 2.s. ongitest 25. 18; ongitst 24. 21 &c. *and* xii. 32; ongitstð 21. 24; 3.s. ongit 41. 18 &c. *and* xxii. 16, 21; andgit 132. 25; *pl.* ongitað 32. 8 &c.; ongitte ge 43. 14; *pst.* I *and* 3.s. ongeat 11. 3 &c. *and* 7. 13, i. 68, viii. 37; 2.s. ongeate 62. 8 &c.; *imp.* ongit 108. 3, 113. 9, 22, 119. 10; ongitte 118. 15; *sbj. pres.* ongite Pr. 12 &c.; *pl.* ongiten 35. 28, 134. 17; ongiton 32. 19*; *pst.* ongeate 51. 6 &c.; *pl.* ongeaten 123. 22; *pp.* ongiten 13. 16 &c.; ongieten 14. 27, 15. 1.
- onginnan**, *sv3.* begin; 102. 11 &c. *and* xxv. 69; *ind. pres.* 1.s. onginne 9. 19; 3.s. onginneð 38. 6, 103. 22; onginð *usual form* 25. 9, xiii. 28 &c.; ongynd 12. 6; *pl.* onginnað 14. 4, 126. 24; *pst.* 3.s. ongan *usual form in B and C*, 7. 17 &c. *and* viii. 2; angan 1. 59; onganng 52. 15*, 137. 14*; ongon *about 16 times in C*, 27. 15 &c. *and* vii. 1; *pl.* ongunnon 101. 7, xxvi. 73 &c.; *sbj. pres.* onginne 94. 29; *pl.* onginnen 110. 33.
- onhagian**, *ww. impers. w. d.* be convenient; *sbj. pres.* gif men to goodum weorce ne onhagic, if a man do not find it convenient,

- in his power, to do a good work 142. 19.
- onhealdan**, *rv.* keep; *ind. prs. pl.* sibbe anhealdað xi. 42.
- onhebban**, *svb.* raise, exalt; *sbj. prs.* anhebbe 14. 21*.
- onhieldan**, *vv.* bend down, incline; *pp.* onhelled xiii. 11.
- onhnigan**, *svi.* bend down, bow; *pp.* onhnigen xxxi. 13.
- onhreran**, *vv.* stir up, agitate; *ind. prs. 3.s.* onhrereð vii. 27; *pl.* onhrerað v. 10.
- onhrinan**, *svi.* touch, interfere with; *ind. prs. 3.s.* onhrinð 135. 26, 28.
- onhweorfan**, *sv3. intrans.* change; *ind. pst. 3.s.* onhwearf 65. 14.
- onhwierfan**, *vv. ind. prs. 3.s.* onhwerfð, revolves; 81. 27; *pp.* onhwyrfed, changed 15. 3.
- onhyrian**, *vv. w. d.* imitate; onhirian 139. 12; *ind. prs. 3.s.* onhyreð 146. 17*; *pl.* onhyriað 146. 7.
- oninnan**, 1) *prep. w. d.* inside, within; 25. 15 &c. *and* xxix. 54; *fol. c. v.* 15, xx. 120; on . . . innan xvi. 3, xvii. 4, xxii. 8, 14, xxx. 13. 2) *adv.* 14. 16.
- onlænan**, *vv.* lend, grant; *ind. prs. 3.s.* onlænð x. 37; *pst. 3.s. w. d. and g.* onlænde 19. 22; *pp. n. pl.* onlænde 17. 8* *n.*
- onlætan**, *rv.* relax; xi. 75; onlæten xi. 28.
- onlihtan**, *vv.* illuminate; onlihtan 89. 20, xxi. 36; *ind. prs. pl.* onlihtað 89. 13; onlyhtað 121. 17, xxi. 23; *pst. 3.s.* onlyhte, onlichte* 14. 1; *imp.* onliht ða eagan, give sight to 82. 12, xx. 267; *pp.* onlihted xi. 62; *n. pl.* onlihte 86. 6.
- onliesan**, *vv.* unloosen, deliver; *pp.* onlesed 45. 28.
- onlūcan**, *sv2.* unlock; *ind. pst. 3.s.* onleac vi. 1.
- onlūtan**, *sv2. intrans.* bend down; *ind. prs. 3.s.* onlyt xiii. 66.
- onsacan**, *svb.* deny; *ind. prs. 1.s.* onsace 54. 31; *pst. 3.s.* onscac,
- expressed his disapproval 59. 33, 138. 15.
- onscamian**, *vv. impers.* be ashamed; onscamian 9. 18.
- onscunian**, *vv.* avoid, shun; 19. 18, 140. 25; to anscunianne 41. 9; *ind. prs. 1.s.* onscunige 11. 25; *3.s.* onscunað 22. 19, 37. 20, 38. 13, 17; *pst. 2.s.* onscunedeð 15. 15; *3.s.* onscunode 102. 6, 135. 3; *pl.* onscunedon 101. 30, 116. 22; *sbj. prs.* onscunige 16. 6.
- onsendan**, *vv.* send; ansendan v. 5.
- onsigan**, *svi.* sink; *sbj. prs.* onsig 57. 25.
- onsittan**, *sv5.* fear; *sbj. prs.* onsitte v. 38.
- onstyrian**, *vv.* disturb, affect; 13. 9; *ind. prs. 3.s.* onstyreð 21. 7*; *pp.* onstyred 15. 18.
- onsundran**, *adv.* apart, separately; 38. 11, xx. 143; onsuntron 80. 35*.
- onswifan**, *svi. trans.* turn aside; x. 40.
- ontēon**, *sv2.* untie; *pp.* ontiged 45. 27.
- onuppan**, 1) *prep. w. d.* upon; 26. 27. 2) *adv.* besides; ix. 28.
- onwæcnian**, *vv. intrans.* awake; *ind. prs. 3.s.* onwæcnað 111. 27.
- onwendan**, *vv. trans.* change; 16. 28, 17. 2, 116. 28, 142. 28, xxvi. 101, 116; *ind. prs. pl.* onwendað 141. 5, xxix. 29; *pst. 3.s.* onwende 116. 29; *pp.* onwended 15. 18*, 144. 22*, v. 19; onwend 144. 22, xi. 20, xxvi. 104; diverted 49. 1; *pl. f.* onwenda 15. 24; onwende 25. 6.
- onwendedlic**, *adj.* changeable; *g. pl.* anwendendlicra 101. 5.
- onwreōn**, *svi. 2.* unfold, reveal; *ind. prs. 3.s.* onwrihð 47. 9.
- onwunian**, *vv.* dwell, abide; *prs. p. a.* anwunigendne vii. 47.
- open**, *adj.* open; clear, evident; *n.* 106. 34; *pl. f.* opene 16. 1;

- d.* openum 82. 8, 127. 16, xx. 257; *comp. n.* openre 62. 1.
- openian**, *vv.* make clear, reveal; *ind. prs.* 3.s. openað* 28. 15; geopenað 28. 15, 39. 1, 47. 9, 24, 48. 8.
- openlice**, *adv.* clearly, evidently; *fg.* 21. 24 &c. and x. 60, xiii. 72; *comp.* openlicor 74. 28, 126. 30.
- ordfruma**, *wm.* origin, originator; *d.* ordfruman xxix. 96.
- oreald**, *adj.* very old, ancient; 102. 18.
- orgellice**, *adv.* proudly, presumptuously; 45. 6.
- orioldo**, *f.* extreme old age; *a.* oreldo 142. 18.
- ormæte**, *adj.* excessive; *ormete* vii. 36; *a. n.* ormæte 53. 29.
- ormôd**, *adj.* despondent, sad; 8. 4, 19. 31, i. 78, v. 30; *f.* 22. 22.
- ormôdnes**, *f.* despondency; *despair*; *d.* ormodnesse 15. 7; *a.* 13. 16, 142. 24.
- orsorg**, *adj.* free from care, untroubled; prosperous; 27. 9, 33. 15, 18, 59. 1; *orsorg ælces eorðlices eges*, secure from 22. 9; *ðara yfela orsorgh* vii. 43; *f. wk.* orsorge 47. 14, 15; *n.* orsorgh 104. 32; *a.* orsorgne 71. 25, 28; *f. wk.* orsorgan 139. 2; *n.* orsorg vii. 40; *pl. wk.* orsorgan 121. 3; *d.* orsorgum v. 33; *a.* ðæs orsorge 88. 33; *comp. n.* *pl.* orsorgan 130. 17; *sup. n. pl.* orsorgestæ 130. 23.
- orsorglice**, *adv.* securely; *comp.* orsorglicor 53. 27, 129. 22.
- orsorgnes**, *f.* security, prosperity; 21. 13, xiii. 71; orsorghnes 47. 25 *n.*; *g.* orsorgnesse 117. 9, 138. 29; *d.* 14. 22, 57. 31.
- geortriewan**, *wv. w. g.* despair; *geortreowan* 23. 7, 9; *geortreowan* 23. 7*; *imp.* geortreowe v. 35; *slj. prs.* geortrywe 14. 23*.
- oð**, 1) *prep. w. a.*; a) *extension and motion*, up to, as far as, 34. 17, i. 14 &c.; *metaph.* oð ormodnesse 142. 24. b) *time*, until, 20. 3 &c. and xx. 10. 2) *conj.* until; *about* 11 times, 50. 29 &c. and v. 15, xiii. 62; oððe 57. 27, 65. 17; oððæt *about* 14 times, 14. 26, i. 29 &c.
- oðer**, *pron. adj.* second; other; 11. 11, xx. 60 &c.; *f.* oðru 47. 18 &c. and xi. 44, xii. 7; oðer 80. 1*; *n.* 63. 29, xx. 155 &c.; oðer twega oððe . . . oððe, either . . . or 23. 27 &c.; *g.* oðres 13. 14, i. 44 &c.; *pl.* oðra 88. 6; *f.* oðre 32. 12; *d.* oðrum 20. 19, v. 2 &c.; *f.* oðre 43. 10, xx. 139 &c.; oðerre 39. 21*, 81. 2*; *a.* oðerne 28. 26 &c. and xxvii. 23; *f.* oðre 32. 14; *n.* oðer 38. 13, xx. 65 &c.; *inst.* oðre naman 10. 9 &c. and iv. 14; *w.* mid 121. 30, 129. 30; *pl.* oðre 61. 20 &c. and vi. 5; *f.* oðra 18. 5, viii. 53 &c.; oðre 81. 8*; *n.* oðru 55. 11 &c. and xxviii. 12; *g.* oðerra 32. 10 &c.; oðra 88. 6, xxiv. 36, xxvi. 90; *d.* oðrum 20. 25, xx. 126 &c.; *a.* oðre 16. 25, xiii. 48 &c.; *f.* oðra 52. 31 &c. and xxv. 14; oðre 35. 31*; *n.* oðru 10. 13 &c.; oðre 54. 29* &c.; oðer . . . oðer, different 16. 25 &c.
- oðfaestan**, *wv.* entrust, commit; 12. 9.
- oðhrinan**, *svi. w. g.* touch; *ind. prs.* 3.s. oðrinedð xx. 138.
- oðiewan**, *wv.* show; appear; *ind. prs.* 3.s. oðeweð xiii. 60; *pst.* 3.s. oðeowde xxviii. 74; *slj. prs.* oðewe 51. 17; *pp.* oðewd xxix. 34.
- oðsacan**, *svb. w. g. or clause*, deny; 12 times, 66. 17 &c.; *ind. prs.* 3.s. oðsacæð 59. 30, 119. 24.
- oðstandan**, *svb.* stand still, stop; *ind. pst.* 3.s. oðstod 102. 30.
- oððe**, *conj.* or; 11. 15, ii. 17 &c.; oðer twega oððe . . . oððe, either . . . or 23. 27 &c.
- oðwitan**, *svi. w. d.* reproach, taunt; 23. 3; *ind. prs.* 2.pl. oðwite ge xxvii. 4.

P.

pæð, *m.* path; *a. pl.* paðas 52. 18, 139. 31.
pæððan, *vv.* walk over, traverse; *ind. prs. 3.pl.* peððað xxxi. 10.
pāpa, *wm.* pope; *a. papan* 7. 11, i. 42.
pearroc, *m.* enclosed space, tract; *d.* pearroce 42. 21.
piða, *wm.* pith, core; *g.* piðan 91. 32.
plantian, *vv.* plant; *sbj. prs.* plantige 61. 9.
plega, *wm.* game, sport; 18. 7; *a. pl.* plegan 108. 11.
plegian, *vv.* play, frolic; *plegian wið hine* 102. 15; *ind. prs. pl.* plegiað 108. 11.
pleoh, *n.* danger, risk; 13. 26; *d.* plio 30. 19.
plēolic, *adj.* dangerous; *comp. n. pl.* pliolicran 30. 25.
prica, *wm.* point; 42. 14*.
price, *wf.* point; 41. 25 (pricu B), 42. 14.
pyff, *m.?* puff (of wind), gust; 47. 26 *n.*

R.

racente, *wf.* chain, fetter; *d.* racentan 108. 7, xiii. 8, xxv. 37, xxvi. 78; *a.* xiii. 29; *d. pl.* racentum 37. 10 &c.; *a. racentan* 57. 9 &c. and xxvi. 78.
racian, *vv.* *w. d.* govern, rule; *ind. prs. 3.s.* racað 98. 22; *pst. 3.s.* racode 94. 13.
racu, *f.* explanation, argument; 123. 4, 137. 15; rhetoric 38. 8; *d.* race 89. 26, 121. 7; *a.* 122. 17*, 127. 4, 145. 26; *pl. d.* racum 108. 27; *a. raca* 122. 17.
rād, *f.* riding; *d.* rade 88. 20, 21.
gerād, 1) *bsl. n.* condition; on ða gerad þ, on condition that 18. 15. 2) *adj. a)* denoting condition, circumstance; gerad beon wið, in opposition to 24. 15; *f.* wel gerad, of a good disposition 22. 12; *n.* swa gerad, of such a kind 144. 18; *a.* swa geradne 134. 15. *b)* wise, prudent; *a.* geradne 11. 26.
gerāðian, *vv.* arrange; *pp. pl. n.* geradode 96. 15.
gerādscipe, *m.* discretion, prudence; *g.* geradscipes xxii. 48, 50.
ræcan, *vv.* offer, present; *ind. prs. 3.s.* receð xxix. 62.
geræcan, *vv.* win, gain; *pp.* geræht xxvi. 18.
ræd, *m.* counsel, plan; *g.* rædes ii. 12, xxi. 9; *a. ræd* MPr. 9, xx. 224.
ræðan, *vv. a)* *w. d.* govern, control; *b)* read; Pr. 11 (*b*); i. 67 (*a*); *ind. prs. 3.s.* ræt 97. 12 (*a*); *pst. 3.s.* rædde 94. 13 (*a*); *sbj. pst.* 96. 9 (*a*).
rædelse, *wf.* imagination, fancy; 63. 27; *d.* rædelsan 100. 25; *a.* 145. 31.
ræpan, *vv.* bind, fetter; *xxvi.* 78; *pp.* geræped xlii. 8, xxv. 37, 48 *n.*; *n. pl.* gerepte 112. 1.
ræssan, *vv.* rush; *ind. prs. 3.s.* ræst xxv. 17.
ræsswan, *vv.* conjecture; *ind. prs. 3.s.* ræsweð*, hræsweð 51. 13.
randbēag, *m.* boss of shield; *rondbeag* 41. 25.
rāp, *m.* rope; *d.* rape 28. 17.
rāsettan, *vv.* rage (of fire); ix. 14.
rēad, *adj.* red; *a. n.* ix. 14; *wk.* reade xix. 6; *a. pl.* reade 74. 2, xix. 23.
rēafere, *m.* robber; 114. 26.
rēafian, *vv.* rob; *ind. prs. 3.s.* on oðrum reafað 28. 1; *sbj. prs.* gereafige 71. 17.
rēafiac, *m.* stolen property, plunder; *g.* reafaces 59. 26.
rēc, *m.* smoke; 117. 17.
gerec, *n.* rule, government; *d.* gerece 49. 25, xxii. 1.
reccan, *vv. a)* direct, wield; 40. 11, 13. *b)* explain; *prole;* narrate; reckon; *about* 11 times, 77. 15 &c. and xxvi. 2; *gereccan*

- about 18 times*, Pr. 4, xv. 14 &c. to recenne 40. 26; to gereccanne 127. 3, 22*; to gereccanne 127. 22; *ind. prs.* 1.s. recce 73. 13, 106. 9, xvii. 20; gerecce 24. 20; 2.s. recst 103. 27, 123. 5, 137. 15; *pl.* reccað 44. 28; *pst.* 1.s. reahte 73. 14, 106. 24; rehte 73. 14*; 2.s. reahtes 100. 12, 103. 28, 123. 5; gereahtes 97. 22, 100. 24; gerehtest 11. 9*, 97. 20; 3.s. reahte 103. 28, MPr. 1, xxii. 53, xxx. 8; rehte 140. 9*; gerehte 140. 8*; *pl.* reahton 109. 22, 110. 6, 8, 118. 3; gereahthon, reckoned 143. 20; in anwald gerehton, subjugated 7. 4*; *sbj. prs.* recce 96. 26; gerecce 82. 20, 100. 30, 118. 13, 125. 22; *pst.* gereahte 122. 20, 126. 31; *pp.* gereahth *about 9 times*, 26. 10 &c. *and xi.* 99; *a.* gereahthe habbað 98. 16.
- reccan**, *vw.* *w.* *g.* care for, reck; *ind. prs.* 2.s. recst xii. 31; recstu 18. 30; 3.s. recð 26. 7, 46. 14, 138. 23, viii. 44; *impers. w. a.* xiii. 45; *pl.* reccað 57. 18, 130. 18; *sbj. prs.* recce 52. 23, 121. 26.
- reccelēas**, *adj.* careless, negligent; *n. pl.* reccelease 13. 21.
- recceliest**, *f.* negligence; reccelest 112. 4; reccelest xxv. 53; *d.* recceleste 44. 2.
- reccend**, *m.* ruler; 101. 4, iv. 30.
- reccere**, *m.* reasoner, rhetorician; 38. 8.
- recene**, *adv.* at once, quickly; i. 34, xix. 4, xx. 208, xxviii. 16; recen xxiv. 17.
- gereclice**, *adv.* *a.* straight (of direction); v. 14, xxiv. 8. *b.* in an orderly manner, methodically 98. 22.
- gerecu**, *f.* rule, government; *d.* gerece 13. 23.
- rēn**, *m.* rain; 27. 4, 136. 17, vii. 27, 36, xxix. 62; *d.* rene 18. 21, 27. 2, vii. 23; *a.* ren 26. 28, vii. 14, 21; *n. pl.* renas 52. 5.
- gerēne**, *n.* ornament; *n. pl.* gerenu 32. 30.
- rēnian**, *vw.* adorn, ornament; *pp.* gerened 32. 29, 30; *d.* gerenedum 61. 18; *g. pl.* gerenedra 11. 28.
- rest**, *f.* rest, resting-place; xiii. 71, xxi. 10; ræst 57. 31*, 82. 14*, 89. 9*, xx. 271; *d.* ræste 55. 19*, 57. 30*.
- rētan**, *vw.* cheer, comfort; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ret 55. 12; *pp. a.* geretne 50. 15.
- rēðe**, *adj.* fierce, unpropitious; *wk.* se reða ren vii. 27; *f.* reðu; *w.* wyrd 137. 12, 138. 9, 17; *pred.* reðe 137. 12, 138. 12; *wk.* 48. 7; *g. f.* rēðre*, hreðre 138. 30; *d. wk.* reðan 138. 27, 28; *a. wk. absol.* ðone reðan 114. 27; *w.* wyrd 138. 25, 139. 3; *comp. f.* rēðre 138. 21.
- rēðigmōd**, *adj.* fierce, raging; xxv. 17.
- rīce**, 1) *adj.* powerful, influential; 45. 5, 63. 14, 124. 26, 142. 2; *wk.* rica x. 44; *g.* rices 43. 1; *a. wk.* rican 46. 15, 61. 18; *pl. wk.* 62. 32, 63. 29; *g.* ricra 61. 8, 12, i. 46, vii. 14; *wk.* ricena 53. 20; *d.* ricum 123. 11, 14; *a. wk.* rican 46. 16, 105. 26, 123. 26, xxiv. 59; *comp. a.* ricran 148. 18; *sup. a. pl. wk.* ricostan ix. 25. 2) *subst. n.* power, authority; kingdom; 37. 22, 63. 18, i. 5, 17, ix. 3; *g.* rices 40. 9, iv. 45, ix. 3, 10, xxvi. 8, 11, 41; *d.* rice 7. 1, i. 7 &c.; *a.* 7. 17, ix. 41 &c.; *a. pl.* ricu Pr. 7, 34. 26.
- rīcsian**, *vw.* rule, reign; 53. 20, 98. 29, 30; to ricsianne 40. 16; *ind. prs.* 2.s. ricsast 10. 2; 3.s. ricsað 14. 25, 97. 31, 105. 17; rixað 104. 6; *pl.* ricsiað 136. 7; *pst.* 3.s. ricsode xxvi. 57; *sbj. prs.* ricsige 67. 30.
- ridan**, *svi.* ride; 88. 19; *ind. prs.* 3.s. rit 88. 19; *pl.* ridað 108. 10.
- riht**, 1) *adj.* straight; right,

- proper; 9. 23 &c.; *f.* 123. 4, 137. 6, 139. 20; *n.* 16. 32 &c. *and* xxii. 52; *ryht* 95. 19*; *g.* rihtes 11. 29; *d.* rihtum 14. 19, xxiv. 44; *wk.* rihtan 73. 24, xix. 4; *f.* ryhtre 85. 3; *a.* rihtne 51. 14, 111. 9; *ryhtne* 79. 7; *f.* rihte xxiii. 10; *n.* ryht 95. 18; *pl. d.* rihtum 9. 24; *a.* rihte 122. 17, 140. 28; *comp. n.* rihtre 123. 30; *sup.* rihtost xxvii. 25; *a. wk.* rihtestan 56. 29. 2) *subst. n.* right, justice; 123. 29; *ryht* 124. 12*, 13*; *g.* rihtes i. 67, iv. 45, xxv. 53; *d.* rihte 94. 28, xxii. 1; *mid* rihte, rightly, properly *fq.* 17. 31, xxvi. 41 &c.; *mid* nanum ryhte 29. 2; *on* rihte, rightfully xxvi. 46; *a.* riht 72. 10 &c.; *on* riht, rightly *fq.* 14. 28, xx. 125 &c.
- rihtæðelo**, *f.* true nobility; *n. pl. ?* xvii. 20; *ryhtæðelo* 69. 28*.
- rihtan**, *ww.* guide, control; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* riht 97. 12; *pp.* 50. 4.
- rihte**, *adv. a)* of direction, straight; 55. 22, v. 14. *b)* rightly; 11. 30 &c.; *ryhte* 59. 27*; *rehte* 135. 10; *rihte ða*, at the moment when 15. 28.
- gerihte**, *n.* straight direction; *up* *on* gerihte, upright xxxi. 17.
- rihtend**, *m.* ruler; 10. 16.
- rihtere**, *m.* director, ruler; 12. 20, 28 *n.*
- rihtgeleāfull**, *adj.* orthodox; *g. pl.* ryhtgeleāfullra 7. 18*.
- rihtlice**, *adj.* just, proper; 142. 5; *a. n.* 143. 30; *comp. n. pl.* rihtlicran 69. 3.
- rihtlice**, *adv.* justly, fairly; correctly; 83. 16, 121. 1, 125. 27; *comp.* rihtlicor Pr. 12; *ryhtlicor* 32. 28.
- rihtraou**, *f.* correct explanation; 137. 15.
- rihtryne**, *m.* right course; *g.* rihtrynes 14. 17; *d.* rihtryne 14. 15, v. 20, x. 41.
- rihtgesetnes**, *f.* correct course or function; *d.* rihtgesetnesse 12. 23.
- rihttima**, *wm.* proper season; *a.* rihttima 12. 23.
- rihtwillende**, *adj.* righteous; *g. pl.* ryhtwillendra 11. 17.
- rihtwis**, *adj.* righteous; 85. 31, 110. 28, 136. 25, i. 49; *pl.* rihtwise 133. 8; *wk.* rihtwisan 9. 24; *g.* rihtwisra 7. 19; *wk.* rihtwisena 11. 17; *ryhtwisena* 11. 23; *a.* rihtwise 62. 28; *wk.* rihtwisan 10. 21; *sup. wk.* rihtwisesta 7. 13*.
- rihtwisan**, *ww.* direct, rule; *sbj. prs.* rihtwisige 12. 28.
- rihtwislice**, *adv.* righteously; xxii. 45; *ryhtwislice* 95. 16*.
- rihtwisnes**, *f.* righteousness; 62. 26, 87. 8, 148. 28; *g.* rihtwisnesse 95. 21 *n.*, xxii. 48, 56; *ryhtwisnesse* 95. 17*, 18*; *d.* rihtwisnesse 18. 22; *a.* 85. 31, 95. 9 *n.*, xxii. 28, 56; *ryhtwisnesse* 95. 22*.
- gerim**, *n.* number; *g.* ymb ðritig winter gerimes, in number xxviii. 26; *cf.* xxviii. 30.
- rinca**, *m.* man; *g. pl.* rinca x. 41, xxii. 28, 45, xxvii. 25.
- rind**, *f.* bark; *g.* rinde 92. 1; *d.* 92. 6.
- ripe**, *adj.* ripe; *a. pl. f.* ripa 136. 16, xxix. 62.
- gerisan**, *swi. d.* suit, besit; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* gerist 91. 14.
- gerisenlic**, *adj.* suitable, fitting; *n.* 142. 5.
- gerisenlice**, *adv.* suitably; 40. 11.
- rið**, *f.* stream, rivulet; *pl.* riða 82. 28; *d.* ryðum v. 20.
- rodor**, *m.* firmament; 126. 5*, xx. 208, xxviii. 16; *g.* roderes 125. 31*, xxix. 18; *rodres* xxviii. 3; *d.* rodore 80. 26* &c.; *rodere in Metr.* xx. 124 &c.; *a.* rodor 131. 2, x. 40; *pl. g.* rodora x. 30; *rodora* xi. 20; *d.* rodorum xxiii. 10, xxiv. 8; *roderum* xxiv. 32.
- romānisc**, *adj.* Roman; 43. 17; *d.* romaniscum 36. 17; *d. pl. ?* 15, 35. 5.
- rose**, *wf.* rose; *f.* rosan 21. 6, vi. 13.

rūm, 1) *adj.* spacious; *wk.* call ruma rodor xxviii. 16; *f.* rum 46. 5; *a. f. wk.* ruman vi. 13, xx. 136. 2) *sbst. n.* opportunity, free play; *a. x.* 30; gerum 49. 5. rūme, *adv.* far and wide; xxiv. 32. rūmedlic, *adj.* ample, liberal; *g.* rumedlices 42. 14. rūmedlice, *adv.* liberally; 119. 32. rūmmōd, *adj.* liberal, generous; 149. 3. rūncofa, *wm.* mind; *d.* runcofan xxii. 59. rȳman, *uv.* clear, evacuate; *pp.* gerymed i. 19. rȳn, *uv.* roar; 57. 12, xiii. 29, xxvi. 84; *ind. p̄st.* 3.s. ryde 116. 17. ryne, *m.* course; orbit; 96. 20; *d.* 49. 1, 8, xi. 20, xxiv. 28; on ryne, in motion 16. 33; *a.* xi. 37, xxviii. 3; rene xxix. 10. ryneswift, *adj.* swiftly moving; rineswifte rodor xx. 208.

S.

sacu, *f.* dispute, quarrel; *g.* *pl.* saca xxv. 44. sadian, *uv.* become satiated, weary; *sbj. p̄rs.* 2.s. sadige 127. 28. sǣ, *f. m.* (18 times *f.*; twice *m.*; 8 times *uncert.*) sea; 17. 26 &c.; *g.* 29. 14, 126. 19; *d.* 42. 16 &c. and xix. 19; sǣ 53. 5*, 86. 19; *a.* 14. 12 &c. and xxvii. 3, xxviii. 32, 39. sǣd, *n.* seed; 91. 26, 95. 13; *g.* sǣdes xxii. 37, 40; *d.* sǣde 82. 6, 92. 12; *a.* sǣd 12. 8, 136. 18, xxix. 60; *pl. g.* sǣda xx. 250; *d.* sǣdum xxix. 65; *a.* sǣd 136. 16. sǣl, *m.* (prosperous) time; *d. pl.* sǣlum ii. 2, 7. sǣlan, *uv.* happen; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.s. gesǣlð xiii. 22; *p̄st.* 3.s. gesǣlde ix. 23, xxvi. 4; *sbj. p̄rs.* gesǣle x. 24; *p̄st.* gesǣlde xxviii. 73.

gesǣlig, *adj.* happy, prosperous; 8. 13 &c. and xxiii. 2; *f.* 33. 21; *n.* 50. 3, 94. 17, xi. 97; *a.* gesǣligne 26. 6, 15, 30. 24, 58. 17; gesǣlinne 26. 6*; *pl.* gesǣlige 113. 19, 133. 23; gesǣlle 13. 21, 104. 24; *n.* gesǣlegru 70. 17; *comp.* gesǣligra 119. 5; *pl.* gesǣligran 118. 22, 122. 18; *sup.* gesǣlegost 24. 19, 48. 12, 58. 26; *wk.* gesǣlgosta 58. 14*; gesǣlgesta 20. 8; *a. wk.* gesǣlgostan 24. 25. gesǣliglic, *adj.* happy; gesǣllic ii. 17. gesǣliglice, *adv.* happily; gesǣlllice 24. 9*; gesǣlllice 24. 9, 18*. gesǣlignes, *f.* happiness, prosperity 100. 17; *d.* gesǣlignesse 31. 14; *d. pl.* gesǣlignessum 54. 27. gesǣlð, *f.* prosperity, wealth; happiness; *fg.* 25. 4 &c. and xii. 19; *g.* gesǣlðe 58. 9 &c.; *d.* 53. 24 &c.; *a.* 86. 28; *pl. more fg. than sing.* 21. 13 &c. and ii. 19, xix. 32; sǣlða 6 times, 21. 13 &c.; *g.* gesǣlða *fg.* 21. 25 &c. and xxi. 25; *d.* gesǣlðum *fg.* 8. 14 &c. and vii. 48, xxi. 4, 9; *a.* gesǣlða *fg.* 21. 20, vii. 30 &c.; sǣlða 14. 20, 15. 29. sǣmra, *comp. adj.* worse, bad; *n.* sǣmre viii. 42; *a. pl.* sǣmran, inferior 75. 1. sǣne, *adj.* sluggish; *a.* sǣenne xxvi. 106; *wk.* sǣnan 114. 30. sǣstrēam, *m.* seaman; *d. pl.* sǣstreamum i. 15. sǣtilce, *m.* seaman? *pl.* sǣtilcas viii. 31 (read scealcas *w. Grein?*). sǣwaroð, *m.* sea-shore; *d.* sǣwaroðe 74. 1, xix. 21. sam, *conj. w. sbj.* sam . . . sam whether . . . or; 60. 6, 94. 15, 108. 17, 137. 3, 7, 11, 138. 11. same, *adv.* in the same way; xii. 3; eac swa same, 8 times in Metr. xi. 5 &c.; efne swa same xx. 124, xxviii. 28; some iv. 26; swa same swa, just like 81. 20; *conj.* swa some swa, as 44. 7.

- gesamnian**, *vv.* bring together, collect, unite; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gesamnað 50. 1, xi. 91 n., 93; *pst.* 3.s. gesamnade xvii. 12; *gesomnade* xx. 246; *sbj. prs.* gesamnige xxii. 11; *gesomnige* 84. 27.
- gesamnung**, *f.* gathering, assemblage; *d.* gesomnunga 55. 25.
- samod**, *adv.* together; xx. 237, xxix. 15; samad xxix. 24; somod xx. 146.
- samrād**, *adj.* united, unanimous; *a. f.* samrade xi. 96.
- samtínges**, *adv.* forthwith, immediately; samtenges xxiv. 18.
- sämwis**, *adj.* ignorant, foolish; *pl.* samwise xix. 34.
- samwreðnes**, *f.* union; *a.* samwreðnesse 114. 4.
- sand**, *n.* sand; sond 26. 28, vii. 20, 23; *d.* sonde 27. 1; *pl.* sond vii. 13; *d.* sondum 91. 18.
- sandbeorg**, *m.* sand-hill; *a. pl.* sandbeorgas vii. 10; sandbeorhas 26. 26*.
- sandcorn**, *n.* grain of sand; *g. pl.* sandcorna 19. 2.
- sang**, *m.* song; sanc xlii. 50; *g.* sanges 50. 9, 15; *a.* sang 52. 15.
- sār**, *n.* pain; sorrow, grief; 56. 14; *g.* sares 16. 18, xxvi. 82; *d.* sare 15. 7 &c.; *a.* sar 10. 28 &c.
- sārowide**, *m.* plaint, lament; *pl.* d. sarcwidum 11. 9; *a.* sarcwidas ii. 4.
- sārgan**, *vv. trans.* grieve, afflict; *pp. a.* gesargodne 123. 33.
- sārig**, *adj.* grieved, sorrowful; 22. 10, 102. 3.
- sārlic**, *adj.* painful; *g. pl.* sarlicra 26. 19.
- sārliceð**, *adv.* sorrowfully; 59. 33, 138. 15; lamentably 44. 1.
- sāwan**, *rv.* sow; 51. 28; *ind. prs.* 3.s. sewð 61. 10.
- sāwol**, *f.* soul; sawul 81. 16*; sawl 6 times in C, 45. 26 &c., twice in B, 71. 7, 95. 14; saul 6 times in C, not in B, 86. 29 &c. and xx. 210, 238; *g.* sawle 4 times in C, 45. 25 &c., twice in B, 81. 15, 132. 15; saule 81. 27*, 87. 7, xx. 185, 202; *d.* sawle 95. 13*; saule 32. 2*, 72. 4*, 87. 1, xxii. 38; *a.* sawle 91. 11, 93. 26, 27*, xvii. 12, xx. 177; saule 81. 25*, 102. 2, xx. 204; *pl.* sawula 26. 11*; sawla 26. 11; saula 148. 2, xxi. 35; *g.* sawla 132. 14*, xviii. 8; saula xxi. 9, xxiii. 11; *d.* sawlum 81. 33*; sawlum xx. 226, xxi. 44; *a.* sawla 81. 14, 82. 2*, 129. 4; saula 69. 23*, xx. 236.
- gescād**, *n.* discrimination, reason; *d.* gescæde xxii. 44; *a.* gescæd xx. 218.
- gescādlic**, *adj.* rational, reasonable; *n.* gescædlic 86. 11*.
- gescādlice**, *adv.* with discrimination, rationally; gescædlice 100. 28, xx. 88; *comp.* gescædlicor 125. 22.
- gescādwis**, *adj.* discriminating, intelligent; gescædwis 31. 28, 61. 24, 64. 29, 66. 15, 109. 15 and xv. 14; *wk.* gescædwisa 132. 20; *f.* gescædwis 81. 19, n. 140. 23, 147. 18; *d.* gescædwisum 13. 12, xx. 8; *wk.* gescædwisan 36. 15, 72. 4; *pl.* gescædwise 25. 5; *wk.* gescædwisan 109. 7; *f.* gescædwisa 140. 27; *d.* gescædwisum 63. 30; *a. f.* gescædwisa 142. 8.
- gescædwislic**, *adj.* rational, reasonable; *wk.* gescædwislica 32. 3; *n.* gescædwislic 86. 11; *d.* f. gescædwislicere 89. 26.
- gescædwislice**, *adv.* rationally, reasonably; gescædwislice 27. 21 &c.; skillfully 103. 23.
- gescædwisnes**, *f.* discrimination, intelligence; gescædwisnes 10 times, 12. 15 &c. and xx. 188, 197; sceadwisnes 12. 15*; *g.* gescædwisnesse 45. 1, 146. 10; *d.* 4 times, 11. 16 &c.; *a.* 5 times, 29. 1 &c.
- scamian**, *vv. impers. v. g.* be ashamed; 6^s. 15, x. 13; scamigan 46. 6*; *ind. prs.* 3.s.

- sceamað 20. 1, 69. 12*, 98. 25;
pst. sceamode 19. 30.
- sceamlōas, *adj.* shameless; *a.* sceamleasne 62. 9*.
- sceamu, *f.* shame; *a.* sceame 24. 2.
- sceandlic, *adj.* disgraceful, infamous; *xx.* 188; *n.* 32. 31.
- sceaða, *wm.* worker of harm, enemy; *pl.* sceaðan 8. 23*.
- sceaðu, *f.* shadow; 63. 26; *d.* sceaðe 63. 13, 133. 12; *a.* 136. 2; *pl. d.* sceaðum 33. 31; *a.* sceaðuwa 74. 17 *n.*
- sceaft, *m.* pole; *d.* scafte i. 11.
- gesceaft, *f. n.* creation; creature; *very fq.* 32. 5, xi. 41 &c.; *g.* gesceaft 28. 31, 94. 22; gesceaftes 29. 3; *d.* gesceaft 147. 21; *a.* gesceaft 142. 7; scaft 69. 27*, 31*, 142. 7*; *pl.* gesceafta 10. 14, iv. 25 &c.; scafta 146. 11*; gesceaft 11. 8; *g.* gesceafta 10. 16, iv. 30 &c.; *d.* gesceaftum 31. 26 &c. *and* xi. 13, 55; *a.* gesceafta 10. 25, xi. 32 &c.; gesceafta 49. 6*; gesceaftu 136. 23*.
- sceal, *adv.* denoting obligation, necessity, reasonableness, shall, must, ought, is to; *w.* niede 84. 26, 85. 19, 94. 14, 106. 14, 145. 15, 148. 6; *absol.* sceal nede to ðara hlaforða dome, is bound by, must obey 112. 8; *denoting second-hand statement, fq.* 98. 27 &c. *and* xxvi. 51, 74; licette þ he sceolde bion, that he was 115. 24; *forms: ind. prs.* 1.s. 51. 19, MPr 8 &c.; 2.s. scealt 125. 26 &c. *and* v. 26, 28; 3.s. sceal Pr. 13, vii. 30 &c.; sceall 128. 17, 144. 7; scel 123. 33; *pl.* sculon 12. 26, xxiii. 7 &c.; sceolon 94. 14*; *pst.* I *and* 3.s. sceolde 17. 31, 147. 16, ii. 14; sceolde 115. 24, ii. 14 &c.; 2.s. sceoldest 18. 26* &c.; sceoldes 13. 26, 19. 16; *pl.* scoldon 67. 10, 147. 12; sceoldon ix. 58, xxvi. 84, xxix. 89; sceoldan 8. 13*, 116. 18*, i. 31 (J); scieldon xxvi. 82; *sbj. prs.* scyle 12. 14 &c. *and* xiv. 4; scile 134. 25; *pl.* scylen 79. 5 &c. *and* xxi. 34; scylon 42. 25*, 56. 22*, 70. 10*; scylan 46. 31*, 60. 3*; *pst.* I *and* 3.s. *like ind.* sceolde 18. 26, iv. 35 &c.; *pl.* sceolden 31. 2, 45. 3, 142. 5, xxix. 87; scolden 118. 4; sceoldon 9. 6* &c.
- sceale, *m.* servant; man; xv. 14; *g. pl.* scealca viii. 21.
- sceard, *n.* indentation, inlet; *a. pl.* 42. 6.
- scearp, *adj.* sharp, keen; 127. 17.
- scearpnes, *f.* keenness; *a.* scearpnesse 89. 14, xxi. 24.
- scearpsiene, *adj.* keen-sighted; 72. 31, 73. 3.
- sceat, *m. a.* region, quarter; *b.* spread, shelter; *d.* sceate 133. 12 (*b.*); *a.* sceat iv. 52 (*a.*), viii. 5 (*a.*), xi. 66 (*a.*); *a. pl.* sceatas x. 17 (*a.*).
- sceawian, *vw.* see; *ind. prs.* 3. *pl.* sceawiað 73. 8; *sbj. prs.* gesceawige 51. 21.
- sceawung, *f.* seeing, contemplation; *d.* sceawunga 89. 15, xxii. 24.
- sceandan, *vw.* put to shame; *pp.* gescended v. 32.
- sceotend, *m.* warrior; *pl.* i. 11.
- scield, *m.* shield; *d.* scelde 41. 26; *a. pl.* sceldas i. 2.
- scieldan, *vw.* protect; *ind. prs.* 3.s. scilde 133. 12; ða scylde he ongean, defended himself 45. 13.
- scieall, *f.* shell; scell xx. 174.
- sciellfisc, *m.* shell-fish; *n. pl.* scylfiscas 146. 1.
- sciene, *adj.* beautiful; xxix. 25.
- sceiþpan, *svb.* create, make; sceþpan ðone naman 39. 5; *ind. prs.* 2.s. gesceope 31. 8, xx. 5 &c.; 3.s. gesceop 29. 8, viii. 17 &c.; sceop 125. 27*; *sbj. prs.* 2.s. gesceope 29. 21*; *pp.* gesceapen 57. 7 &c.; him swa gesceapen wæs, they were so fashioned, constituted 142. 30; *pl.* gesceapene 30. 5, 31. 9; *f.* 146. 11*; *n.* 30. 4; gesceapne 135. 26.

- scieppend**, *m.* creator; scippend 10. 1*, 16*, 135. 9, iv. 1, xvii. 9; sceppend 19. 19, 48. 22*, 72. 18, 85. 2, 93. 20 *n.*, 125. 26, iv. 30, xi. 1, xxix. 81; scyppend 141. 17*; sceoppend 136. 22*; *g.* scippendes 98. 10, 12*; scēppendes 19. 21, 32. 5*; scyppendes 92. 8, 9, 10; sceoppendes 19. 14*, 32. 4*; *d.* scippende 32. 9; sceppende 128. 17; *a.* scippend 69. 28*, 81. 29*; sceppend 69. 31*, xx. 216; scyppend xx. 218; sceoppend 81. 28*.
- scierpan**, *vv.* clothe, deck; *ind. p̄st.* 3.*s.* gescerpte xv. 2; gescyrpte 64. 25*; *p̄p.* gescerped 92. 5.
- scīma**, *wm.* light, brightness; 12. 7; *g.* scīman 89. 22; *d.* 10. 4, 126. 20; *a.* 97. 15.
- scīnan**, *svi.* shine; 95. 12, xxii. 35; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.*s.* scīnēð 21. 2*, v. 3, vi. 3, xxii. 24, xxviii. 27, 60; scīnð 12. 8, 121. 11; *pl.* scīnað 19. 3, 81. 35, 111. 13, 112. 16, 126. 14, 15, xx. 229, 233, xxv. 4; *sbj. p̄rs.* 3.*pl.* scīnen xxviii. 45.
- gescīnan**, *svi.* shine on, illuminate; 141. 15, 16, xxx. 9, 11; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.*s.* gescīnð 86. 8.
- scīnlāc**, *n.* magic art; *d.* scīnlace xxvi. 74.
- scīp**, *n.* ship; *g.* scīpes 16. 29; *d.* scīpe 97. 13; *g. pl.* scīpa 115. 18, 20, xxvi. 15, 28.
- scīphere**, *m.* fleet; *a.* scīphere 34. 2; *a. pl.* scīpheregas viii. 31.
- scīpstīera**, *wm.* steersman; scīpstīora 144. 28.
- scīr**, *adj.* bright, clear; i. 11, v. 18; *f.* xxx. 9; *wk.* scīre xx. 174; *a. f. wk.* scīran xx. 229; *n.* scīr win, pure 33. 29, viii. 21; *pl. g.* scīra iv. 1, xx. 8; *d.* scīrum xxviii. 45.
- scōlu**, *f. a.* school; *b*) troop, host; *d.* scōle 8. 18 (*a*); *a. pl.* scōla xxvi. 31 (*b*).
- scōp**, *m.* poet; sceop 68. 8, 141. 11*; scīop 101. 3; *d.* scēope xxx. 4.
- scort**, *adj.* short; 44. 26; *n. wk.* scorte 117. 32; *d. wk.* scortan 44. 30; *a.* scortne 126. 4, 139. 26; *a. pl. f.* scorte 10. 10*; sceorta iv. 20 (*J*); *comp. a.* scyrtran 126. 2, xxviii. 8, 11; *sup. a.* scyrtestne 139. 26.
- scrīde**, *m.* course, orbit; *a.* xxviii. 11.
- scrīdwæn**, *n.* carriage, chariot; *d.* scrīdwæne 61. 19.
- scrīfan**, *svi. a.* decree, ordain; *b*) care for, reckon; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.*s.* *w. g.* scrīfēð x. 29 (*b*), xxv. 53 (*b*); *w. d.* scrīfð xxv. 15 (*b*); *p̄st.* 3.*s.* gescraf i. 29 (*a*).
- scrīðan**, *svi.* glide, move; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.*s.* scrīðēð xx. 174, xxviii. 16; *pl.* scrīðað xxviii. 8; *p̄rs.* *pl.* scrīðende xx. 216.
- scucca**, *wm.* evil spirit, demon; *g. pl.* scuccena 129. 6.
- scūfan**, *svz.* move, fall; *ind. p̄rs.* 3.*s.* scyfð xiii. 58.
- scūrmælum**, *adv.* in gusts, stormily; scyrmælum 47. 25.
- scyld**, *f.* guilt; *d.* scyld 67. 4, 102. 30; *a.* 112. 12, xxv. 71; *pl. g.* scylda 131. 15; *a.* 123. 22.
- scyldig**, *adj.* guilty; *d. wk.* scyldgan 123. 19; *a.* scyldigne 19. 26; *wk.* scyldgan 123. 18; *pl. wk.* scyldgan 123. 21; *d.* scildigum 10. 19*; *comp.* scyldigra, more to blame 19. 19.
- se**, *demonst. adj.* (*f.* seo; *n.* ðæt); that, the; *passim*; *w. proper names*, 7. 6, xxvi. 34 &c.; *fq. used as pers. pron.* 7. 13 &c.; *as rel.* 19. 31 &c.; *esp. n.* ðæt 7. 3, xix. 3 &c.; *w. masc. antec.* xxviii. 5, 18, 31, 40; *fem.* 35. 31; *compd.* that which Pr. 14, xiii. 79 &c.; *eall* ðæt 22. 30, xxii. 14 &c.; ðæt ðæt 11. 30, xx. 120 &c.; *fq. used as conj.*, v. ðæt; ðæs used as *adv.*, v. ðæs; ðæm *w. strong adj.* 134. 32; *inst.* ðon, ðy; ðon only used *w. preps.* or as

- adv. w. comp., v. ðon*; *ðy* 17. 25, 32. 18; also as *adv., v. ðý*; *and w. preps.*: *w. be* 83. 1; *mid* 135. 18, xxv. 13, xxxi. 18; for 101. 28 &c.; on 58. 19; *forms*: *f. sio usual in C*, 12. 16, iv. 34 &c.; *seo* 29. 16, i. 22 &c.; *seo usual in B*, 23. 8 &c.; *sio about 12 times*, 22. 24 &c.; *sie* 80. 6*; *n. ðæt*; *g. gen. ðæs in B and C*, II. 25 &c.; *ðas* 53. 26*, 28*, III. 24*; *f. ðære*; *d. ðæm in C*, 12. 7, i. 40 &c.; *ðam about 14 times*, 12. 20, i. 44 &c.; *ðam in B*, 7. 20 &c.; *ðan* 9. 16*; *f. ðære*; *ðæræ* 49. 22*; *a. ðone*; *ðæne* 115. 26*; *f. ða*; *n. ðæt*; *inst. ðon, ðy*; *ðy is usual form in C*; *ði* 138. 21; *ðe* 82. 25, 121. 22, xi. 29 *and fq. as adv., v. ðe*; *ða* 138. 8; *ði in B*, 35. 15 &c.; *pl. ða*; *ta after ðæt* 107. 7; *g. ðara*; *ðæra* 53. 20, 80. 1*, 146. 22*; *d. ðæm in C*, 15. 5, iv. 20 &c.; *ðam about 7 times*, 25. 1, i. 21 &c.; *ðam in B*, Pr. 4 &c.; *ðan* 14. 13*; *a. ða*; *ðā* 40. 1.
- sealt**, *adj.* salt; *a. sealtne* xix. 16.
- searo**, *n.* device, wile; *g. pl.?* searuwa ix. 37.
- searocræft**, *m.* device, artifice; *d. pl. siarocræftum* viii. 24.
- searogimm**, *m.* precious stone; *g. pl. searogimma* xxi. 21.
- searolice**, *adv.* cunningly, cleverly; viii. 26.
- seað**, *m.* pit; *d. seaðe* 9. 11, iii. 2.
- secan**, *vv.* seek; *fq.* 12. 10, xix. 5 &c.; *gesecan* 102. 10, xxix. 8; *to secanne* 74. 8, 94. 24; *ind. prs. I.s. sece* II. 29; *3.s. seced* xix. 8, 45, xxii. 15; *secð* 56. 17 &c.; *pl. secað* 1 *fq.* 31. 26 &c.; *sece ge* 25. 14; *pst. I.s. sohte* 97. 25; *3.s. 95. 1, xxii. 7*; *pl. sohton* 26. 18, 99. 23, 127. 4; *sbj. prs. sece* 89. 7, xxi. 7, xxii. 8; *gesece* 53. 5; *pl. secan* 73. 25*; *prs. p. secende* xx. 214, 221.
- secg**, *m.* man; *a. MPr. 7*; *g. pl.?* secgge for secggea (?) ix. 42.
- secgan**, *vv.* say, tell; *fq.* 36. 21, ii. 17 &c.; *gesecgan* 71. 14, xix. 40; *secgan* 8. 13*, 68. 7, 70. 2, 3, 99. 4, 6; *secgean* 27. 15, MPr. 10; *secggean* 66. 20; *to secganne* 13. 14, 39. 10*, 41. 3*; *ind. prs. I.s. secge* 27. 25 &c. *and* xii. 29; *secgge* 54. 9; *2.s. sægst usual form in C*, 75. 6 &c.; *segst in B*, 23. 12 &c.; *3.s. sægð* 83. 26, 127. 8; *pl. secgað* 81. 17 &c. *and* xxi. 4; *seggað* 68. 19, xx. 184; *pst. I.s. sæde* xxv. 54, 60; *2.s. sædest usual form in C*, 75. 6 &c.; *3.s. sæde* 9. 5 &c.; *pl. sædon* 143. 22, ix. 61, xxvi. 74; *sæde wit* 143. 22*; *imp. saga* 21. 26, 107. 20; *sæge* 13. 2, 27. 23; *sege usual form* 27. 27 &c.; *gesege* 12. 27, 20. 28, 62. 2, 68. 14; *sbj. prs. secge* 75. 3, 120. 6, 140. 12; *gesecge* 95. 2, xxii. 13; *pst. sæde* 50. 21, xx. 182; *pp. gesæd* 5 *times*, 25. 29 &c.
- sefa**, *wm.* mind, heart; *i.* 71; *xxv. 46*; *g. sefan* xxv. 42; *d. xvi. 2, xix. 38, xxii. 8, xxvi. 65*; *a. xxii. 33.*
- sēfte**, *adj.* easy, mild; *f. wk.* 82. 13; *g. seftes* 138. 22; *a. seftne* 132. 7; *comp. a. seftran* 133. 10.
- segl**, *n.* sail; *a.* 16. 29, 144. 30.
- sēl**, *adv.* better; *sæl* xv. 10; *sup. selest* 91. 14.
- seldan**, *adv.* seldom; *seldon* 35. 7, xxviii. 71; *seldum hwonne* 115. 8; *comp. seldnor* xxviii. 66; *sup. seldost* 126. 22.
- seldcūð**, *adj.* rare, wonderful; *g. seldcūðes* 85. 25; *wk. seldcūðan* 102. 21; *a. f. seldcūðe* 100. 10; *a. pl. n. seldcūð* 127. 2.
- seldhwonne**, *adv.* seldom; 43. 30.
- self**, *pron.* self; same; *ic . . . self* 47. 5; *ðu self* 13. 11, xx. 164 &c.; *ðu ðe self* 11. 8, 28. 24, 104. 4; *he self* 22. 32, ix. 31 &c.; *hio . . .*

- self 47. 19; *sio gesæld* self 87. 19; *n.* good self 83. 7; *wk.* selfa I I *times* in Met. i. 32 &c.; eart ðe selfa xx. 45; *g.* ðines selfes 25. 22; his selfes 37. 15, 59. 32, xvi. 2, 21; *d.* ðe selfum 13. 14, v. 37 &c.; ðe selfum agnes 69. 10; Gode selfum xx. 35; him selfum *f.* selfre xiii. 75, xx. 206, 220, 222; *wk.* on ðisse selfan bec, same xxv. 54; *a.* ðe selfne 16. 26 &c. and xx. 273; hine selfne 8. 5 &c.; *f.* hie selfe 13. 31, xx. 211 &c.; *pl.* ge selfe 32. 16; him selfe 49. 32, 53. 20, xi. 87; *g.* selfra willum, by your own consent x. 19; heora selfra 30. 12, 38. 22; *d.* eow selfum 31. 25; *a.* us selfe 29. 6, 8; eow selfe 29. 5, 32. 13; hie selfe 32. 19, 38. 21.
- selfe**, *adv.* swa selfe, in the same way, also; xvii. 25, xx. 192, 199.
- selfice**, 1) *subst. n.* conceit, egotism; *a.* 9. 27. 2) *adj.* conceited; *a.* selficne MPr. 7.
- selfwill**, *n.* one's own will; *d.* selfwille 24. 20, iv. 50.
- sellan**, *vw.* give; 14. 10, 25. 30, 58. 20, 64. 14, 22, 78. 11, 22; to sellanne 117. 21, 143. 23; *ind. prs.* 2.s. selest 10. 10, 30. 14, iv. 21, xx. 226; sellest 10. 13*; 3.s. seleð 133. 21, xvii. 10; selð 19. 10, 27. 30, 28. 2, 7, 69. 21, 125. 16; geselð*, gesæld 77. 5; *pl.* sellað 143. 1; *pst.* 1.s. sealde 8. 21; 2.s. sealdest 22. 8; gesaldest 16. 31; 3.s. sealde 113. 7, 142. 11, 145. 16; *pl.* sealdon i. 24; *sbj. prs.* selle 38. 32, 132. 6, 134. 13, 141. 23; *pl.* sellen 28. 20; *pp.* geseald 28. 8, 77. 8; *a.* gesealdne 18. 2.
- sellic**, *adj.* rare, wonderful; *n.* xxviii. 53; *comp. n.* sellicre xi. 50.
- sēlra**, *comp. adj.* good; better; xv. 15; sella i. 50; *sup.* selest, best 141. 11, 13; *wk.* selesta xx. 203; *f. wk.* seleste 52. 31, 53. 15; *d.* selestum, gesælestum* 76. 15; *pl. wk.* selestan 77. 28, 30, 84. 4, 5, 129. 24, 130. 16; *a. wk.* 56. 17.
- sendan**, *vw.* send; 99. 2; *ind. prs.* 3.s. sendeð xxix. 84*n.*; sent 136. 25; *pst.* 3.s. sende 7. 19, i. 63.
- sēo**, *v. se.*
- sēoc**, *adj.* ill, sick; *wk.* sioca 123. 13; *a.* siocne 107. 29, 123. 32.
- seofian**, *vw. trans. and intrans.* lament; *siofian* 21. 26, 116. 18, 120. 27, xxvi. 82; *ind. prs.* 2.s. siofast 17. 16; *pl.* seofiað 61. 14*; *pst.* 2.s. seofodest 11. 31; siofodes 120. 24, 143. 5; *sbj. prs.* seofige 19. 4; siofige 104. 11, 26; *pr. p.* siofingende ii. 2.
- seofon**, *num.* seven; *siofon* 127. 10.
- seofung**, *f.* lamenting, lamentation; 59. 25; *siofung* 143. 4; *a.* seofunga 19. 3, 67. 29; *g. pl.* siofunga xvi. 7.
- seolfor**, *n.* silver; 120. 15; *d.* seolfre 19. 5.
- seolfren**, *adj.* of silver; *n.* sylofren xxi. 21; *pl. wk.* seolfrenan 89. 12; *n.* selfrenu, sylfrenu* 104. 17.
- seoloc**, *m.* silk; *d.* sioloce viii. 24.
- seolocen**, *adj.* of silk; *g. pl.* seolocena 33. 30.
- gesēon**, *sws.* see; *usual form* in B, 39. 21 &c.; *gesion* 89. 20*, 105. 8*, 124. 7*; seon 122. 1*; *gesion* in C, 89. 31, xx. 259 &c.; to seonne 14. 12*; to geseonne 81. 3*; *ind. prs.* 1.s. geseo 9. 16*; 2.s. gesihst 9. 24 &c.; 3.s. gesiehð 126. 22*; gesihð 38. 4 &c. and xxviii. 66; geseohð 141. 18; *pl.* geseoð 61. 13* &c.; gesioð 107. 30 &c. and xx. 231, xxviii. 71; *pst.* 1.s. geseah I. 3 &c.; 3.s. seah viii. 29; geseah 34. 1 &c.; *pl.* gesawon 33. 25, 99. 25, viii. 13; gesawan viii. 36 (J); *sbj. prs.* gesio 22. 32, 52. 1*; *pst.* gesawe 22. 8, 62. 15; *pl.* gesawan 35. 31*; *pp.* gesewen 136. 1*.
- setl**, *n. a)* seat, abode; *b)* setting

- (of sun); *d.* settle 10. 2 (a), 126. 12 (b); *a.* setl 19. 14 (a); on setl xxviii. 39 (b), xxix. 27 (b), 31 (b); *a. pl.* sitlu ix. 42 (a).
- gesetnes**, *f.* institution; decree, law; *a.* gesetenness 49. 26 *n.*; *pl.* gesetennessa 43. 22; *a.* gesetennessa 10. 14, xi. 71.
- settan**, *vv.* place, set; appoint, establish; 26. 24, vii. 10; him an settan, inflict 133. 5; gesettan, compose 8. 7; to gesettane vi. 7 (J); *ind. prs.* 3.s. set 98. 23; geset 69. 22; *pl.* settað 73. 29; *pst.* 1.s. sette ii. 7; 2.s. settest 19. 14; gesettest 79. 13, 80. 2, xx. 89, 91, 177; 3.s. sette word be worde, translated Pr. 3; gesette 48. 27; *pl.* setton viii. 26; *intrans.* set out, i. 4; *imp.* sete 26. 27, 91. 21; *sbj. prs.* sette 26. 26; sette domas 35. 31; gesette xi. 12, 21; *pl.* settan 73. 28*, xix. 10; setton 73. 31*; *pp.* geset 25. 15, 49. 2, 49. 17, xi. 56; *a. f.* gesette 49. 24, xi. 65.
- seðan**, *vv.* prove; geseðan 17. 9; *pp.* geseðed 89. 26.
- gesewenlic**, *adj.* visible; *pl. f.* gesewenlica 128. 2; *g.* gesewenlicra 48. 24, xx. 7; *d.* gesewenlicum 80. 27, xx. 127; *a. f.* gesewenlice 79. 11*.
- sibb**, *f.* peace; *d.* on sibbe 53. 23; *a.* 48. 28, xi. 14 &c.
- gesibbllice**, *adv.* peacefully; gesiblice xx. 68.
- gesibbsum**, *adj.* peaceable, mild; *wk.* gesibsuma 136. 10.
- sibbsumlice**, *adv.* peacefully; sibsumlice 80. 3.
- siccettung**, *f.* sighing, lamentation; siccettung ii. 4 (J).
- sīd**, *adj.* spacious; *f. wk.* side xxix. 75; *a.* sidne xxix. 60; *wk.* sidan xi. 63, xx. 127; *pl. g.* sidra xiii. 11, xxv. 55; *a. f.* sida xxix. 47.
- sīdu**, *m.* custom, habit; sīdo 61. 19, 131. 32; *a.* 48. 27, xi. 12; sīdu 16. 28; *pl. d.* sīdum 42. 24.
- sierwan**, *vv.* plot; *w.* ymbe; *ind. pst. pl.* sieredon 36. 19*, 22*, 70. 24*; siredon 36. 19; syredon 36. 22.
- sifeða**, *f. pl.* siftings, bran; syfeða, siofoða* 93. 5.
- siftan**, *vv.* sift; *ind. prs.* 3.s. seft 93. 5.
- sīgan**, *svi.* fall, sink; iv. 50, vii. 23, xx. 165; *ind. prs. pl.* sīgað xxix. 15; *sbj. prs.* sīge 81. 12; *prs. p.* sīgende 26. 28; *d. wk.* sīgendan 27. 1.
- sīge**, *m.* setting (of sun); *d.* on sīge xiii. 56; *a.* 37. 7.
- sīgedryhten**, *m.* victorious lord, king; sīgedrihten xx. 260.
- sīgeðeod**, *f.* victorious nation; *n. pl.* sīgeðeoda i. 4.
- sīgor**, *m.* victory, triumph; *g. pl.* sīgora xi. 27, 71, 96, xx. 204.
- gesihð**, *f.* sight, sense of sight; 145. 18, 24; *a.* gesihðe 14. 6.
- sīmbel**, *adv.* always; on sīmbel 18. 6, xi. 50, 94.
- sīmle**, *adv.* always; *usual form in B*, 11. 20 &c.; *about 15 times in C*, 30. 26, ii. 19 &c.; *symle usual form in C, about 60 times*, 18. 17, viii. 18 &c.; *sometimes written syle* 106. 5 &c.; *not in B*; sīemle 14. 24*, 18. 31*; semle 87. 31, 117. 32, xx. 198.
- sīn**, *reflex. poss. adj.* his, her, its; *g.* sīnes iv. 10, xxi. 38, xxii. 62; *d.* sīnum xxii. 57; *g. pl.* sīnra ix. 56, xxvi. 70.
- sīnbiernende**, *adj.* ever-burning; *n.* sīnbyrnende viii. 52.
- sīncgiefa**, *wm.* giver of treasure, lord; sīncgeofa i. 50.
- sīncstān**, *m.* jewel; xxi. 21.
- sīngal**, *adj.* continuous, lasting; *wk.* sīngala 26. 6; *f.* sīngale vii. 50; *wk.* 27. 13; *d.* sīngalum 134. 32; *a.* sīngalne 78. 12, 126. 17, xxviii. 53; *f.* sīngale xxix. 5.
- sīngallice**, *adv.* continually, constantly; 27. 11, 41. 9, vii. 46, xi. 14.
- sīngan**, *sv3.* sing; recite; 8. 7, ii. 4 &c.; *ind. prs. pl.* sīngað 18.

- 28; *pst.* 1.s. sanc ii. 2 (J); song 8. 6*; 3.s. sang 33. 13, vi. 2; song vii. 3; *prs. p.* singend 8. 5; singende 9. 29 &c.; singende ðone caldan cwede 33. 13; singinde 73. 22.
- sinhiwscipe**, *m.* marriage; *a. pl.* sinhigscipas 50. 1.
- sinscipe**, *m.* marriage; *a. pl.* sinscipas xi. 91.
- sittan**, *sv5.* sit; dwell; 18. 25, 61. 18, 22, 111. 13; *ind. prs.* 3.s. siteð xxix. 75; sit 136. 14, 22, 148. 31; *pl.* sittað 10. 19, iv. 37; *pst.* 3.s. sæt 102. 4, xxvi. 16; *pl.* sæton 61. 20; on sæton, attacked; *sbj. prs. reflex.* sitte him 104. 33.
- sið**, *m. a)* journey; xxvi. 62; *a. iv.* 16. *b)* time; on anne sið, all at once 39. 19.
- gesið**, *m.* companion, warrior; *d. pl.* gesiðum xxvi. 20.
- siððan**, 1) *adv.* since, afterwards; 14. 7, v. 17 &c.; siðða xxiv. 30. 2) *conj.* after, since; 20. 3, xxiv. 25 &c.; *w. sbj.* 52. 24, 139. 11; siððan þ 112. 2; siðæs 45. 30*.
- siwian**, *ww.* sew; siowian viii. 24.
- slæpan**, *rv.* sleep; *ind. prs.* 3.s. slæpð 148. 22; *pl.* slapað 93. 9; *pst. pl.* slepon 33. 31; *reflex.* him slepon viii. 27.
- slæwð**, *f.* sloth; *d.* slæwðe 44. 2, 109. 4.
- slāw**, *adj.* sluggish, slothful; 114. 31.
- slēan**, *sv6. a)* strike; *b)* cast; *c)* *intrans.* plunge; 116. 15 (*b*); *ind. prs. pl.* sleað 99. 24 (*a*), 115. 9 (*c*).
- sliepan**, *ww.* slip, put (on); *ind. pst.* 3.s. hefig geoc slepte ix. 55.
- slitan**, *sv1.* tear, rend; xiii. 29; *ind. pst.* 3.s. slat 103. 1.
- slitþen**, *adj.* severe, cruel; *f. wk.* slitþne 13. 24.
- smæl**, *adj.* narrow, slender; *inst. smale* 65. 30 (smalan B); *n. pl. wk.* smalan 36. 9.
- smale**, *adv.* finely; smale todæle swa dust 28. 22.
- smēagan**, *ww.* investigate, examine; reflect; 7. 17, 36. 5, 41. 19; smeagean 50. 28; *ind. prs.* 3.s. smeað 81. 29, 30, 129. 28, 148. 15, xx. 214, 215, 221; *pst.* 3.s. smeade 55. 9; *imp. pl.* smeageað, smeagð* 73. 9; *sbj. prs. pl.* smeagen, smeana* 146. 21; *prs. p.* smeagende 81. 27, xx. 212.
- smēalíc**, *adj.* searching, profound; *d. wk.* smealican 50. 14.
- smēalíce**, *adv.* searchingly, profoundly; 28. 22, 52. 15; *comp.* smealícior 27. 16; *sup.* smealícost 21. 15.
- smearcian**, *ww.* smile; 127. 2; *ind. pst.* 3.s. smearcode 91. 11, 94. 16, 137. 28; smearcade 98. 20; smercode 94. 16*.
- smēaung**, *f.* meditation, reflection; 130. 29.
- smiēc**, *m.* smoke; smec 63. 27.
- smolte**, *adv.* gently; vi. 8.
- smūgan**, *sv2.* creep; *prs. p.* smugende 53. 7; smuhende 147. 5*.
- smylte**, 1) *adj.* calm, mild; *f.* smyltu 89. 10; smylte xxi. 15; *n.* 52. 4; *g. f.* smyltre 29. 14; *a. wk.* smyltan 10. 13; smylton 21. 7; *f.* smylte v. 7; *inst.* 14. 12; *g. pl.* smyltra 17. 26. 2) *adv.* gently, softly; 21. 4.
- snāw**, *m.* snow; xxix. 63; *pl.* snawas 52. 5, 136. 17.
- snāwceald**, *adj.* cold as snow; *g.* snawcealdes xxix. 8.
- snican**, *sv1.* creep; *ind. prs.* 3.*pl.* snicað xxix. 6; *prs. p.* snicende 147. 5 *n.*
- snitþan**, *sv1.* cut off, remove; 123. 15.
- snytro**, *f.* prudence, wisdom; *a.* 20. 11; snyttro 17. 13.
- sōfte**, 1) *adj.* quiet, gentle; *a. pl. f.* softa xxix. 47. 2) *adv.* gently; xx. 7, 68, 272, xxiv. 53; *comp.* softor, more comfortably, more easily 133. 17.
- sol**, *n.* mire; *pl.* dirty places; *d.* solum 115. 7; *a. solu* 115. 9.

- son**, *m.* sweet sound, music; *g.* soncs 102. 8, 21.
- sona**, *adv.* immediately, at once; *g.* 19, viii. 1 &c.; *sona swa*, as soon as 11. 2, 14. 3, 116. 6, 141. 5.
- sorg**, *f.* grief; affliction; 70. 27; *g.* sorgcs 16. 18*; *sorge* 127. 24; *d.* 16. 11, 24. 16, 70. 7; *d. pl.* sorgum 66. 3, iii. 8, xxvi. 96.
- sorgian**, *vv.* grieve, be troubled; to sorgienne 24. 16*; *ind. pst.* 3.s. sorgode ix. 34; *prs. p.* sorgiende 17. 14, 116. 26; *a.* sorgiendne 20. 31.
- soð**, 1) *adj.* true, real; 17. 18 &c. and xx. 246; *wk.* soða xx. 51; *f.* soðe 141. 19*; *wk.* 39. 9 &c. and xxx. 17; *n.* soð 21. 12 &c.; *wk.* soðe 89. 28; *g.* soðcs xx. 270, xxiv. 30; *d.* soðum; to soðum, for a truth 12. 19; *wk.* soðan 12. 20 &c.; *a.* *wk.* 14. 6 &c.; *n.* soð 78. 26 &c.; *wk.* soðe 14. 8 &c. and v. 25; *pl.* soðe 18. 6 &c.; *f.* soða 118. 3 &c. and xii. 23, xix. 32; *n.* soð ii. 18; *g.* soðra xxi. 25; *wk.* soðena 51. 22 &c.; *d.* soðum 48. 2 (soðan J) &c.; *a. f.* soða 82. 26, xii. 30 &c.; *wk.* soðan 51. 23 &c. and vii. 30; *comp.* soðra xxviii. 35; *n.* soðre 59. 20, 85. 21; *a. n.* 94. 8. 2) *subst. n.* truth; *d.* soðe 21. 19 &c.; *a.* soð 17. 20 &c. and xx. 94; for soð, for a fact 17. 20.
- soðcwide**, *m.* true saying, truth; *pl. g.* soðcwida ii. 7, vii. 3; *a.* soðcwidas 14. 3, vi. 2, viii. 3.
- soðfæst**, *adj.* truthful, just; *g. pl.* soðfæstra xx. 272.
- soðfæstnes**, *f.* truth; justice; *g.* soðfæstnesse 95. 13, 99. 24, 121. 14, xxii. 38; *a.* 97. 27, 101. 12.
- soðlic**, *adj.* true; *n.* 121. 5.
- soðspell**, *n.* true narrative; *a.* 99. 5.
- spāca**, *wm.* spoke of wheel; 129. 32; *g.* spacan 129. 26 *n.*; *d.* 130. 2, 5; *pl.* 129. 26, 31, 130. 13; *d.* spacum 130. 13.
- spanan**, *vv.* attract, allure; *ind. prs.* 2.s. spænst 127. 2; *pl.* spanað 16. 6.
- spearca**, *wm.* spark; 99. 24; *d.* spearcan 13. 33; *a.* trace, scintilla 123. 21.
- spēd**, *f.* a) success; b) power, means; *a.* iv. 9 (b), 32 (b), xx. 258 (b); *d. pl.* spedum 110. 27 (a).
- spell**, *n.* narrative, tale; discourse, argument; 95. 19 &c.; *g.* spelles 142. 2; *d.* spelle 118. 20, 135. 19 and vii. 2; *engliscum spelle*, prose Pr. 9; *a.* spell, *contrasted with leoð* 26. 23 &c. and xxv. 1, xxvi. 73; *spel* 27. 15, 60. 26, 71. 3; *pl.* spell 103. 14 &c.; *g.* spella 118. 12, 14; *d.* spellum 70. 25, xxvi. 2 &c.; *a.* spell 108. 1.
- spellian**, *vv.* discourse; *contrasted with singan*; 34. 15 &c.; *spelligan* 65. 2*; *spillian* 47. 4; *ind. pst.* 3.s. spellode MPr. 4.
- spigettan**, *vv.* spit; 61. 23.
- spor**, *n.* track; *d.* spore 121. 25.
- spræc**, *f.* speech; discourse, argument; subject of discussion; 42. 26; *spræc* 137. 1; *g.* 97. 26, 127. 5, 6; *d.* 42. 23, &c.; *a.* 88. 32, ii. 8 &c.; *g. pl.* spræca, languages 42. 27.
- sprecan**, *sv.* speak; *fq.* Pr. 14 &c. and MPr. 8, viii. 32; *contrasted v.* singan 9. 16; *ind. prs.* 1.s. sprece 31. 17 &c.; 3.s. spricð 28. 14*; *sprecð* Pr. 14*; *pl.* sprecað x. 45 &c.; *pst.* 1.s. spræc 118. 28; 2.s. spræce 100. 8; 3.s. spræc i. 81; *pl.* spræcon 23. 6 &c. and xxvii. 30; *imp.* sprecc 137. 19; *sbj. prs. pl.* spreccen 84. 3; *sprecan* 137. 18; *pst. pl.* spræccen 17. 3; *spræcon* 137. 18*; *pp.* gespreccen 41. 7.
- springan**, *sv.* spring; *ind. prs.* 3.s. sprincð 57. 23*.
- spryttan**, *vv.* sprout; *ind. prs.* 3.pl. spryttað xxix. 67.
- spyrian**, *vv.* (usually *v.* æfter) follow up, investigate; *fq.* 72.

- 10 &c. *and* xix. 33, xxii. 2; spirigan 94. 27*; *ind. prs.* 2.s. spyrast 59. 27*, 90. 27*; spyrest 27. 21; 3.s. spyreð 145. 7, xxvii. 9; *pl.* spyriað 121. 21 &c.; spiriað 131. 20; *pst.* 3.s. spyrede xxvii. 16; *pl.* spyredon 78. 19; *sbj.* *prs.* spyrie 121. 24; *pl.* spyrien 101. 7; spyrigen 99. 21, 118. 16; gespyrigen 99. 21*.
- stæf**, *m.* a) stick; b) letter of alphabet; *d. pl.* stafum 46. 27 (b), 108. 11 (a).
- stæppan**, *svb.* step, go; gestæppan xx. 140.
- stæð**, *n.* shore; *a. pl.* staðu vi. 15.
- gestæðig**, *adj.* steady, steadfast; gestæðig 105. 19, xxiv. 42, xxix. 85; *wk.* gestæðiga 136. 26*; *d. wk.* gestæðigan 128. 3; gestæðegan 129. 16.
- stān**, *m.* stone, rock; 14. 15, xxi. 21; *d.* stane 27. 6; *a.* stan 92. 25, vii. 33; *pl.* stanas 92. 23, 101. 28; precious stones 89. 12; *d.* stanum 81. 5, xx. 151; *a.* stanas 73. 2.
- standan**, *svb.* stand; stand fast, abide; 26. 31*, 48. 29*, 49. 27*, 105. 23*; gestandan 80. 15*; xx. 95; stonðan 91. 28, 101. 29, xxiv. 54; to standanne 57. 21*; *ind. prs.* 3.s. stent 27. 1, 81. 12, xx. 171, xxix. 16; stent on, depends on 124. 20; stint 129. 20; *pst.* 3.s. stod i. 28, xx. 134; *pl.* stodon, stood still 102. 6; *prs. p. g.* stondendes 21. 8*.
- gestandan**, *svb.* attack, assail; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gesticent 27. 1; *pl.* gestondað xii. 14; *pst.* 3.s. gestod 115. 21.
- staðol**, *m.* foundation; 86. 2, 4.
- staðolfæst**, *adj.* firm, fixed; 97. 11, xi. 99.
- staðolian**, *vv.* fix, hold fast; *ind.* 3.s. gestaðolað 57. 4; *pst.* 2.s. gestaðoladest 81. 10*, xx. 161; 3.s. staðolade xxix. 85;
- staðelode 136. 27*; *pp.* gestaðelod 50. 4*.
- stēap**, *m.* drinking-vessel, bowl; *d.* steape viii. 21.
- stearc**, *adj.* rough, violent; *wk.* stearca 21. 5, vi. 11, xii. 14; *n.* stearc xxvi. 29; *a. wk.* stearcan 10. 11; *pl.* stearce 52. 5; *a. wk.* stearcan 92. 6.
- stede**, *m.* place, position; 80. 26, 96. 20; space, extent, 46. 5; *d.* 27. 3; 46. 20, vii. 25, x. 11; *a.* xx. 64, xxviii. 29.
- stemn**, *f.* voice; *d.* stemne 68. 11, 116. 24, i. 84; *a.* 57. 20; stefne xiii. 49.
- stemn**, *m.* trunk (of tree); 91. 28, 32; foundation, base, 86. 2.
- stēora**, *wm.* steersman; stiora 97. 11, 13.
- stēorlēas**, *adj.* uncontrolled; misguided; *d.* steorleasum x. 11; *pl.* stiorlease 13. 21.
- steorra**, *wm.* star; 105. 12, xxviii. 28 &c.; *g.* stiorran xxviii. 44; *d.* steorran v. 2, xxiv. 19; stiorran 105. 12*; *a.* steorran 10. 8; *pl.* 10. 6 &c. *and* vi. 5, xxviii. 32; stiorran xxix. 14; *g.* steorrena 19. 2, 29. 15; *d.* steorrum 105. 13, xvii. 11, xxiv. 24; *a.* steorran iv. 8.
- stēorrorðor**, *n.* rudder; steorrorðer 97. 11; *d.* stiorrorðre 98. 2, 100. 21.
- steort**, *m.* tail; *d.* steorte 102. 15.
- sticel**, *m.* sting, bite; *d. pl.* sticelum 36. 8.
- stician**, *vv.* stick fast, remain; *ind. prs.* 3.s. sticað xx. 120; *pl.* sticiað 112. 16, 129. 31; sticiað gehyde 10. 20.
- stiepan**, *vv.* raise, exalt; *ind. pst.* 3.s. stepte xv. 8.
- stieran**, *vv.* v. a. or d. guide, wield, govern; w. d. or a. and g. restrain (from); stiran 10. 25* (d.); steoran 40. 11* (a.), iv. 49; gestēoran 39. 30* (d. and g.); stioran 40. 14* (a.); gestioran 125. 5 (a. and g.), ix. 52 (d.

- and *g.*); *ind. prs.* 2.s. styrest 81. 14* (*a.*); xx. 178 (*a.*); 3.s. stioreð xxiv. 40 (*d.*); stiorð 105. 19* (*d.*); *pst.* 3.s. stiorde 94. 13 (*d.*); *sbj. pst. pl.* gestirden 134. 5 (*d.*); *pp.* him bið gestioreð hiora orsorgnessa 117. 8.
- stig**, *f.* path; *a.* stige xxiii. 10.
- stigan**, *svi.* ascend; *gestigan* xxix. 12; *ind. prs.* 3.s. stigð 57. 25*; stihð xiii. 61.
- stihtan**, *vv.* arrange, regulate; *ind. prs.* 2.s. stihstest xx. 178.
- stillan**, *vv.* cease from motion, become still; *gestillan* 49. 4, xi. 26; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gestilde 102. 33; *pl.* gestildon 103. 2; *pp. trans.* gestilled 49. 1; *pl. f.* gestilde xi. 19.
- stille**, *adj.* (*often w. gesceaft*) motionless, calm; 79. 15, xx. 16; *f.* 129. 20, xx. 172; *n.* xx. 151; *g. f.* stillre 92. 23; *wk.* stillan 128. 3, 129. 16; *a. f.* stille 131. 3; *wk.* stillan 49. 25; *n. pl.* stillu 128. 2; stille 101. 29.
- stilnes**, *f.* calmness; *d.* stilnesse 15. 19; on stilnesse, at rest 16. 9.
- gestincan**, *sv3. trans.* smell; 146. 4.
- stingan**, *sv3.* sting; *ind. prs.* 3.s. stingeð xviii. 7; stingð 71. 7.
- storm**, *m.* storm; *iv.* 22, *vi.* 11; *d.* storme 14. 11; *pl.* stormas 18. 13, 52. 5, 92. 6, iii. 3, xii. 14; *g.* storma xxvi. 29.
- stormæ**, *mf.* stormy sea; 115. 22.
- stōw**, *f.* place; 24. 30, 82. 16, xx. 279, xxi. 18, xxiv. 45; *d.* stowe 80. 33, 91. 20, 105. 21, 107. 12, xx. 140; *a.* 11. 26, 91. 21; *pl.* stowa viii. 53; *g.* 88. 23; *d.* stowum 96. 20; *a.* stowa 128. 23.
- strang**, *adj.* strong; severe; 87. 4; strong 38. 3*, *vi.* 11, vii. 25; *a.* stränge 132. 7, 8; *f. wk.* ða strongan meahht xi. 99, xx. 161, 178, xxiv. 40; *pl. wk.* iii. 3; *g.* strongra 27. 3*; *comp.* strengra 37. 3, 72. 7, 93. 14; strenkra, strængra* 54. 23; *g.* strengran 75. 8; *pl.* 59. 23, 72. 5.
- strange**, *adv.* strongly, violently; *vi.* 15.
- stranglic**, *adj.* strong, firm; *f.* stronglic x. 11; *a. n.* 38. 4.
- strēam**, *m.* stream; *a.* xxiii. 3; *a. pl.* streamas xx. 172.
- strengo**, *f.* strength; 73. 12.
- gestrēon**, *n.* property; 48. 6*; *gestrion* i. 23; *pl. d.* gestreonium, possessions 9. 28*; *a.* gestreon viii. 58.
- strēon**, *n.* procreative power? 73. 12*.
- strīcan**, *svi.* move, go; *ind. prs.* 3.s. striceð xx. 140.
- strīenan**, *vv.* *a.* acquire; *b.* beget; *pp.* gestrined 70. 20 (*b.*); *gestryned* 54. 4* (*a.*).
- gestrod**, *n.* plunder; *d. pl.* gestrodum 9. 28.
- stund**, *f.* point of time, moment; *d.* stunde xxv. 68.
- stunian**, *vv.* resound; *ind. prs.* 3.s. stunað xiii. 49; *pst.* 3.s. stunede sio brune yð wið oðre, dashed with loud noise xxvi. 29.
- stycce**, *n.* short space (of time); *a.* ymbe sticce, after a while 100. 7.
- styrian**, *vv. trans. and intrans.* move, stir; 49. 4; stirian xi. 27; *ind. prs.* 3.s. styreð xxii. 64; *pl.* styriað xiii. 49; *pst.* 3.*pl. rflex.* hi styredon 101. 28; *prs. p. n. pl. wk.* styriendan, endowed with motion 146. 5, 13; *a.* 146. 12; *pp.* *n. pl.* styrede vii. 25.
- styrman**, *vv.* be stormy; *prs. p. a. f. wk.* styrmendan 18. 12; *d. pl.* styrmendum 18. 13.
- styrung**, *f. a.* motion; *b.* stirring, stimulus; *styring* 48. 30* (*a.*); *d.* styringe 47. 27* (*b.*).
- sulh**, *f.* plough; *g. pl.* suļa 60. 30.
- sum**, *pron. adj.* some, a certain

- (one); 7. 11, i. 46 &c.; *n.* 83. 10 &c. *and* xxii. 37; *g.* sumes 55. 29, vii. 28 &c.; *used as adv.* to some extent, viii. 47, xx. 54; *d.* sumum 15. 18, ix. 23 &c.; *f.* sumere 63. 11; sumre 43. 8 &c.; *a.* sumne 24. 19 &c. *and* vii. 3; *f.* sume 85. 12, ix. 15 &c.; *n.* sum 54. 4 &c.; *pl.* sume 24. 11 &c.; *n.* sumu 129. 9; sume 126. 1 &c. *and* xxxi. 10; *g.* sumra 91. 16 &c.; *d.* sumum 57. 8, xiii. 15 &c.; *a.* sume 78. 16 &c.; *f.* suma 101. 14; sume 65. 25 &c.; *n.* sume ten gear 115. 18; sume hundred scipa *ib.*
- sume**, *adv.* to some extent, partially; 132. 3 (*or error for sumne?*).
- sumor**, *m.* summer; 136. 15, xi. 60, xxix. 58; sumer 49. 19; *g.* sumeres 10. 10; *d.* on sumera 49. 20, 68. 1, 92. 7, xvi. 13, xxii. 23.
- sumorlang**, *adj. a. pl.* sumurlange dagas, the long days of summer iv. 19.
- gesund**, *adj.* uninjured, sound; healthy; 22. 6, 130. 22; *f.* 130. 19; *a.* gesundne 102. 20; *n.* gesund 22. 1.
- sundbūende**, *mpl.* sea-dwellers, men, people; viii. 13, xxiv. 21, xxvi. 48.
- gesundfullice**, *adv.* safely; *sup.* gesundfullicost 130. 15*.
- gesundfulnes**, *f.* prosperity; *d.* gesundfulness 14. 22.
- gesundlice**, *adv.* safely; *sup.* gesundlicost 130. 15.
- sundorcraeft**, *m.* special art or power; *a.* 62. 33; *g. pl.* sundorcraefta xx. 203.
- sundorgiefu**, *f.* special gift or grace; *a.* sundorgife 62. 22.
- sundorstōw**, *f.* special place; *a.* sunderstowe 80. 2*.
- sunna**, *wm.* sun; xxviii. 61, xxix. 37.
- sunne**, *wf.* sun; *fq.* 21. 2, iv. 6 &c.; *g.* sunnan 12. 7, iv. 16 &c.; *d.* 14. 9, v. 1 &c.; *a.* 10. 3, iv. 10 &c.
- sunu**, *m.* son; 36. 33 &c.; *g.* suna 115. 23; *pl.* suna 98. 30; *g.* 115. 28; *d.* sunum 22. 23.
- sūð**, *adv.* southward, south; ix. 42, x. 5, 24, xiv. 7.
- sūðan**, *adv.* from the south; iv. 22, vi. 8.
- sūðanwestan**, *adv. used as adj.* from the south-west; 21. 4.
- sūðanwesterne**, *adj.* south-west; *a. wk.* sūðanwesterman 10. 13.
- sūðeastende**, *m.* south-eastern extremity; 67. 31.
- sūðerne**, *adj.* southern; v. 7; *wk.* sūðerna 14. 11.
- sūðeward**, *adj.* southward; *g.* sūðweardes, *used as adv.* i. 4; *d.* from sūðewardum, from the south 39. 27, 41. 22.
- sūðheald**, *adj.* southward; xxviii. 17.
- swā**, 1) *adv.* so, thus; 12. 17, iii. 8 &c.; swæ 90. 16; swa nu, thus for instance xi. 43, xiii. 14; swa selfe, in the same way xvii. 25, xx. 192, 199; swa ilce 20. 16 &c.; swa ilce swa 92. 17; swa swa xiii. 64; swa . . . þ, in such a way . . . that 7. 8 &c.; swa 7 swa, in such ways 125. 29; *introducing simile*, v. 7 &c.; *comparison*, like, xxvi. 47; *alternatives*, swa . . . swa, either . . . or 141. 24, 29, 142. 10, 15; *w. adv.* 7. 25, i. 77 &c.; *w. adv.* 12. 19, ii. 6 &c.; swua efne from . . . oð i. 13; swa longe . . . swæ ix. 13; *w. comp.* swa swa leng swa bet, the longer the better 97. 27, *cf.* 8. 1, 19. 9, 60. 9, 130. 16; *w. sup. and sbj. of mæg*, as . . . as 149. 6, xxvii. 29 &c.; *w. ind.* 135. 4. 2) *conj.*; *often doubled, and correl. w. preceding swa* (1); *manner*, as, 18. 4, xi. 100 &c.; swæ ix. 14; *w. sbj.* 12. 15; swa swa 19. 24; swa swa Pr. 3 &c., *cf.* 32. 5; *time*, as soon as, xiii. 54; sona swa 14. 3 &c. *and* viii. 1;

- swa . . . swa 57. 23; *place*, swa swa, wherever ix. 40; *as rel. pron.* eall swa swa, whatsoever xvi. 9; *indef.* swa hwa (hwæt) swa II. 23, 23. 12 &c.; swa hwæs swa II. 2. 3; swa hwelc swa II. 2. 24; swa hwæðer swa 91. 19; swa hwær swa 17. 19.
- swæcc, *m.* taste, flavour; 93. 4.
- swæfan, *vw.* burn? *ind. prs.* 3.s. swæfēð viii. 47.
- swær, *adj.* heavy, burdensome; *a. n. wk.* swære x. 20.
- swære, *adv.* heavily, grievously; sware ix. 56.
- swærnes, *f.* sluggishness; 95. 10.
- swæslice, *adv.* affably, kindly; 36. 31.
- swæð, *n.* footprint, track; *a.* 124. 9, xxvii. 14.
- swæðer, *pron.* whichever (of two) *w.* swa . . . swa 101. 8 &c.
- swangornes, *f.* sluggishness, languor; swongornes 109. 4.
- swāpan, *rv. intrans.* sweep, rush; *ind. prs.* 3.s. swapeð vii. 20.
- swæðer, *adv.* like, *used like* swa swa; 47. 26, 117. 17, 127. 17, xxxi. 21; swæðer 47. 26*.
- swæðeah, *adv.* however, nevertheless; 16. 27, ix. 38 &c.
- sweart, *adj.* black, gloomy; *wk.* swearta iv. 22; *g. f. wk.* swertan 10. 5; *a. wk.* xxiii. 5; *pl. wk.* 14. 9; *g.* sweartra iv. 6; *d.* sweartum v. 45.
- swearte, *adv.* darkly; viii. 47.
- swefl, *m.* sulphur; swefel 34. 28; *d.* sweffe 34. 9, viiii. 50.
- sweg, *m.* sweet sound, melody; *d.* swege 101. 28.
- swegl, *n.* sky; *g.* swegles xxii. 23.
- swegle, *adv.* brightly, radiantly; xxviii. 61.
- sweglotrht, *adj.* heavenly bright; *f.* xxix. 24.
- swelc, *adj. pron.* such; *often foll. by* swelce, *q. v.* 17. 9 &c.; swilc 145. 7; swylc 75. 34; *f.* swelc 20. 19, 59. 25; *n.* viiii. 7;
- swylc 104. 12, 130. 28; *g. m. and n.* swelces 11. 13 &c.; swelces 7 swelces, this and the like xxviii. 49; swylces ix. 33; *f.* swelcre 104. 11; *d. m. and n.* swelcum 30. 9*, 63. 22 &c.; on swelcum lande swa hi wæron, in no matter what country 64. 6; swilcum 17. 8*, 136. 29*, xxix. 92; swylcum 7 swylcum, by this and the like xxvi. 107, *cf.* 116. 30; *f.* swelcere 31. 14*; *a.* swelcne 42. 12; swilcne 62. 19 &c.; swylcne 145. 12, 21; *f.* swylce 20. 10; *n.* swelc 21. 15*; swilc 78. 23; swylc 125. 25, 147. 17, xxx. 18; *pl.* swelce 14. 6, 87. 8, viiii. 42; swilce 34. 6*; swylce 15. 25, 27; *f.* swelca 23. 29; swilca 36. 11; *n.* swelce 59. 25*; swælce 31. 9*; *g.* swelcra 92. 8, x. 55; swylcra xix. 25; *d.* swelcum 54. 1*, 91. 10; swilcum 54. 1, 116. 30*; swylcum *ib.*; *a.* swylce 133. 8, 145. 11.
- swelce, 1) *adv.* a) like, as it were; 42. 9 &c.; swilce 41. 25, 42. 13. b) also; iv. 13; swylce iv. 6, xxix. 63. 2) *conj.* a) *w. ind. correl. w. preceding* swelc 17. 9 &c.; swilce 91. 1 &c.; swylce 145. 9 &c. b) *w. subj.* as if; *fg.* 15. 22 &c.; swilce 92. 14; swylce (4 times in C) 92. 12 &c.
- swelgan, *sv3.* swallow; absorb; *ind. prs.* 3.s. swelgeð xx. 96; swilgð 80. 16*; swylgð 26. 28*, 29*.
- swelgend, *f.* abyss; 19. 7.
- sweltan, *sv3.* die; *ind.* 3.pl. sweltað 45. 26; *sbj. prs.* swelte 22. 32; *prs. p.* sweltende 23. 1.
- swencan, *vw.* afflict, torment; 123. 33, v. 41; *ind. prs.* 3.s. swencð 52. 17; *sbj. prs.* swence 133. 5*, 8, vii. 50; *pp.* geswenced 8. 19, 54. 2, iii. 8; *pl.* geswenced 130. 26, 133. 6.
- swēor, *m.* father-in-law; swior 22. 5.

- swēora**, *wm.* neck; *d.* swiran 46. 8*; x. 19; *a. pl.* swyran ix. 56.
- sweorcan**, *sv3.* grow dark; *prs. p.* sweorcende iii. 2.
- sweord**, *n.* sword; 65. 30; *d.* sweorde 28. 17, 39. 24, ix. 31; *a.* sweord ix. 60; *n. pl.* 40. 2*.
- gesweostran**, *f. pl.* sisters; *g.* geswysterna (geswystrena* B), bearn, cousins 98. 32.
- sweotol**, *adj.* evident, manifest; *n.* *fg.* 26. 12 &c. *and* ix. 61; swiotol 22. 24*, 25. 10; *sup. n. wk.* sweotoloste 119. 17.
- sweotole**, *adv.* clearly, distinctly; 21. 16, v. 1 &c.; sweotule 15. 4*; sweotele 9. 1*; swutole 21. 24*; swetole viii. 2 (J); switole 48. 14*; *comp.* sweotolor 24. 1 &c. *and* xii. 23; *sup.* sweotolost Pr. 4, vi. 3.
- sweotolian**, *vw.* reveal, declare; *ind. prs.* 3.s. sweotolað 147. 19.
- swēte**, *adj.* sweet; 51. 5; *a.* swetne 132. 7, 9; *comp. n.* swetre xii. 9; *pl.* swetran 99. 5.
- swētmettas**, *m. pl.* dainties, delicacies; swotmettas 33. 23*; *d.* swetmettum 111. 27*, xxv. 40.
- swētnes**, *f.* sweetness; 25. 7; *d.* swetnesse 15. 4.
- sweðrian**, *vw.* subside, cease; *pp.* geswiðrad v. 45.
- geswican**, *sv1. w. g.* cease; 134. 31; *sbj. prs.* geswice 109. 11.
- swifan**, *sv1. intrans.* move; *ind. prs.* 3.s. swifeð xxviii. 17; *sbj. prs.* swife 14. 15 *n.*, xxviii. 39.
- swift**, *adj.* swift; vii. 20, xxviii. 17; *d.* swiftrum xxiv. 28; *a. wk.* swiftran x. 40; *pl.* swifte xi. 60; *a. f.* 105. 4*; *comp.* swiftra 72. 8, xxix. 31; *pl.* swiftran 72. 6; *a. n.* xxiv. 1.
- swiftnes**, *f.* swiftness; *g.* swiftnesse 125. 32.
- swifto**, *f.* swiftness; *g.* xxviii. 3.
- swigian**, *vw.* be silent; gesugian 45. 17; *ind. pst.* 2.s. geswugodes 50. 27; 3.s. geswugode 14. 26, 40. 5*, 41. 7; geswugode 52. 15, 124. 18, 126. 29, 141. 21; geswugode 40. 5, 41. 7.
- swin**, *n.* pig; *d. pl.* swinum 115. 6.
- geswinc**, *n.* toil, effort; 42. 10; *d.* geswince 46. 9, 82. 15, 98. 23, 133. 27, xx. 277; *g. pl.* geswinca, hardships, troubles 27. 3, 89. 9, 10, xxi. 10, 14.
- swincan**, *sv3.* labour, toil; 87. 26, 96. 25; *ind. prs.* 2.s. swincst 121. 25 *n.*; 3.s. swinceð iii. 2; swincð 76. 26, 27, 113. 12, 135. 4, 143. 15; *pl.* swincað 43. 15, 142. 31, iv. 56; *pst. pl.* swuncon 127. 4; *sbj. prs. pl.* swincen x. 21; *pst. pl.* swuncen, geswuncen* 145. 3.
- geswincfull**, *adj.* laborious, troublesome; *comp. pl.* geswincfulran 30. 25.
- swið**, *adj.* strong; *d. wk.* swiðan xxv. 46; *comp.* swiðra 93. 15.
- swiðe**, *adv.* strongly, much; 11. 28 &c. *and* iv. 35, xix. 38; *intensive, w. adj. or adv.* very; *fg.* Pr. 7, iv. 19 &c.; swyðe 36. 8; swiðe swiðe, exceedingly 51. 5, 140. 1; *comp.* swiðor, more 8. 1, xi. 27 &c.; swiður 130. 25, 26; *sup.* swiðost, most, especially 15. 5, xxii. 11 &c.; swiðust 55. 3, 5, 76. 15; swa he swiðost mæge, as hard as he can 109. 12, *cf.* 135. 4, 139. 12, 149. 6.
- swiðlic**, *adj.* excessive, violent; *d.* swiðlicum 27. 2.
- swiðlice**, *adv.* strongly; exceedingly, much; swiðe s. 51. 8, 107. 31, 111. 28, 125. 7, 127. 4.
- swiðrian**, *vw.* grow stronger, prevail; *pp.* geswiðrad v. 45.
- sylian**, *vw.* stain, pollute; *ind. pst.* 3.s. seledre ix. 60.
- synderlic**, *adj.* special, peculiar; 81. 24.
- synderlice**, *adv.* separately; specially; 43. 1, 145. 29, 30, 31.
- syndrian**, *vw.* separate; *pp. pl.* gesindrede 114. 6.
- synfull**, *adj.* sinful; *pl. n. wk.* synfullan 121. 12.

syngian, *vv.* sin ; *sbj. p̄st.* 3. *pl.* gesyngoden 143. 27.

synn, *f.* sin ; *syn* 84. 19, 31.

sype, *m.* soaking, absorption ; *d.* 80. 16, xx. 97.

T.

tācn, *n.* sign, token ; 107. 28, 118. 11, 134. 7, 11 ; *tacen* 119. 17 ; *a. tacn* 107. 29 ; *d. pl.* tacnum 26. 11.

tācnian, *vv.* mark, signify ; *ind. p̄rs.* 3. *s.* tacnað 136. 1, 147. 9 ; *pl.* tacniað 83. 27.

tācnung, *f.* indication, emblem ; 20. 24 ; *d.* tacnung 16. 18*.

tācan, *vv.* point out, show ; 118. 18, 127. 1, 145. 17 ; *getācan* 51. 20, 78. 10, 32, 89. 32, 104. 27, 139. 26 ; *to tācanne* 127. 23 ; *ind. p̄rs.* 2. *s.* tæhst 121. 22 ; *p̄st.* 1. *s.* tæhte 90. 1, 6 ; 2. *s.* tæhtest 97. 16 ; *imp.* getæc 24. 19, 105. 32 ; *sbj. p̄rs.* getæce 74. 20.

tācing, *f.* demonstration ; *d.* tæcinge 90. 1.

tācning, *f.* demonstration ; *d.* tæcninge 90. 1*.

tāelan, *vv.* blame ; 118. 26, 135. 3, xix. 39 ; *getāelan* 21. 19, 23. 3, 74. 10 ; *to tāelne* 64. 18* ; *ind.* 3. *pl.* tælað 10. 21.

tælwierðlic, *adj.* blameworthy ; *sup. n.* tælwyrðlicosð 43. 24.

getæse, *adj.* fitting, convenient ; *sup. n.* getesost xx. 11.

talian, *vv.* reckon, account ; *to talianne* 56. 8.

tam, *adj.* tame ; *f.* 57. 9 ; *pl. n.* tamu 101. 29 ; *a. tame* 57. 18, xiii. 44.

tama, *vm.* tameness ; *g.* taman xiii. 26 ; *a.* 57. 11, xiii. 25.

tear, *m.* tear ; drop ; *d.* tear 11. 10 ; *d. pl.* tearum 22. 22.

tela, *adv.* well, satisfactorily ; 137. 10, 143. 24, xiii. 36 ; *expression of approval*, telo ðonne þ ðe swa ðincð 119. 10*.

tellan, *vv.* reckon, reckon up ;

account, consider ; *absol.* state the case, 17. 8 ; *to tellanne* 54. 11, 56. 6, 110. 20, 111. 2 ; *to tellenne* 56. 10 ; *ind. p̄rs.* 1. *s.* telle 30. 21 ; 2. *s.* getelest 44. 11 ; *pl.* tellað 53. 23 ; *p̄st.* 1. *s.* tealde 22. 30, 113. 15 ; *pl.* tealdon 96. 29 ; *sbj. p̄rs.* telle 44. 22, 56. 11 ; *imp.* tele 44. 13, 44. 16.

temian, *vv.* tame ; *ind. p̄st.* 3. *pl.* temedon xiii. 39.

getenge, *adj. w.d.* a) close to ; b) pressing on, afflicting ; xxxi. 7 (a) ; *f.* 12. 4 (b) ; *n.* 23. 5 (b) ; *pl.* xxv. 5 (a).

teohhian, *vv.* consider ; determine on, design, intend ; *ind. p̄rs.* 1. *s.* tiohhie xiii. 25 ; 2. *s.* tiohhast 121. 24 ; *getiohhast* iv. 21 ; 3. *s.* teohhað 54. 29* ; *tiohhað* 54. 29, 31, 55. 3, 4*, 76. 14, 128. 30 ; *tehhað* 55. 3* ; *tihhað* 54. 31*, 68. 21 ; *pl.* teohhiað 32. 15*, 53. 21* ; *tiohhiað* 60. 3, 91. 27, 132. 26 ; *tiohiað* 53. 21 ; *p̄st.* 2. *s.* teohhodes*, *tiohhodes* 31. 1 ; 3. *s.* *tiohhode* 98. 14, 128. 1, 143. 19, 27 ; *him tiohhode* *to wite*, determined to punish 36. 26 ; *getiohhode* xxix. 38 ; *pl.* *teohhodon* 9. 6* ; *tiohodon* 116. 12* ; *sbj. p̄rs.* *teohhie* 51. 6* ; *tiohhie* 51. 12*, 98. 9, 100. 29 ; *tiohhige* 63. 28 ; *tiohige* 51. 6, 12 ; *pp.* *tiohhod* 134. 12 ; *getiohhod* 11 times in C, 112. 30 &c. and 117. 21* ; *getiohhad* 88. 18, 142. 27 ; *getehhod* 18. 3* ; *gethhod* 134. 12*.

tēon, *sv2.* pull ; attract, entice ; train ; *getion* 116. 34* ; *ind. p̄rs.* 3. *s.* teohð 58. 11* ; *tihð* 48. 1*, 58. 11 ; *getyhð* 48. 4 ; *pl.* *teoð* v. 42 ; *tioð* 116. 32 ; *p̄st.* 3. *s.* *intrans.* *teah*, withdrew 102. 4 ; *sbj. p̄rs.* *teo* 57. 21 ; *getio* 28. 27 ; *pp.* *getogen* 17. 28 ; *trained, instructed*, xi. 24 and *a. pl. f.* *getogene* 49. 3*.

tēon, *vv.* make ; arrange, ordain ; *ind. p̄st.* 3. *s.* *tioðe* xx. 131 ;

- getiode xi. 38, xiii. 13, xxiv. 14; getede xiii. 44.
- tēona, *wm.* injury, wrong; *a.* teonan 32. 9.
- tēorian, *wv.* grow tired; *sbj. prs.* 2.s. getiorie 139. 32.
- tēoða, *num. adj.* tenth; *a.* teoðan 42. 19.
- teran, *sv4.* lacerate, cause to smart; *ind. prs.* 3.s. tirð 51. 3.
- tīd, *f.* time; season; 148. 23, x. 64, xxvi. 17; tiid 12. 5; *d.* tide 7. 1, 127. 26; ær tide, in good time 67. 11; *a.* tide ix. 15, xxvi. 4, 12, 43; on tid, when the time comes 67. 11; on wintres tid xxix. 64; *pl.* tida 34. 6, viii. 40; *d.* tidum 40. 1, iv. 43 &c.; *a.* tida 10. 10, 79. 12, 128. 23.
- tīdan, *wv.* happen; *ind. prs.* 3.s. getideð 77. 8*; *pst.* 3.s. getydde 36. 33*.
- tīdernes, *f.* frailty, delicacy; *d.* tydernesse 9. 9*.
- tīdre, *adj.* frail, delicate; *tedre* 41. 18*, 72. 29; *d. wk.* tedran 109. 11; *pl. f.* tiedre*, *tedra* 47. 24; *tedre* 25. 31*; *comp.* tederra 36. 6.
- tīen, *num.* ten; tin 44. 14*; ten 44. 14, 115. 18*; tyn xxvi. 17.
- tier = tioro, drop? xx. 81.
- tigris, *m.* tiger; 72. 6, 8, 116. 20.
- til, *adj.* good, brave; *d. pl.* tilum xxvi. 20.
- tilian, *wv. w.g.* strive after; attend to; look after; *w. supine or sbj.* strive, endeavour; 12. 14, 13. 17, 55. 24, xvi. 1; tilgan 67. 27; *ind. prs.* 2.s. tilast 23. 1, 31. 15*; *tiolast ib.*; 3.s. tilað xi. 83; tiolað 38. 18, 53. 18, 67. 11, 135. 4; *pl.* tillað 53. 22, 54. 6, 133. 14, x. 22, xi. 79; tioliað 43. 15; *pst.* 1.s. tiolode 50. 31; *pl.* tiolodon 139. 14; *sbj. prs.* tilige 69. 10, 123. 13, 124. 1.
- till, *n.* point, place; *d.* tille xx. 172.
- tilung, *f.* striving, yearning; *d.* tiluncga, tiolunga* 54. 3; *a.* tilunga 55. 15*.
- tīma, *wm.* time, occasion; 14. 2, 92. 11; *a.* timan 115. 26, 143. 10; *d. pl.* timum 121. 5.
- timbrian, *wv.* build; 26. 24, 26, 27, 27. 6, vii. 12.
- tīrwine, *m.* follower, retainer; *g. pl.* tirwina xxv. 21.
- tō, *i)* *prep.* 1) *w. g.* towards; to æfennes 33. 28; to ðæs lytel, *adv.* so, 53. 5. 2) *w. d. often foll. c.* a) *motion, direction,* towards, to, 9. 19, 103. 16, i. 65 &c.; *metaph.* 8. 23 &c. b) *in conformity with,* 79. 15, 20. 7, xx. 15. c) *bringing together,* 55. 27, xvii. 12 &c. d) *mental attitude,* towards; andan to manum ðinge 79. 24, cf. 102. 8, xx. 36, xxvi. 66. e) *obj. of vb. w.* hopian 27. 10, 149. 1, vii. 44; belimpan 118. 8; sellan 16. 31; sprecan 118. 9; cweðan 131. 23; *w. hieran,* obey iv. 5; clipian 9. 29, i. 83; fon 65. 28; culpian 71. 24; biddan 100. 29. f) *change of state,* into, or *not transl.:* *w.* forscieppan 116. 16; forhwierfan 116. 21, xxvi. 87; *w.* gebetan xxi. 24; weorðan 49. 33, xi. 87 &c.; *w.* don 23. 4 &c. and xv. 13; gewyrcan Pr. 10; to englicum spelle gewende Pr. 9; hi gesceop to gemagum 54. 12; fordrugod to duste xx. 104; gedrinced to dryggum vii. 16. g) *w. vbs. of reckoning,* considering &c. = as; *w.* reccan 41. 3 &c.; tellan 53. 23 &c.; teohhian 76. 14; to twæm ðingum nemnan 75. 10. h) *result,* as, to; him mæg to sorge 24. 16; to hiora eldrena forwyrde 70. 20, cf. 36. 25. i) *purpose,* for, as, 20. 25, xxv. 21 &c.; him to gamene ix. 9, 46; tol to swelcum cræfte 30. 9; *w. d. of inf.* 13, 14, vi. 7 &c.; *destination,* to domere gecceas

20. 12, *cf.* xxvi. 46. *k*) concerning, in the case of; *w.* geliefan 11. 13; *wenan* 27. 31; *l*) source, from, 45. 3; *w.* secan 19. 15, 31. 26, 32. 7. *m*) addition, to ðam tolum 40. 20; to eacan 7. 10; to eac ðæm 87. 4; *w.* don 75. 16, 28; to ðam, moreover 57. 32. *n*) phrases: to worulde, for ever 48. 29, xi. 17; to lafe, remaining, left 46. 26; to soðum, for a truth 12. 19. *o*) *w. prons. forming advs. or conjs.*; also *w. inst. a*) degree, so, to ðæm 25. 5, 55. 21, 67. 7; to ðon 55. 21, 69. 9, 133, 14; to ðon þ, to such a degree that 42. 11, xiii. 46 &c.; to ðam þ 104. 26; *β*) *purpose*, to hwæm, to what end 16. 17, 17. 4; *conj. w. sbj.* in order that, to ðam þ 20. 26, 51. 21; to ðon þ 65, 17, 79. 1, 137. 9. *ii*) *adv. a*) *w. meaning of (i)*; motion: 23, 29, 86. 18, 101. 29, 112. 23, 26, xiii. 67; 7 eac mare to, besides 146. 6. *b*) *excess*, too; 8. 20, v. 30 &c.
- tōblāwan, *rv.* blow away; *pp.* toblawen xx. 106.
- tōbrædan, *wv. trans.* extend, spread; 42. 25, 43. 4, 20, 46. 7, 10, 68, 22; tobrædan x. 15; *ind. prs. 2.s.* segl tobrædest 16. 29; *sbj. prs. pl.* tobrædan 42. 18*.
- tōbreacan, *sv4.* break to pieces, destroy; 99. 1; *pp. a. f.* tobrocene 9. 3.
- tōbregdan, *sv3.* tear asunder; *pp. a. f.* tobrogdene 9. 3.
- tōclōfan, *sv2.* cleave asunder; *ind. prs. 2.s.* toclifst 92. 25.
- tōcnāwan, *rv.* discern, distinguish; 48. 9, 15, 19, 108. 31, 132. 13.
- tōdælan, *wv.* divide; distribute; to tedælene 92. 24, 28; *ind. prs. 3.s.* todæleð 76. 13; todæleð 14. 16; *pl.* todælað 76. 18; *pst. 2.s.* todældest 79. 34; todældes xx. 58; 3.s. todælde 99. 16; *sbj. prs. to-*
- dæle 28. 22; *pl.* todælen 74. 31; *pp.* todaeled 11 times, 42. 26 &c.; *pl.* todælede 85. 18; todælde 90. 31, 92. 25; *f.* todælda 42. 28.
- tōdrifan, *sv1.* disperse; xxii. 3; *imp.* todrif 82. 11, xx. 264; *pp.* todrifen 80. 18, xx. 104.
- tōflōwan, *rv.* flow in different directions; *sbj. pst.* toflowen, tofleowon* 94. 9; *pp.* toflowen v. 20.
- tōgædere, *adv.* together; 37. 20, 50. 1, 55. 25, xx. 62, 68; togædre xx. 56, 72, 112; togadre 54. 18; togedere 79. 33*.
- tōglīdan, *sv1.* slip away, collapse; vii. 34.
- tōheald, *adj.* leaning, inclined; *n.* xiii. 10.
- tōhopa, *wm.* hope; 23. 8, 112. 3, xxv. 50.
- tōl, *n.* tool; instrument; 40. 16; tōl 30. 9*; *pl. g.* tola 40. 9; *d.* tolum 40. 14, 19, 20, 24; tolan 40. 19; *a.* tōl 40. 23.
- tōliegan, *sv5.* separate; *pp. pl. f.* tolegena 42. 28.
- tōmiddles, *prep. w. d.* in the midst of; xiii. 37.
- tōnemnan, *wv.* distinguish, separate verbally; *pp.* tonemned 76. 10; *pl. n.* tonemde 76. 2.
- torr, *m.* tower; cliff; *d.* torre v. 17; *a.* tor 99. 9, 16.
- tōsamne, *adv.* together; tosomne 38. 20, 92. 24, 96. 14, 99. 24, v. 42, xi. 89.
- tōscād, *n.* distinction, difference; toscead 148. 4.
- tōscādan, *rv.* distinguish; separate; 48. 17*; tosceadan 140. 24; *ind. prs. 3.s.* toscæt*, toscead 141. 8; *pp.* tosceaden 84. 28, 30, v. 18.
- tōscēotan, *sv2.* anticipate; hinc foran tosciotan xxvii. 19.
- tōscriðan, *sv1.* flow in different directions, disperse; xx. 93.
- tōslūpan, *sv2.* be loosened, relaxed; 49. 8, 30, 128. 21, xi. 80; *sbj. prs. pl.* toslupen 94. 11.

96. 18; *pp. pl. f.* toslopena xxix. 89; toslovene 136. 28*.
- tōsmēagan, *vv.* investigate minutely; 148. 5.
- tōstencan, *vv.* disperse; destroy; *ind. pst. 3.s.* tostencete 99. 15; *pp.* tostenced 117. 17; *pl. f.* tostencete 136. 28, xxix. 87.
- tōswifan, *svi.* rush asunder; *sbj. prs. 3.pl.* toswifen xi. 36.
- tōtellan, *vv.* separate, distinguish; *ind. pst. 2.s.* totaldes xx. 11; *pp.* totele xvi. 15.
- tōteran, *sva.* tear to pieces, destroy; *pp. a.* totorenne 9. 5; *f.* totorene 9. 3.
- tōweard, 1) *adj.* approaching; about to happen, future; *n.* 24. 17; *g. wk.* towardan 130. 24, 134. 11; *d. wk.* 27. 10, 90. 24, 120. 23, 125. 5, 7, 139. 4, 142. 14. 2) *prep. w. d.* towards; *eow* onet toward xxvii. 8.
- tōweardes, *prep. w. d.* towards; *eow* towardes onet 124. 6.
- tōweorpan, *sv3.* disperse, destroy; 99. 3; *ind. prs. 3.s.* toweorþð 21. 6; *pst. 3.s.* towearp 99. 15; *pp.* toworpen 133. 21.
- tōwritan, *svi.* describe; *ind. pst. 3.s.* towat 41. 27.
- trega, *wm.* grief, trouble; *n. pl.* tregan v. 42.
- trēow, *n.* tree; 92. 5; *g.* treowes 91. 30; *pl. g.* treowa 33. 28*, 82. 6*; *triowa* 33. 31*; *d.* treowum 57. 21*, 73. 25*, 91. 10, iv. 21, xiii. 36, 39, 51; *triuwum* xix. 6; *a.* treowa 10. 11*, 73. 2*.
- trēow, *f.* faith, trust, faithfulness; *pl.* treowa 23. 8, 15. 30*; *d.* treowum 67. 21, i. 65; *triuwum* 54. 16; *a.* treowa 15. 30, xi. 95, xxxi. 18; *trawa* 15. 30*.
- trēowen, *adj.* wooden; *a. pl. n.* treowenu 104. 17.
- getrēowlice, *adv.* faithfully, loyally; 50. 2.
- triewan, *vv. w. d.* trust; *ind. prs. 3.pl.* trewað 112. 25; *pst. 3.pl.* getreowedon betwuh him, conspired 70. 23.
- getrīewe, *adj.* faithful, trusty; *g. wk.* getreowan 54. 15*; *pl.* getreowe 15. 11, 48. 19*; *treowe* 15. 11*; *wk.* getriewan 54. 9; *n.* getrewe 16. 13*; *g.* getreowra 48. 8; *a. wk.* getreowan 48. 11; *n.* getrewe 16. 16.
- trum, *adj.* firm, strong; *pl.* trume 23. 11.
- trūwian, *vv. w. d.* trust, believe in; ii. 14; *ind. pst. 1.s.* truwode 8. 11.
- trymman, *vv.* encourage; *getrymian* 104. 25.
- tūcian, *vv.* ill-treat, torment; 123. 27; *ind. prs. 3.pl.* tuciað xxiv. 60.
- tūddor, *n.* offspring, fruit; *d.* tudre iv. 31, xxvii. 10; *a.* tudor 131. 6, 136. 15, xxix. 57.
- tunge, *wf.* tongue; *d.* tungan 36. 23; *a. ib.*
- tungol, *n.* heavenly body, star, constellation; 105. 14, xxix. 32, 35; *tungul* xxviii. 20; *tungl* xxiv. 23; *a.* 129. 5; *pl.* tunglu 69. 22 *n.*, 126. 2, 3, 6, 135. 25; *tungl* xxviii. 6, 12, xxix. 9, 39; *g.* tungla iv. 1, xx. 173, xxiv. 20, xxviii. 9; *by error,* tunglo xxviii. 3? *d.* tunglum 14. 9, 105. 11, 139. 16, xxiv. 16; *a.* tunglu 10. 3, 131. 3, 135. 24, iv. 5, xxix. 4.
- twēgen, *num.* two; 107. 11, 128. 15, v. 42; *f.* twa i. 4, xx. 190; *n.* 38. 18, 106. 9, 128. 15; *tu* 77. 17, 85. 12; *g.* twega 14. 24, 32. 3, 106. 11, 107. 17; *often in phrase,* oððe twega oððe . . . oððe 23. 27 &c.; *twega* 107. 17*; *d.* twæm 22. 23, 75. 10, 87. 1, xvii. 3, xx. 187; *twam* 22. 23*, xxxi. 10; *a.* twegen i. 6; *f.* twa 42. 27, 115. 15, 142. 8; *n.* twa in B, 81. 19 &c.; xxvi. 6; *twaa* 120. 12; *tu* 61. 2, 99. 16; *on tu,* diversely 92. 32, 113. 26; *on tu* toscaden, in two v. 17.
- twelf, *num.* twelve; 91. 30.
- twēo, *wm.* doubt; 37. 27 &c.; *d.* tweon 35. 20 &c. *and* xi. 1.

twēogan, *ww. w.g.; pers. and impers.* doubt; 26. 12 (*i.*), 75. 14 (*i.*), 91. 12 (*p.*); 93. 25 (*p.*); 113. 21 (*i.*); iv. 51 (*i.*); twiogān 98. 5 (*i.*), 125. 26 (*p.*); twiogean 90. 14 (*p.*), 97. 30 (*i.*); *ind. prs.* 2.s. tweost 12. 27; 3.s. tweoð 9 times *imp.* 38. 3 &c.; *once pers.* 146. 30*; twioð 96. 11 (*i.*); *pst.* 1.s. tweode 93. 28; 2.s. tweodest 93. 25; 3.s. tweode 96. 9 (*i.*); *sbj. prs.* 1.s. tweoge 105. 30; 2.s. 12. 28; 3.s. 118. 12 (*i.*).

twēogung, *f.* doubt; *g.* tweounge 144. 9.

twēon, *m.* doubt; *d.* tweonne 109. 17.

twēonung, *f.* doubt; *a.* tweonunga 10. 23.

twifēte, *adj.* two-footed; *pl. n.* twiofete 147. 6*.

twig, *n.* twig, branch; *pl.* twigu xiii. 44.

twinclian, *ww.* glimmer, twinkle; 97. 18.

twiræde, *adj.* irresolute; twioræde 144. 23.

twiwa, *adv.* twice; tuwa 95. 25*.

týdran, *ww.* bring forth, engender; *ind. prs.* 3.s. tidreð 131. 6; *sbj. prs.* tydre, tydrige* 91. 23.

týdrung, *f.* procreation; *d.* tidringe 93. 30.

tyht, *m.* training, habit; *a.* 20. 10; *d. pl.* tyhtum 20. 7.

tyhtan, *ww.* incite, persuade; 118. 27.

týn, *ww.* educate, train; *ind. pst.* 1.s. getyde 20. 7; getyde 17. 12*; 3.s. tyde 9. 2*; *pl.* tydon xiii. 39.

tyndre, *wf.* tinder; *g.* tyndran 13. 30; *d.* 14. 1.

Ð.

ðā, 1) *adv.* at that time, then; thereupon; 7. 5, i. 8 &c.; ða giet, up till then 43. 8 &c. 2) *conj.* then; 7. 23, viii. 6 &c.; ða . . . ða . . . ða 7. 24 &c.

ðær, 1) *adv.* in that place, there; 7. 20, vii. 39 &c.; ðær on londe, in that country 63. 18; com ðær gan 8. 16; in that instance ix. 61; ðar 111. 22*; ðer 11. 19*; *often w. preps., combined or separate*, ðær æfter 145. 7; ðærbe-twyx 28. 16; ðærin xi. 4; ðærmid 18. 30, xxvi. 70; ðærof 76. 21; ðærofer 99. 13; ðæron 11. 11 &c. *and* xxiv. 47; ðærto, besides 45. 3 &c.; ðærwið 81. 4, 132. 13; ðærymbutan 34. 10, 43. 13; ðærinne 7. 24. 2) *conj.* a) where, wherever, 14. 24, vii. 32 &c.; ðær ðær 9. 5, vii. 12 &c.; ðær, at the time when 11. 4, 13. 22. b) *w. sbj.* if, if only, about 14 times, 11. 13, viii. 39 &c.

ðærrichte, *adv.* on the spot, immediately; 45. 19.

ðæs, *adv.* to such a degree, so; 75. 4; *w. comp.* the xxviii. 66; ðæs ðy 141. 2; ðæs ðe, *conj.* so far as 58. 30, 78. 10, xxviii. 33; whereas xx. 195.

ðæt, 1) *conj. passim*, that; Pr. 11, i. 36 &c.; *fq. w.* te 20. 20, iv. 51 &c.; ðæt ðe i. 30. 2) *demonst. adj., v. se.*

geðafa, *wm. (w. beon and g.)* as-sent to, grant; *fq.* 59. 23 &c.; *pl.* geðafan 84. 21, 85. 19. 94. 15.

geðafian, *ww.* consent to, permit; endure; geðafian 104. 3; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðafað 123. 1; ðafæð 123. 3; geðafað 125. 18, 26, 132. 21; *pl.* geðafiað 37. 26, 109. 2; *sbj. prs.* geðafige 37. 12, 131. 24, 141. 28; geðafie 141. 27.

geðafung, *f.* consent; *d.* geðafunga, ðafunge* 11. 7.

ðanc, *m.* a) thought; b) favour, grace; c) accord, consent; d) thanks; *g.* ðonces 98. 8 (b); ðines ðances, of your own accord 27. 24, cf. (ðonces) 11. 6, 16, 10, 20. 30, 37. 15, 40. 4; *d.* on ðonce, satisfactory, pleasant xii.

- 16; *a.* *danc* 17. 15 (*d*), 143. 2 (*d*); *geðanc* 141. 8* (*a*).
- ðancian**, *ww. w. d.* thank; *imp.* ðonca 13. 28.
- ðancolmōð**, *adj.* thoughtful; *pl.* ðoncolmode xix. 14.
- ðancwierðe**, *adj.* acceptable, pleasing; *comp. n.* ðancwyrdre 52. 4*, 6*.
- ðanon**, *adv.* thence; 136. 23*; ðanan xvii. 28; ðonan *fq.* 12. 13, i. 82 &c.; ðonon 105. 11*.
- ðanonweard**, *adj.* about to depart; ðonanweard 103. 7.
- ðawenian**, *ww.* moisten; *pp.* geðawened xx. 102.
- ðe**, 1) *indecl. rel. pron.* which, who; *generally nom. or a.* Pr. 7, MPr. 10 &c.; *g.* ðe he full is 84. 14; ðe ic, me who ii. 13; ðehim, to whom xiii. 51; *te after ðæt, fq.*; *v.* ðæt; *but* ðe 148. 11, i. 30. 2) *after comp.* than; 37. 21, x. 39 &c.; *v.* ðy. 3) *alternatives:* ðe . . . ðe, whether . . . or 122. 29 &c.; ðe hi ne, nor did they viii. 34.
- ðeah**, 1) *adv.* yet, nevertheless; Pr. 8, i. 26 &c.; *gen. foll.* ðeah (2), 25. 3, x. 12 &c. 2) *conj.* *w. sbj.* though; 7. 6, vii. 35 &c.; ðeah ðe 27. 12 &c.; ic nat ðeah, whether 64. 9; ge ðeah ðu ma wille, and more if you like 44. 17.
- geðeaht**, *n.* thought, counsel; *plan*; 80. 11; *d.* geðeahte 11. 7, 13. 25, 31, 79. 25, 81. 23, 128. 30, 144. 23, xx. 39, 87, 200.
- geðeahtere**, *m.* councillor, senator; *pl.* geðeahteras 22. 24.
- ðearf**, *f.* need, necessity; *about 11 times*, 9. 17, iii. 11 &c.; *d.* ðearfe 18. 16; *a.* 18. 17, 123. 8, 13, 132. 21, 149. 7.
- ðearf**, *swv. w. g. or inf.* require, need; 1.s. 70. 28; ðearfe 96. 25; 2.s. ðearft 13. 32 &c. and xxix. 39; 3.s. ðearf 26. 12, vii. 6 &c.; *pl.* ðurfon 31. 22 &c.;
- ðurfan xix. 25; ðurfe we 56. 14*; *pst.* 2.s. ðorftes 33. 12; 3.s. ðorfte 75. 23, 97. 1, xv. 9; *sbj. prs.* ðyrfe 31. 16 &c.; ðurfe in B, *ib.* &c.; *pl.* ðyrfen 60. 6, 133. 28; *pst.* ðorfte 33. 8 &c.
- ðearfa**, *wm.* person in need, poor man; *g.* ðearfan vii. 17.
- ðearflíce**, *adv.* profitably, with good effect; i. 60.
- ðearl**, *adj.* severe; *f.* i. 77.
- ðearle**, *adv.* excessively; i. 82, xx. 45, xxviii. 24, 55.
- ðeaw**, *m.* custom, habit; 112. 22 &c.; *g.* ðeawas 62. 28; *d.* ðeawe 62. 10; *a.* ðeaw 61. 7; *pl.* qualities, character, virtues, 15. 25 &c.; *g.* ðeawa 17. 23, 28; *d.* ðeawum 9. 24 &c.; ðeowum 18. 4 &c.; *a.* ðeawas 15. 9 &c. and xi. 12.
- ðeccan**, *ww.* cover; *sbj. prs. pl.* ðeccen x. 43.
- ðegen**, *m.* servant; follower; courtier; (*in Metr.*) man; 16. 3, xxii. 44; ðegn 16. 22; *g.* ðegenes 8. 22; ðegnes xx. 200; *a.* ðegn i. 69; *pl.* ðegnas 30. 26, 116. 11, i. 30, xx. 72; *g.* ðegena ix. 57; ðegna 66. 19, 111. 15, 116. 6, xii. 8 &c.; *d.* ðegnum 66. 20; *a.* ðegnas xxvi. 77.
- ðegnian**, *ww. w. d.* serve; ðenian 142. 6; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðenað xxix. 76; *pl.* ðegniað xxv. 11; ðeniað 111. 22.
- ðegnung**, *f.* service*; function; *d.* ðenunga 18. 4*; *a.* ðegnunga 144. 2, 3; *pl. g.* ðegnunga xxv. 24, 32; ðenunga 111. 21*, 24*; *d.* ðegnungum xxv. 28; ðenungum 16. 23*; *a.* ðegnunga xi. 46.
- ðencan**, *ww.* think; think of; *w. infin.* determine, design; 52. 16, 53. 11, 83. 18, 147. 9; ðencean i. 60; to ðenceenne 16. 19; *ind. prs.* 1.s. ðence 21. 16; 3.s. ðenced; *w. infin.* 103. 20; ðenced 93. 31, 32, 132. 2, xx. 27; thinks out, plans 128. 27;

- pst.* 3.s. *ðohte* 102. 10; *pl.* *ðohton* 1. 11; *sbj. pst.* *ðohte* 83. 20, x. 4; *pp.* *geðoht* 128. 13, 145. 14.
- geðencan**, *vv.* think of, imagine; remember; design, contrive; *fg.* 36. 5 &c. *and* xiii. 27; *geðencan* v. 1; to *geðencanne* 76. 1, 84. 31; to *geðencenne* 52. 2; *ind. pst.* 2.s. *geðohtest* 79. 26, 29, xx. 40; *imp.* *geðenc* 27. 18 &c.; *pl.* *geðencað* 42. 21 &c.
- geðend**, *conj.* while, as long as; i. 38, 48, xi. 72, xxii. 39.
- ðeod**, *f.* nation, race; i. 28; *g.* *ðeode* 43. 2; *d.* 43. 32; *ðiode* 99. 9, 101. 23; *pl.* *ðeoda* 42. 22; *ðioda* 46. 11, 115. 15; *g.* *ðeoda* 42. 24, 43. 21, xx. 205, 256, 274; *xxvi.* 43; *ðioda* 65. 23, x. 23, xx. 176, xxvi. 7, 55; *d.* *ðiodum* 42. 7, 112. 23; *a.* *ðeoda* 46. 10, xxv. 14; dialects, 42. 28 *n.*; *ðioda* 115. 15.
- geðeode**, *n.* dialect; a. 63. 17; *g. pl.* *geðeoda* 99. 17.
- ðeoden**, *m.* lord, king; *ðioden* xi. 80; *g.* *ðeodnes* xi. 11; *d.* *ðeodne* xxix. 97.
- ðeodfruma**, *wm.* prince, lord; *d.* *ðiodfruman* xxix. 92.
- ðeodisc**, *n.* language; a. 46. 12; *ðiodisc* x. 26.
- ðeodland**, *n.* country; a. *ðeodland* 1. 3.
- ðeof**, *m.* thief; *pl.* *ðeofas* 33. 15.
- ðeofscolu**, *f.* band of thieves; a. *ðiofscole* 33. 10.
- ðeon**, *sv1*, 3. thrive, flourish; *pst. pl.* *geðungon* i. 7; *sbj. prs.* *ðeo* 46. 13; *ðio* x. 28; *prs. p.* *ðionde* 122. 3.
- ðeosternes**, *f.* darkness; *ðeosternes* 89. 22 *n.*
- ðeostrian**, *vv.* darken; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *ðiostrað* 121. 16.
- ðeotan**, *sv2*. howl; *ðioton* xxvi. 80; *ind. pst.* 3.*pl.* *ðuton* 116. 19.
- ðeow**, 1) *subst.* *m.* servant, slave; *pl.* *ðeowas* 17. 19, 18. 5, xi. 11; *d.* *ðeowum* 18. 4, 6, 11; *pl.* *ðeowas* 72. 1, xi. 11. 2) *adj.* enslaved, not free; *pl.* *ðiowe* 142. 4, 6; *f.* *ðeowe* 144. 1; *a. n.* *ðeowu* 143. 31.
- ðeowdom**, *m.* servitude; *g.* *ðeowdomes* xxix. 40; *d.* *ðeowdome* 11. 24.
- ðeowian**, *vv.* w. *d.* serve; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *ðiowað* xxix. 76; *pl.* *ðeowiað* 48. 25, 26; *ðiowiað* 136. 8, 22; *pst. pl.* *ðiowodon* 136. 31; *sbj. prs. pl.* *ðeowian* 136. 29*; *ðiowien* xxix. 92; *pst. pl.* *ðiowoden* xxix. 97.
- ðerscold**, *m.* threshold; a. *ðeor-scold* 49. 23*; *ðyrscold* xi. 68.
- ðes**, *demonst. adj.* this; 35. 26, ii. 5 &c.; *f.* *ðios in C.* 13. 4, ii. 4 &c.; *ðeos* viii. 33, 43, x. 8; *ðeos in B.* 48. 6 &c.; *n.* *ðis* 9. 13, 26. 15, xi. 97 &c.; *g.* *ðisses in C.* 37. 31, ix. 39 &c.; *ðysses* 60. 17; *ðises in B.* 27. 5 &c.; *f.* *ðisse* iii. 7 &c.; *d.* *ðissum* iii. 8, x. 70; *ðisum* 42. 21*, 89. 17*, 99. 6; *f.* *ðisse* Pr. 1, xiv. 10 &c.; *a.* *ðisne* 20. 3, x. 40 &c.; *ðysne* 49. 32*, xx. 9; *f.* *ðas* Pr. 8, viii. 41 &c.; *n.* *ðis* 68. 9, ii. 11 &c.; *inst.* *ðys about 7 times in C.* 21. 17 &c. *and* xxi. 28; *ðis about 8 times*, 25. 25 &c. *and* xix. 35; *ðis* 125. 4; *pl.* *ðas* ii. 10 &c.; *ðæs* 30. 3*, 48. 10, 73. 10, 86. 25; *g.* *ðissa* 14. 24, v. 41 &c.; *ðyssa* vii. 53; *d.* *ðissum* 8. 19, 66. 4, xxi. 17; *ðisum* 19. 2, 40. 18 *n.**, 74. 8*, 88. 28, 116. 27*, xx. 255; *ðysum* xxvi. 98; *ðeossu* MPr. 4; *ðissan* 40. 18; *ðys mærum steorrum* xvii. 11; *a.* *ðas* 8. 9, viii. 1 &c. ? *ðæs* xx. 223.
- ðicce**, *adj.* dense, thick; 99. 12 (*ðicke* B); *wk.* *ðicca* v. 6; *a.* *ðicne* 100. 6; *wk.* *ðiccan* xx. 264; *comp. f.* *ðiccre* 80. 30; *ðicre* xx. 134.
- ðicgan**, *sv5.* take; partake of; *ind. prs.* 1.*pl.* *ðiggað* 93. 3; *pst.* 3.s. *geðah* i. 53.
- ðider**, *adv.* thither; 51. 7, i. 60 &c.; *rel.* whither 140. 2 *ðider*

- ðider 108. 4; ðider . . . ðider 92. 20.
- ðiderweard, *adv.* in that direction; xiii. 14, xx. 159.
- ðiderweardes, *adv.* in that direction; 128. 1.
- ðidres, *adv.* thither; hidres ðidres 108. 14, 139. 31; hidres 7 ðidres 100. 6.
- ðiedan, *vw.* join, associate; ge-ðiodan 53. 20; *ind. prs.* 3.s. geðiet 47. 21, 24*; *pl.* ðeodað geðeodað* 39. 13; geðiodað 39. 14; geðeodað 48. 2*.
- ðiestre, 1) *adj.* dark, gloomy; ðystre xx. 266; *d.* ðiostrum 112. 15; *d. pl.* 19. 3. 2) *sbst. n.* darkness; *pl.* ðeostro 14. 17*; ðiostro 121. 17, v. 21; *g.* ðiostra 105. 25*; *d.* ðeostrum 17. 24; ðiostrum 97. 16, 126. 14*, 131. 15, xxviii. 43; *a.* ðiostro 101. 21, 103. 15, iii. 7, iv. 7, xxiii. 6, xxiv. 56; ðistro 9. 13*; ðeostro 10. 4*.
- ðiestro, *f.* darkness; ðiostro xxi. 41; *g.* 103. 11; *d.* 52. 6.
- ðin, *poss. adj.* thy, your; 22. 5, xx. 37 &c.; *notes on forms:* se ðin 27. 23; *f.* ðin 24. 31, xx. 31 &c.; *n.* ðæt ðin 80. 11; *g.* anes geðeahthe ðines, of thee alone xx. 40; *inst.* ðine xx. 69, 113; *pl. f.* ðin agna 23. 8; *n.* ðine 121. 5; *g.* ðara ðinra 24. 29, 50. 21; *d.* ðinum lufum, love of thee 22. 21; *a. f.* ðina 21. 26, 27; ðine 79. 11*; *forms and uses otherwise normal.*
- ðing, *n.* thing; *in Metr.* xx. 37 &c.; ðincg 104. 5, xxii. 5; ðinc xxviii. 74; *g.* ðinges 53. 15, x. 32 &c.; ðinces 75. 22; ðincges xx. 28; *d.* ðinge 79. 24 &c.; *a.* ðing 25. 27, xxiv. 7; *pl.* ðing 16. 12, 29. 28, 30. 2*, xxi. 30; ðincg 77. 17, 87. 18, 128. 15; *g.* ðinga 29. 1, v. 37 &c.; *d.* ðingum 32. 8 &c.; for swiðe lytlum ðingum, reasons 24. 21, *cf.* 59. 28 &c.; for ðæm ðingum ðe, because 99. 11; for ðinum ðingum, for your sake 16. 25, *cf.* 17. 5, 6; *a.* ðing xx. 45, 224, 276; ðincg 121. 28, 30.
- ðingere, *m.* advocate; *a.* 123. 26; *pl.* ðingeras 123. 7.
- ðingian, *vw.* *w. d.* intercede, advocate; *ind. prs.* 3.*pl.* ðingiað 123. 8, 9; *psl.* 3.s. ðingode 123. 11.
- ðixl, *f.* waggon-shaft or pole; *pl.* wænes ðisla 126. 3, xxviii. 10.
- ðooerian, *vw.* run; *sbj. prs.* *rlx.* ðocrige him 105. 1.
- geðoht, *m.* thought; *d.* geðohte 8. 25; *a.* geðoht 141. 8.
- ðolian, *vw.* *trans. and intr.* suffer; endure, have patience; i. 77; geðolian 16. 22, 18. 26, 23. 12. 70. 4, 127. 30; to ðolianne 133. 10; *ind. pst.* 3.s. ðolade 122. 30.
- ðon, *inst. of se*; *used fq. as adv. w. comps.*; 17. 1, vii. 20 &c.; ðon ma ðe, (not) any more than 37. 20 &c.; (*usually ðe in B.*)
- ðonþcan, *conj.* whenever; *w. sbj.* 44. 7; ðonecan ðe 58. 2; *w. ind.* 61. 5.
- ðonne, (*usually ðon in B*; ðonū 25. 14, 34. 25); 1) *adv. a)* time, then, 25. 12, xiii. 78 &c. *b)* sequence, next, 14. 4, xxv. 24 &c. *c)* inference, then, therefore, 18. 30 &c.; *fq. correl. w. preceding gif* 20. 15, iv. 51 &c. *w. ðeah* 68. 24. 2) *conj. time*, when, 9. 11, ii. 7 &c.; *fq. doubled*, 14. 12, 20. 27, vi. 9 &c. 3) *after comp.* than; 15. 1, i. 41 &c.; *fq. foll. by sbj.* 11. 9, x. 23 &c.
- ðorn, *m.* thorny plant; *a. pl.* ðornas xii. 3.
- ðræd, *m.* thread; *d.* ðræde 65. 30.
- ðrægan, *vw.* run; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðrægeð xxviii. 24 n.
- ðræg, *f. a)* space of time, interval; *b)* attack, fit; 111. 28 (*b*); *a.* ðrage, for a time i. 28, xx. 134, 264, xxvi. 103; *evil time* i. 77.
- ðrægmælum, *adv.* at intervals; xxvi. 80, xxviii. 55.

- ðrean**, *vw.* threaten; oppress, afflict; ðreagan 133. 25; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðreað (*w. d.*) 10. 19*; ðreat 10. 18*; *sbj. prs.* ðreage v. 37.
- ðreat**, *m.* crowd, throng; *d.* ðreate i. 3.
- ðreatian**, urge on; threaten; oppress; ðreatigan 118. 27; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðreatað 138. 2; *pl.* ðreatiað 111. 17, xxv. 13; *sbj. prs.* ðreatige 137. 9.
- ðreatung**, *f.* reproof; threat; *d.* ðreatunge 137. 13*.
- ðreawung**, *f.* reproof; threat; *d.* ðreunge 137. 13; *a.* ðreauga 16. 21*.
- ðreo**, *num.* three; *n.* 23. 9, 147. 26; ðrio 75. 20, 77. 17; *masc.* ðre 40. 22*; *g.* ðreora 73. 13; ðriora 75. 19; *d.* ðrim 40. 20 &c.; *a. f.* ðrio 117. 19; *n.* ðreo 32. 4*, 75. 17*, 25*; ðrio 81. 17*, 102. 14, 17.
- ðrida**, *num. adj.* third; *f.* ðridde 50. 6 &c. *and* xx. 187; *n.* 118. 15, 148. 3, xx. 61; *d.* ðridan 43. 7 &c.
- ðrifeald**, *adj.* threefold; *f.* ðreofeald 81. 16*; *n.* ðriefald xx. 183; *a. f.* ðriefalde xx. 176; *a. pl. wk.* ðriefealdan 81. 14.
- ðrirðre**, *adj.* with three banks of oars; ðriereðre xxvi. 27; *n.* ðrereðre 115. 21.
- ðringan**, *sv3. intrans.* press on, hurry; 35. 23; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðringð 9. 13, iii. 7; *pl.* ðringað xxv. 28; *trans.* geðrungon, crowded into, oppressed i. 3.
- ðritig**, *num.* thirty; 126. 9, xxviii. 25, 29.
- ðrote**, *wf.* throat; *a.* ðrotan 51. 3.
- ðrowian**, *vw.* endure, suffer; to ðrowianne 133. 15; *ind. prs.* 2.s. ðrowast 21. 21; 3.s. ðrowað 70. 12, 104. 33; *pst.* 3.s. geðrowode, was passive 80. 4.
- geðruen**, *v.* ðweran.
- ðryccan**, *vw.* trample; *ind. prs.* 3.*pl.* ðrycað 10. 20; ðriccað iv. 38.
- ðrymm**, *m.* grandeur, magnificence, pomp; *g.* ðrymmes xxv. 32; *d.* ðrymme 111. 17, xxv. 11, 13.
- ðrymcyning**, *m.* glorious king; xx. 205.
- ðū**, *pers. pron.* thou, you; 8. 18, iv. 1 &c.; *g.* ðin 12. 14 &c.; *d.* ðe 9. 17, v. 37 &c.; *a.* 9. 19, v. 36 &c.
- ðunor**, *m.* thunder, thunderbolt; *a. pl.* ðunras 99. 2.
- ðunrian**, *vw.* thunder; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðunrað 126. 18, xxviii. 55.
- ðurh**, (ðurg 5 times in C, 97. 5 &c.) *prep. w.a. a* motion, penetration, through, 93. 3 &c. *b) metaph.* by means of, through, 9. 26, iv. 4 &c.
- ðurherēopan**, *sv2.* creep through; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðurgcrypð 93. 5.
- ðurhfaran**, *sv6.* pass through, penetrate; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðurhfærð 28. 15.
- ðurhsēon**, *sv5.* see through; ðurhsion 72. 31, 73. 2, 4; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðurhsyhð xxx. 16.
- ðurhtēon**, *sv2.* carry out, accomplish; ðurhtion xxv. 59; ðurgtion 117. 13, 18; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðurhteoð 141. 18*; *pl.* ðurgtioð 117. 20; *pst.* 3.s. ðurhteah 70. 13; *sbj. prs.* ðurhtio 88. 17; *pst.* ðurhtuge 144. 5.
- ðurhwunian**, *vw.* continue, persist; 8. 14, 112. 11, xxv. 70; *ind. prs.* 2.s. ðurhwunast 79. 16; *pl.* ðurhwuniað 23. 29, 51. 26; *pst.* 3.s. ðurhwunode 7. 7, 65. 10; *sbj. prs.* ðurhwunige 44. 26; *prs. p.* enduring, abiding; *g.* ðurhwunigendes 64. 21; *a.* ðurhwunigendne 78. 11; *pl.* ðurhwuniende 23. 11.
- ðurst**, *m.* thirst; 19. 6, vii. 17.
- ðurstig**, *adj.* thirsty; *f.* ðurstegu 26. 30.
- ðus**, *adv.* thus, so; *refers to what precedes or follows*, 26. 22, 39. 15, i. 84 &c.
- ðūsend**, *n. f.* thousand; 44. 15, 17, 19, 60. 29, xiv. 5.

ðwǣnan, *vw.* moisten; *ind. pst.* 3.s. geðwǣnde 80. 18.
geðwǣre, *adj.* united, reconciled, harmonious; 62. 7; geðwǣre on him selfum, at peace 134. 32; *pl.* xxix. 37; *f.* geðwǣra 49. 13; *d.* geðwǣrum 81. 14.
geðwǣrian, *vw.* reconcile; *ind. prs.* 3.s. geðwǣrað 131. 4, 136. 11, xxix. 47.
geðwǣrlice, *adv.* in agreement, harmoniously; 136. 7.
ðweorh, *adj.* adverse, contrary; *g.* ðweores 144. 31.
ðweorian, *vw.* be opposed; *pp.* geðweorod xx. 72.
ðwǣortieme, *adj.* contentious, quarrelsome; ðweorteme 114. 27.
ðweran, *sv4.* forge together, weld; *pp.* geðruen xx. 134 n.
ðy, 1) *adv.* a) therefore; 22. 26 &c.; ðy . . . ðy 32. 20 &c. b) *w. comp.*; often *w. a* = the; 9. 27, i. 76 &c.; ði in B, 52. 9 &c.; *fg.* ðe in B and C, 63. 3, 104. 30, ix. 32 &c. 2) *conj.* because; 32. 21 &c.
ðyf, *v.* pyff.
ðylǣs, *conj. w. sbj.* lest, in order that . . . not; 39. 26, MPr. 6 &c.; ði læs 147. 10*; ðe læs 134. 18.
geðyld, *f.* patience; 87. 7; *g.* geðyld 133. 26 (?); *d.* 120. 3.
geðyldlice, *adv.* patiently; 25. 4, 45. 11, 101. 16, 133. 3, 26.
geðyldig, *adj.* patient; 45. 17? *pl. d.* geðyldegum 25. 12; *a.* geðyldige 62. 28.
ðyllic, *pron. adj.* such; *f.* ðillecu 20. 18; ðellecu 20. 18; *g.* ðyllices 126. 16*; *d.* ðyllecum 39. 24; *a. n.* ðyllic 118. 25; ðillic 10. 28; *pl. d.* ðyllecum 39. 25*; ðillicum 54. 21; *a. f.* ðyllica 99. 4.
ðyncan, *vw. w. d.* seem, seem good; ðincan 36. 1, 50. 22, 75. 25, 118. 19, x. 8; *ind. prs.* 3.s. ðyncenð xii. 8, xxv. 35, xxviii. 82; ðyncð 60. 1, 107. 2, 124.

22, xxviii. 38; ðinceð xxix. 42; ðincð usual form 22. 21, xii. 18 &c.; *pl.* ðyncað 16. 11*, 23. 13; ðincað 31. 12, 121. 5, xiii. 44; *pst.* ðuhte 24. 28 &c. and viii. 7; *sbj. prs.* ðynce 25. 8, 47. 17*, 117. 27, 137. 5; ðince 20. 29, x. 10 &c.; *pl.* ðyncen 127. 28; *pst.* ðuhte 48. 13, xii. 15.

ðynne, *adj.* thin; *comp.* ðynra v. 6.

ðynnian, *vw.* make thin, dissipate; geðinnian 14. 7.

ðyrel, *n.* hole, aperture; a. 93. 5.

ðyrstan, *vw. impers. w. a.* be thirsty; *sbj. prs.* 3.s. ðyrste 60. 11.

U.

ufan, *adv.* from above, downwards; 80. 33, xxiv. 11, 17, 24; ufane xx. 141.

ufor, *comp. adv.* higher; 57. 26, 94. 25, 105. 13; *sup.* yfemest 146. 27.

ultor, *m.* vulture; 102. 33.

unāberendlic, *adj.* intolerable; *n.* 23. 5; *a. n. wk.* unabereudlice 133. 4.

unābindendlic, *adj.* indissoluble; *d. pl.* unābindendlicum 38. 31, 96. 17*; unābindendlicum 57. 6*, 81. 6*, 96. 17.

unæðele, *adj.* not noble, mean; 24. 6, 69. 32, xvii. 28; *a.* unæðelne 69. 26, xvii. 17.

unæðelian, *vw.* degrade, debase; *ind. prs.* 3.s. anæðelað xvii. 27 (J); *pp.* anæðelad 69. 32*.

unāndergildes, *v.* unāndergieldē.

unāreht, *quasi ptepf.* not explained; 77. 16* (unreht J).

unārimed, *adj.* countless; unārimedum 89. 30; *pl.* 7. 10.

unāsecgendlic, *adj.* ineffable; *d.* unāsecgendlicum 128. 25; unāsecgendlicne 37. 7.

unāðrottenlice, *adv.* unweariedly; 74. 5, 136. 7.

- unāwendedlic, *adj.* unchangeable; 79. 16*.
- unāwendendlic, *adj.* unchangeable; *a.* unawendendne xi. 13.
- unāwendendlic, *adj.* unchangeable; xxiv. 43; *f.* 129. 8*;
- unawendenlic 101. 5*;
- unawendendlic 96. 21, 101. 5, xx. 17; *a.* unawendendlicne 48. 27*.
- unāwendendlice, *adv.* unchangeably, inevitably; 144. 14*, 15*, 16*;
- unawendendlice *ib.* C;
- unonwendendlice 27. 9*.
- unāwendlic, *adj.* unchangeable; *f.* unandwendlic 129. 8.
- unbeorhte, *adv.*; *comp.* unbeorhtor, less brightly 86. 7; unbyrhtor 82. 1*.
- unbrocheard, *adj.* delicate, tender; *sup. w.* unbrocheardost 92. 4.
- ungebyrde, *adj.* uncongenial; *n.* 92. 22.
- unc, *v.* wit.
- uncer, *poss. adj.* of us two; *d.* uncrum 139. 28; *a. pl. n.* uncru 99. 23.
- unclēne, *adj.* unclean; *g. wk.* unclēnan II. 25.
- uncūð, *adj.* unknown, not certain; *n.* iv. 39; *g.* uncuðes 87. 33, 100. 30; *d. f.* uncuðre ii. 9; *a.* uncuðne xiii. 58; *f.* uncuðe 100. 9; *pl. n.* uncuð xxxi. 6.
- uncweðende, *adj.* without speech, dumb; *pl. wk.* uncweðendan 92. 16.
- ungecynde, *adj.* not natural, alien; *a. f.* 91. 21 (uncynde B).
- ungeyndelic, *adj.* unnatural; *n.* 70. 23*, 93. 11; *comp. n.* ungecyndlicre 142. 6*.
- uncynlic, *adj.* unsuitable, improper; *comp. n.* uncynlicre 142. 6.
- undæled, *adj.* undivided; *n.* 93. 32*; *pl.* undæelde 90. 30*.
- ungedafenlice, *adv.* unfittingly, immoderately; 43. 19.
- undeadlic, *adj.* immortal; *pl. f.* undeadlica, undeaðlice* 26. 11.
- under, *i)* *prep.* 1) *w. d. a)* *place*; under, 10. 20, i. 76 &c. *b)* *subjection*, under the authority of, under, 7. 16, 34. 26, 104. 12, 115. 15, 125. 1, 142. 7; beneath (in position) 29. 7. 2) *w. a. a)* *motion*, under, 114. 21, 126. 11, xxviii. 33, 39, xxix. 16, 28; *b)* *subjection*, under, 32. 12. ii) *adv.* underneath, below, xxiv. 33.
- underbæc, *adv.* backwards, back; 103. 7, 8, 13.
- underetan, *sv5.* undermine, *metaph.*; *pp.* undereten 27. 2.
- underfōn, *rv.* receive; underfoon 36. 30; *ind. prs. 3.s.* underfehð 33. 19, 62. 1, 136. 18; *pst. 1.s.* underfeng 17. 12, 20. 6; *sbj. prs.* underfenge 16. 9, 37. 30; *pp.* underfangen Pr. 8.
- underlūtan, *sv2.* stoop under, submit to; *x.* 20; *sbj. prs. pl.* 46. 8*.
- understandan, *sv6.* understand; 50. 29, 131. 18; *ind. prs. 2.s.* understenst 27. 18*; *3.s.* understent 131. 16; *pp.* understanden 86. 22.
- understaðolfæst, *v.* unstaðolfæst.
- underðiedan, *wv.* subject; *ind. prs. pl.* underðeodað 32. 11; underðiodað 112. 8*, 141. 5; *pst. 3.s.* underðeodde 112. 9*; underðiodde xxv. 66; *sbj. prs.* underðiede, underðeode* 72. 3; *pst. pl.* underðiodden 147. 20; *pp.* underðieded xiv. 8, xvii. 23; underðyded xvi. 4; underðeoded 60. 30*, 69. 30*; underðied 129. 10, 11, 12, 14; underðeod 39. 26*, 67. 28*; *pl.* underðeodde 48. 4*; *f.* underðiodde 100. 23.
- unēaðe, *adv.* with difficulty; 7 *times*, 12. 30 &c.; ungeaðe 97. 15*.
- ungeendod, *adj.* unending; *g. wk.* ungeendodan 44. 12; *a. n. wk.* ungeendode 44. 18.
- ungeendodlic, *adj.* endless, eternal; *a. n. wk.* ungeendodlice 44. 21.
- unfæger, *adj.* ugly; 145. 24.

- unfæglic**, *adj.* not fatal, not serious; *a. n.* 107. 29* (ungefæglic C).
- unfæst**, *adj.* not firm, unstable; *n.* 25. 30.
- unfæstrædnes**, *f.* instability, inconstancy; *a.* unfæstrædnesse 15. 27.
- ungefære**, *adj.* impassable; *d. pl.* ungeferum, ungefærum* 42. 30.
- unfracodlice**, *adv.* virtuously; 40. II (unfracodlice B).
- ungefræglice**, *adv.* extraordinarily; 61. 17, 101. 24, III. 19.
- ungefylled**, *adj.* insatiable; *a. f. wk.* ungyfyledan 17. 29.
- unglød**, *adj.* cheerless, unpleasant; *f.* ungladu 14. 14.
- unglæawnes**, *f.* obtuseness, stupidity; 132. 29.
- unhāl**, *adj.* unsound, diseased; *pl. n.* unhale 24. 12*; *d.* unhalum 132. 8; *a. n.* unhale 121. 9.
- unhered**, *adj.* not praised; 68. 24 (unherod B).
- unhiere**, *adj.* fierce, cruel; *a. n.* unhiore xxix. 64.
- unhrör**, *adj.* without motion; *d. pl.* unhrorum 146. 26* *n.*
- unhwearfiende**, *adj.* unchanging; *g.* unhwearfiendes 20. 29.
- unhyðig**, *adj.* unhappy; unhydig, unhiðy* 59. 5.
- unieðnes**, *f.* difficulty, trouble; *a.* unieðnesse 62. 3.
- unlæred**, *adj.* untaught, ignorant; *a.* unlæredne 17. 11, 20. 6; ungelæredne 17. 11*; *g. pl.* unlæredra xxviii. 1.
- unland**, *n.* waste or barren land; *g.* unlondes 42. 16*.
- ungelic**, *adj.* unlike, different; 135. 5; *n.* 92. 22, xx. 33; *g.* ungelices 147. 3; *a. f.* (or *adv.*?) ungelice 106. 26; *n.* ungelic 101. 15, 118. 14; *pl.* ungelice 43. 22 *n.*; *f.* xxxi. 3; *a. f.* 52. 19, 79. 32, xx. 55; *n.* xxxi. 4.
- ungelice**, *adv.* differently; 147. 4.
- ungeliefedlic**, *adj.* incredible; *comp. n.* ungeliefedlicre, ungeliefedlicre* 118. 19.
- ungelimp**, *n.* misfortune; *a.* 125. 19.
- unmære**, *adj.* not famous, obscure; 68. 25.
- unmærlig**, *adj.* ignoble; *f.* 75. 19.
- unmæte**, *adj.* excessive; *d. wk.* unmætan III. 25 *n.*
- unmedome**, *adj.* imperfect, unworthy; *n. wk.* unmedeme 82. 22*; *d. wk.* unmedeman 61. 28*.
- ungemenged**, *adj.* unmixed; *f.* 100. 31.
- unmennislic**, *adj.* contrary to human nature, unnatural; *f.* unmennislicu 70. 26.
- ungemet**, 1) *subst. n.* excess; *d.* ungemete xxv. 38, xxvi. 62; *a.* ungemet 138. 31. 2) *adv.* excessively xi. 59; unigmet vii. 33, x. 9.
- ungemetfæst**, *adj.* immoderate, intemperate; *a.* ungemetfæstne 61. 23; *pl.* ungemetfæste 30. 6.
- ungemetfæstnes**, *f.* intemperance, incontinence; 109. 9.
- ungemetgiemenn**, *f.* excessive care; ungemetgemen vii. 28.
- ungemetlic**, *adj.* excessive; enormous; 26. 31; *g.* ungemetlices 27. 4, 41. 13; *f.* ungemetlicre 71. 30; *d.* ungemeticum 81. 9; *wk.* ungemetican 95. 30, III. 19, 26; *inst.* ungemeticre 89. 29; *d. pl.* ungemeticum 13. 27.
- ungemetlice**, *adv.* excessively, immoderately; about 17 times, 12. 24 &c.
- unmiht**, *f.* feebleness; *a.* unmeahte 66. 17; *pl.* unmihta*, unmeahta 110. 5.
- unmihtig**, *adj.* weak; unmehtig 109. 15; *pl.* unmihtige 66. 16*; unmehtige 108. 3, xxiv. 62; *a.* unmihtige 105. 27*; *comp. pl.* unmihtegran 108. 5.
- ungemyndig**, *adj. w. g.* unmindful; 95. 20, xxii. 55.
- unmyndlinga**, *adv.* undesignedly; 125. 24; unmendlinga xxv. 30.

- geunnan, *v. ann.*
ungeniedd, *adj.* uncompelled; ungened 91. 8; *pl. f.* ungenedde 100. 22.
unniedig, *adj.* uncompelled; *pl.* unnedige 133. 2.
unnytlíce, *adv.* in vain; 142. 31.
unnytt, 1) *adj.* useless, vain; unnet 68. 29, xxii. 10; *n.* unnytte 95. 1*; *wk.* unnettan 14. 20*; *comp. n.* unnyttre 72. 20*.
 2) *subst. n.* frivolity, folly; unnet xvi. 6; *a.* 95. 5*, x. 21, xxii. 17.
unoferswiðedlic, *adj.* invincible; *pl.* unoferswiðedlice 133. 32.
ungerað, *adj.* discordant; *pl.* ungerade 134. 28; *d.* ungeradam wordum, unskilful, unsuitable 8. 7.
ungerædelice, *adv.* irregularly, unstably; *sup.* ungeredelicost 130. 14.
ungereðlice, *adv.* in a disorderly manner; intemperately; 94. 10, 109. 30.
unriht, 1) *adj.* wrong, unjust; *wk.* unrihta xviii. 1; *f.* unriht 123. 2; *n.* 112. 21, 133. 8, xxvii. 22; *g.* unryhtes 41. 13*; *d. f.* unrihtre 124. 3; *a. f.* unrihte 119. 28; *n.* unriht 9. 27. 2) *subst. n.* wrong, injustice; 131. 24; *d.* unrihte 36. 20; *a.* unriht 119. 30, ix. 54; *d. pl.* unrihtum, acts of injustice, misdeeds 39. 26.
unrihtfœung, *f.* wicked hatred; *d. pl.* unrihtfœungum xxvii. 1.
unrihtgitsung, *f.* covetousness; *g.* unrihtgitsunga 19. 23.
unrihtþæmed, *n.* fornication, adultery; ix. 6; *g.* unrihtþæmedes 71. 5; *d.* unrihtþæmede 71. 7, xviii. 10; *a. pl.* unryhtþæmedu 39. 17*.
unrihtlic, *adj.* wrong, unjust; *g.* unrihtlices 18. 23.
unrihtlice, *adv.* wrongly, wrongfully; 43. 15, 65. 28, 120. 32.
unrihtlust, *m.* wrongful desire; *d. pl.* unrihtlustum 19. 20.
unrihtwis, *adj.* unjust, wicked; *wk.* unrihtwisa 36. 25 &c. and xv. 1; *g.* unrihtwises ix. 8; *wk.* unrihtwisan 62. 7; *d. wk.* 7. 18; unrihtwisan 39. 29; *pl.* unrihtwise 30. 6, iv. 43, xxv. 58; *wk.* unryhtwisan 9. 26* &c.; *g.* unrihtwisra 11. 31; *d.* unrihtwisum 111. 12, xxv. 2; *a.* unrihtwise xxiv. 58; *wk.* unrihtwisan 105. 26.
unrihtwisnes, *f.* injustice, wickedness; 62. 13, 104. 6, 132. 29; *g.* unrihtwisnesse 19. 29.
unrim, *n.* countless number; 127. 7, i. 44, xx. 190, xxvi. 40; *d.* unrim 26. 17, xiv. 4; ungerim 60. 28.
ungerisene, *n.* inconvenience; *d. pl.* ungerisenum 30. 19.
ungerisenlic, *adj.* unsuitable, unseemly; *n.* 68. 7; *a. pl.* ungerisenlice 67. 29; *comp. n.* ungerisenlicre 68. 14.
ungerisenlice, *adv.* in an unseemly manner, disgracefully; 67. 28.
unröt, *adj.* sad, despondent; 8. 4, 58. 25; *n. wk.* unrote 9. 20, 23. 10; *pl.* 24. 8, 11.
unrötnes, *f.* sadness, despondency; *f. q.* 12. 3 &c.; *g.* unrotnesse 9. 17 &c.; *d.* 11. 3 &c. and xxv. 48; *a.* 14. 28, 70. 9; *pl.* unrotnessa 20. 16; *d.* unrotnessum 20. 4.
unröttsian, *vv.* make sad; *pp.* geunrotsod 39. 24*, 142. 23; geunrotsad 21. 23; *pl.* geunrotsode 24. 5.
ungesælig, *adj.* unhappy; 20. 5 &c.; *a.* ungesæligne 119. 2; *pl.* ungesælige 104. 24, 122. 26, xxvii. 18; *wk.* ungesæligan 124. 9; *comp.* ungesæligra 119. 8; *pl.* ungesæligran 74. 11 &c. and xix. 42; *sup. pl.* ungesælgoste 118. 2.
unsælb, *f.* unhappiness, misfortune; 21. 17, 120. 31; *pl.* unsælða 65. 22; ungesælða 65. 22*, 124. 23*; ungesalða 124. 23; *g.* ungesælða 24. 30*, 108. 7, 131. 9; *d.* unsældum 21. 21; ungesæl-

- ðum 13. 27, 21. 21; *a.* unsælða 21. 27, 117. 19, 125. 17, 18; ungesælða 14. 20*, 117. 19*.
- unsamwriðe**, *adj.* not in agreement, opposed; *pl.* 106. 6.
- ungescādwis**, *adj.* unreasoning; irrational; *n.* ungesceadwis 147. 18; *g. wk.* ungesceadwisan 28. 31; *d.* ungesceadwisum 131. 13; *a.* ungesceadwisne 61. 22; *pl.* ungesceadwise 26. 14, 132. 5; *wk.* ungesceadwisan 31. 30; *g. wk.* ungesceadwisene 31. 29*.
- ungescādwisnes**, *f.* want of discernment; 73. 7, 109. 2, 6.
- unscēðfulness**, *f.* harmlessness, innocence; *a.* unscēðfulness 133. 5.
- unscyldig**, *adj.* innocent; 122. 31; *g. wk.* unscyldgan 123. 16; *d.* unscyldegum 40. 3*; unscyldgum ix. 59; *a. wk.* unscyldigan 122. 24; unscyldgan 122. 30; *pl. d.* unscyldegum iv. 36; unscyldgum 123. 12; *a.* unscyldige 123. 10; *wk.* unscildigan 10. 18*.
- ungesewenlic**, *adj.* invisible; *n.* 128. 20; *d. wk.* unsewenlican 138. 2*; *pl. f.* ungesewenlica 128. 2; *g.* ungesewenlicra 48. 24, xi. 5; *a. f.* ungesewenlica xx. 6; ungesewenlice 79. 11*.
- unsnytro**, *f.* folly; *d. pl.* unsnyttrum ix. 11.
- ungestæðig**, *adj.* unsteady, fickle; *n. wk.* ungestæðige 126. 21*; *d. wk.* ungestæðdegan 115. 3.
- unstaðolfæst**, *adj.* unsteady, ill balanced (in mind); *pl.* unstaðolfæste xxviii. 69 *n.*
- unstill**, *adj.* endowed with movement; constantly moving, restless; *f. wk.* 129. 15; *n.* 102. 29, xx. 92; *pl. wk.* unstillan xi. 18; *n.* unstillu 128. 3; *g. wk.* unstillena 48. 30; *d.* unstillum 115. 4; *a. f.* unstillu xx. 14; *wk.* unstillan 79. 15.
- unstrenge**, *adj.* weak; *d. pl.* un-
- strengum 59. 24 *n.*; *comp.* un-
 strengra 75. 7, 109. 10.
- unstyrigende**, *adj.* motionless, stationary; *pl. f.* unstirende 146. 1; *wk.* unstyriendan 146. 6, 11.
- unsweetol**, *adj.* not clear, not discernible; *f.* 81. 1*; *pl.* un-
 sweetole xx. 146.
- untæle**, *adj.* blameless; *f.* un-
 tælu 47. 27*.
- ungetæse**, *adj.* inconvenient, un-
 pleasant; *n.* 30. 16; *g.* ungetæses 71. 29.
- untela**, *adv.* evilly, wrongly; 134. 30.
- untéorig**, *adj.* untiring, unceasing; untiorig xxviii. 17.
- untidlice**, *adv.* unseasonably; untiidlice 12. 6.
- untilod**, *quasi ptcp.*; ðonne bið his untilad, no provision will be made for him, no attention paid him 67. 12.
- untōdæled**, *adj.* undivided; 76. 9 &c.; *n.* 90. 16 &c.; *pl.* untodæle 90. 30.
- untōdæledlic**, *adj.* indivisible, inseparable; 89. 1*; untodæ-
 lendlic 74. 30; *d. f.* untodeled-
 licre 54. 18*.
- untréow**, *f.* unfaithfulness, per-
 fidy; *pl. d.* untreowum ii. 13; *a.* untriowa 16. 5.
- untriewe**, *adj.* perfidious; *pl.*
wk. ungetreowan 8. 9*.
- untrum**, *adj.* feeble, infirm; *pl.*
 untrume, ungetrume* 132. 32.
- untwēogende**, *adj.* unhesitating,
 sure; *g.* untwiogendes 146. 19*.
- untwifæald**, *adj.* united; simple,
 sincere; *wk.* untweofealda 111.
 2*; *a.* untwifæalne 109. 27;
pl. untwifæalde 30. 27*; *a. f.*
 untweofealde xi. 95.
- untýdd**, *adj.* uninstructed, un-
 trained; *a.* untydne 20. 6.
- unðearf**, *f.* detriment, disadvan-
 tage; *d.* to ðinre unðearfe 16.
 7*.
- unðeaw**, *m.* bad habit, vice; 32.
 23, 95. 8, xxvi. 112; *g.* un-

- ðeawas 64. 27; *pl. f.* unðeawas 70. 6 &c. *and* xxii. 26, 30, xxvi. 117; *g.* unðeawa 112. 16; *d.* unðeawum 67. 28, xvi. 4 &c.; *a.* unðeawas 61. 8 &c. *and* xvi. 24, xxvii. 32.
- ungeðwære**, *adj.* at variance, discordant 134. 29; *a.* ungeðwærne, turbulent 62. 10 *n.*; *pl. f.* ungeðwæra 49. 12; *n.* ungeðwære 113. 26.
- ungeðwærnes**, *f.* variance, discord; 111. 29; *pl.* ungeðwærnessa 9. 11.
- ungeðyld**, *f.* impatience; *d.* on ungeðylde 25. 6.
- ungeðyldlice**, *adv.* impatiently; 45. 13.
- ungeðyldig**, *adj.* impatient; *pl.* ungeðyldige, unðyldige* 133. 2.
- unundergielda**, *adj.* not to be replaced, (in)valuable; *g.* unandergildes 27. 20*.
- ungewealdes**, *g. used as adv.* ures ungewealdes, without our control; 93. 7.
- unwēnlic**, *adj.* unexpected; *comp. d.* unwenlicran 138. 2.
- unwēnunga**, *adv.* unexpectedly; 140. 10.
- unweorðian**, *vw.* dishonour; *pro. ind.* 2.*s.* unweorðast 16. 26.
- unweorðscipe**, *m.* dishonour; *a.* 61. 27*.
- unwierðe**, *adj.* without honour; unworthy, ignoble; unwyrðe 62. 17; unweorðe 62. 20*; unweorð 64. 26*, xv. 6; *f.* 75. 19; *a.* unwyrðne 62. 9; *pl.* unwyrðe 41. 15; *n.* unweorðe*, unweorð 24. 12; *comp.* unweorðra 63. 2*, 63. 3*, 4; *a.* unweorðran 63. 7 *n.*; *sup.* unweorðost 34. 23*; *wk.* unweorðesta 33. 4*; *pl.* unweorðoste 61. 16*.
- unwierðnes**, *f.* disgrace; *d.* unweorðnesse 12. 1.
- unwilla**, *wm.*; *d. pl.* unwillum, *used as adv.* unwillingly 1. 24; *w. pers. pron.* ðinum unwillum, against your will 62. 5, *cf.* 93. 7, 98. 7, 8.
- unwis**, *adj.* foolish; 26. 4; *pl. g.* unwisra xx. 148; *d.* unwisum x. 10.
- unwisdom**, *m.* folly, ignorance; *d.* unwisdome 141. 6.
- ungewiss**, *adj.* uncertain; mysterious; 26. 4 (unwis J); *g.* ungewislices 15. 22.
- ungewitfulle**, *adv.* senselessly; 74. 13.
- unwitnod**, *quasi ptcp.* unpunished; *n.* 119. 16; *f.* 121. 19; *pl.* unwitnode 104. 23, 119. 14; ungewitmode 119. 16*; *a.* unwitnode 119. 24; *lete* unwitnod 119. 30.
- ungewittig**, *adj.* unreasoning, irrational; *pl. wk.* ungewittigan 108. 4; ungewittegan 108. 15*.
- unwlitigian**, *vw.* deprive of form or beauty; *ind. pres.* 3.*s.* unwlitegað 131. 5.
- unwrecen**, *quasi ptcp.* unpunished; *n.* 123. 20.
- unwriten**, *quasi ptcp.* unwritten; *a. pl.* forleton unwriten 44. 3.
- ungewunelic**, *adj.* unusual, extraordinary; *n.* 70. 23; *g.* ungewunelices 15. 22.
- unwynsum**, *adj.* unpleasant; *f.* unwynsumu 138. 10; unwynsum 137. 8; *n.* 30. 15.
- unwyrð**, *f.* misfortune; *a.* 50. 16.
- unwyrht**, *n.* be hiora unwyrhtum, without their deserving it 123. 32.
- ūp**, *adv.* (ub 86. 20; ūp 136. 4*, 133*, xx. 156); *a) rest*, above, on high, 57. 21, 73. 31, 92. 20, xxiv. 32, xxxi. 19. *b) motion*, up, upwards, 18. 11, xii. 25 &c.; up on 26. 24. *c) direction*, xxxi. 17.
- ūpende**, *m.* upper end; *d.* 135. 32, xxix. 18.
- uppan**, *prep. w. d.* above; ofer uppan xxiv. 27.
- uppe**, *adv.* on high; xx. 124.
- ūprihte**, *adv.* upright, erect; 147. 9.
- ūprodor**, *m.* sky; *a.* xxix. 51.
- ūpryne**, *m.* upward course; *g.* uprynæs 57. 26*.

ūpward, *adv.* upwards; xxxi. 23.
 ūpwardes, *adv.* upwards; 91.
 31, xiii. 54, 62.
 ūre, *poss. adj.* our, ours; 79. 4.
 93. 6, xxii. 54; user xx. 249; *f.*
 ure 144. 17 &c.; *n.* 101. 9; *g.*
 ures 19. 21 &c. and xx. 258,
 261; usses xx. 265, 267, xxi.
 12; *d.* urum 29. 7*, 93. 2, 146.
 32, xx. 33; ussum 29. 7; *a.*
 ðone urne, ours 84. 28; *n.* ure
 146. 26; *pl. f.* ure 34. 6*; ussa
 viii. 40; usse xxi. 35; *g.* urra
 89. 9, 10; ura xxi. 14; ussa
 xxiii. 11; *d.* urum 82. 7, xx.
 252; *a.* ure 145. 13.
 ūt, *adv.* a) *place*, out, 115. 22. *b)*
motion, out, outside, 11. 4, i. 21
 &c.
 ūtan, *adv.* outside, from outside;
fg. 36. 9, x. 4 &c.; uton 5 *times*
in B, 79. 21 &c.
 ūtane, *adv.* from outside, outside;
 62. 33, 63. 1, 80. 32, 89. 2.
 ūte, *adv.* outside, out of doors;
 33. 31, 95. 4, viii. 27; *comp.*
 utor 94. 25.
 ūtemest, *sup. adj.* outermost; *v.*
 ytemest.
 uton, let us; let us do; *w. inf.*
 75. 15, 88. 32, 138. 5; wutun
 103. 4; ute 17. 8*; *w. g.* uton
 ðæs 75. 17.
 ūðwita, *wm.* philosopher, sage;
 45. 7 &c. and x. 50, xxii. 54;
g. uðwitan 45. 5; *pl.* 81. 17, xx.
 184; uðwiotan 127. 4, 131. 8;
g. uðwitena 85. 24.

W.

wā, 1) *subst. n.* suffering, hardship;
 waa i. 25 (J); *d.* mid uua iii. 6
 (J). 2) *interj.* oh! alas! 73. 22.
 wāc, *adj.* unstable, yielding; *n.*
 xx. 93.
 wāclīc, *adj.* insignificant; *n.* 56.
 8.
 wāclīce, *adv.* weakly; *v.* 34.
 wadan, *swb.* go, proceed; *ind.*

prs. 3, *pl.* wadað 143. 2; *sbj. pst.*
 wode 48. 13.
 wæcan, *wv.* weaken; gewæcan
v. 31.
 wæcce, *wf.* watching, vigil; *a. pl.*
 wæccan 70. 8.
 wæd, *f.* dress, clothes; *pl.* wæda
 77. 11; *g.* xxv. 32, 39; *d.* wædum
 64. 25, xv. 3, xxv. 4; *a.* wæda
 viii. 23.
 wædl, *f.* poverty; 60. 16; *d.*
 wædle 24. 4; *a.* 28. 21, 31. 16,
 60. 24, 76. 25.
 wædla, *wm.* (*gen. used as adj.*) poor
 man; 28. 24, 65. 15, 76. 24; *d.*
 wædlan 28. 26; *pl.* 28. 10; *d.*
 wædum x. 31.
 wæfð, *f.* wonderful spectacle,
 marvel; wæfðo xxviii. 82 *n.*; *g.*
 wæfðe 104. 11.
 wæg, *m.* wave; *d.* wæge xxviii.
 58.
 wægan, *wv.* afflict; *pp.* gewæged
 ii. 3.
 wægn, *m.* carriage, waggon;
 wæn 130. 21; *g.* wænes 129.
 19, 131. 1; wænes ðisla, the
 Waggon-Shafts (Charles' Wain)
 126. 3, xxviii. 10; *a.* wæn 129,
 20.
 wælhreow, *adj.* fierce, cruel;
 wælrīow ix. 38; *wk.* wælhreowa
 7. 23; *g.* wælhreowes ix. 5; *d.*
wk. wæleowan 36. 28.
 wælhreownes, *f.* fierceness, cruel-
 ty; 67. 7; *a. pl.* wælrīownessa
 39. 17*.
 wæpen, *n.* weapon; *pl.* wæpnu
 40. 22; *g.* wæpna 8. 20.
 wær, *adj.* cautious; *f.* wæru 47.
 27* *n.*; *a. pl.* wære 62. 27.
 wærscipe, *m.* caution; 62. 25,
 87. 7.
 wærðo, *v.* wæfð.
 wæstm, *m.* crop, produce; *a.*
 westm 136. 15*; *pl.* wæstmas
 30. 3; *g.* wæstma xx. 101; *d.*
 wæstmum 29. 24, 33. 23*; *a.*
 wæstmas 33. 28*, viii. 19, xx.
 75, xxix. 70; westmas 80. 17*,
 136. 20*.
 wæstmbære, *adj.* fertile; *wk.*

- westmbæra 136. 16* ; *a.* wæstm-bære 51. 28, xii. 1.
- wæt**, 1) *adj.* wet, moist ; *f.* 80. 7 ; *n.* 80. 6, 7, xx. 77, 81 ; *d.* wætum xx. 90 ; *wk.* wætan 80. 13. 2) *sbst.* *n.* wetness, moisture ; 80. 5, xx. 74.
- wæta**, *wm.* moisture ; 136. 12 ; *a.* wætan 33. 29, xxix. 48.
- wæter**, *n.* water ; 49. 11, xi. 43 &c. ; *g.* wæteres 80. 5, 20, 25 ; wætres xx. 108, 123 ; *d.* wætere 80. 13, viii. 59 &c. ; wættere xx. 90 ; wætre xx. 150, xxviii. 63 ; *a.* wæter 34. 1, viii. 23, 28 ; *pl.* wætru 53. 4 ; *d.* wæterum 74. 2* ; wætrum 115. 8.
- wætan**, *ww.* hunt ; xix. 15.
- wæfan**, *ww.* *w. g.* be astonished, marvel at ; xxviii. 44 ; *ind. prs.* 3.s. wafað 126. 5, 13 ; *pl.* wafiað 31. 12 ; *sbj. prs.* wafige xxviii. 18, 31 ; *prs. p.* wafiende 50. 10.
- wæfung**, *f.* astonishment, wonder ; *a.* wafunga 125. 15.
- wäg**, *m.* wall ; wah 110. 23 ; *g.* *pl.* waga 11. 27.
- wagian**, *ww. intrans.* move, sway ; *ind. pst.* 3.s. wagode 101. 27.
- wälä**, *interj.* alas! oh! iv. 29, xxi. 1 ; wella . . . wel 89. 5, 139. 5.
- wäläwä**, *interj.* alas! 124. 9* , weilawe 103. 10.
- wana**, *wm.* want, deficiency ; 22. 20 &c. ; *used as adj.* deficient, 83. 9, 11, 84. 1, 85. 16.
- wancool**, *adj.* wavering, fickle ; *f.* 47. 20* ; *a. pl. wk.* wanclan 15. 30.
- wandlung**, *f.* changing, variable-ness ; *d.* wandlunga 15. 27.
- wandrian**, *ww.* wander ; vary ; *ind. prs.* 3.s. wandrað 105. 13, xxiv. 23 ; *sbj. prs.* wandrige 130. 18 ; *prs. p.* wandriende 128. 29.
- wang**, *m.* plain, field ; *pl.* wangas xx. 77.
- wangstede**, *m.* place ; *a. pl.* wangstedas viii. 56.
- wanian**, *ww. trans. and intr.* diminish ; 91. 2 ; *ind. prs.* 3.s. wanað 60. 16, 71. 18, 148. 13, 20 ; *pl.* waniað 92. 11 ; *pp.* gewanod 28. 16, 99. 19 ; *pl. f.* gewanode 24. 27.
- wann**, *adj.* dark ; *n.* wan v. 4 ; *a. wk.* wonna xi. 61.
- warnian**, *ww. rflx. w.* wið ; beware, guard ; *ind. prs.* 3.s. warenað 68. 4, 144. 31 (wærnað B) ; gewarenað 16. 21.
- waroð**, *n.* shore ; *a.* waroð i. 14 ; wearod viii. 30 ; weroð 34. 1.
- wät**, *swv.* know ; *inf.* witan 15. 10 &c. ; *ind. prs.* 1.s. wat 8. 20, iv. 51 &c. ; wæt xxviii. 80 ; *neg.* nat x. 53, xix. 37 ; 2.s. wast 13. 5 &c. ; *interrog.* wastu 13. 13, 18. 16 ; wasð ðu 62. 5, 65. 11 ; wæst 66. 3 ; *neg.* nast 13. 16, 104. 26 ; 3.s. wat 26. 2, iii. 9 &c. ; *neg.* nat 9. 14 &c. ; *pl.* witon 24. 1 &c. and ix. 1, xix. 24 ; witan 67. 1, xvii. 7, xix. 20 ; *neg.* niton 32. 23, 83. 25, 108. 16 ; nytton 25. 16 &c. and xi. 10 ; *pst. 1.s.* and 3.s. wisse, wiste* 15. 14, 11. 7* , 61. 22 &c. ; *neg.* nysse, nys(s)te* 96. 3 &c. and xxvi. 66 ; nesse 94. 21 *n.* ; 2.s. wistest 24. 17* ; *neg.* nystes 13. 20, 22 ; nestes 13. 19 ; *pl.* wisson xxvi. 100, xxviii. 19 ; wisston 116. 27* ; *neg.* nyston 115. 25 ; *imp.* wite 17. 20 &c. ; *sbj. prs.* 78. 16 &c. ; *neg.* nyte 12. 31 &c. ; *pl.* witen 121. 21, 147. 14, xix. 13 ; *pst.* wisse 13. 10 &c. ; *neg.* nysse 97. 19, 22 ; nesse 94. 21, 96. 2 ; *pl.* wissen 147. 13.
- wæð**, *f.* hunting ; *d.* wæðe xxvii. 13.
- wē**, *pers. pron.* we ; 13. 29, ix. 1 &c. ; *g.* ure 19. 14 &c. ; *d.* and *a.* us 29. 9, xi. 12 &c.
- wēa**, *wm.* misery, misfortune ; *a.* wean 118. 23.
- wēalāf**, *f.* survivors of misfortune ; i. 22.

- weald, *m.* forest; 57. 19, xiii. 46.
 geweald, *n.* power, control; *g.*
used as adv. w. pers. prons.
 ðines gewealdes, in your power
 29. 24, 25; heora agnes ge-
 wealdes, of their own accord
 37. 24, *cf.* 37. 29; *a.* geweald
 38. 22, 107. 15, 124. 5, i. 38,
 xvi. 21, xxii. 36, xxvii. 5.
 wealdan, *rv.* (*w. g.*; *except* 89. 19
(d.) and 136. 23 (*a.*)); wield,
 control; govern; 17. 23, 65. 24,
 81. 23; waldan xx. 129, 198,
 201; to wealdanne 97. 1; *ind.*
prs. 2.*s.* wealdest xx. 7, 50;
 weltst 79. 12*, 30*; 3.*s.* weal-
 deð xxi. 33; waldeð xxiv. 34,
 35, xxv. 15, xxix. 76 *n.*, 93; wealt
 98. 1*, 125. 28, 136. 30*;
 wilt 13. 23, 97. 9; welt 57. 3*,
 86. 3 &c.; causes 111. 7; wylt
 97. 5; *pl.* wealdað 65. 23;
pst. 3.*s.* weold 96. 6*, xxvi.
 10; wiold ix. 38; *pl.* wioldon
 i. 48; *sbj. prs.* wealde 12. 16 &c.
and xvi. 16; walde 131. 11;
pl. wealden 65. 23; walden
 102. 25; *pst.* weolde 96. 4,
 5, 96. 21; wiolde 96. 10, 97.
 23, 100. 20; *prs. p.* waldende
 104. 21, 107. 7.
 wealdend, 1) *m.* ruler, con-
 troller; 48. 23, xi. 2 &c.;
 waldend *more usual* 83. 23,
 iv. 49 &c.; *pl.* wealdendas 13.
 21, 32. 11; waldendas 35. 30;
d. wealdendum 64. 22. 2) *adj.*
 powerful; *a.* wealdendne 38.
 16, 30*, 65. 4; waldendne
 38. 30.
 gewealdleðer, *n.* rein, bridle; *g.*
 wealdleðeres 49. 5; *a.* geweald-
 leðer 49. 27, 105. 18, xi. 28;
 gewaldleðer xxiv. 39; *pl. d.*
 gewealdleðerum 136. 23; ge-
 weltleðrum xxix. 77; *a.* ge-
 wealdleðeru xi. 75.
 wealhstod, *m.* interpreter; Pr. 1.
 weallan, *rv.* boil, seethe; *prs. p.*
 weallende viii. 45.
 wealwian, *rv. intrans.* roll; fade,
 wither; wealowian 91. 16; *ind.*
prs. 3.*s.* wealuwað xi. 58;
 wealwað 49. 19*; *sbj. prs. pl.*
 wealowigen 130. 6; *prs. p.*
 wealwiende 14. 16.
 weard, *m.* guardian; xi. 20, 31,
 xxviii. 77.
 weardian, *rv.* keep; last wear-
 digan, keep its place, remain
 xx. 241.
 wearm, *adj.* warm; *f.* 80. 8, xx.
 80; *n.* 49. 20; *g.* wearmes 12.
 11; *pl. n.* wearm xi. 61.
 wēas, *adv.* by chance; 125. 13
 &c. *and* xxv. 31, xxviii. 72.
 weaxan, *rv.* grow, increase; 14.
 5 &c.; to waxanne 91. 20; *ind.*
prs. weaxð 73. 26*; weðð 71.
 18, 148. 13*, xix. 8; geweaxð*,
 gewexð 91. 30; gewyxd 99.
 18; *pl.* weaxað 21. 4 &c. *and*
 vi. 9 *n.*, xxv. 40; waxað 92. 11;
pst. weox i. 5, xx. 243; *pl.*
 weoxon 127. 10; *sbj. prs.* ge-
 weaxe xiii. 52; wexe 46. 12*.
 wecg, *m.* lump, ingot; *d.* wecg*,
 wegge 90. 8.
 wecgan, *rv. trans.* move; *ind.*
prs. 3.*pl.* wecggað xxvii. 4; *sbj.*
prs. wegge vii. 35.
 wēdan, *rv.* be mad; *prs. p.* we-
 dende hund 111. 18; *d. wk.*
 wedendan gietsera 19. 9.
 gewēde, *n.* madness, frenzy; ge-
 wed ix. 5.
 wēdehund, *m.* mad dog; wede-
 hunde xxv. 18.
 weder, *n.* weather, season; 52.
 4, 115. 21, xxvi. 28; *g.* weðres
 xii. 13 (J); *d.* wedere 14. 12;
a. weder 144. 32, xi. 59, xxix.
 64; *d. pl.* wederum 12. 10,
 xxviii. 45; wedrum 18. 13.
 weg, *m.* way, path; 73. 24, 82.
 16, xx. 277, 279; *g.* wegges 106.
 1; *d.* wege 73. 24, 139. 28,
 31, xix. 4, xxiv. 44; *a.* weg
 fȝ. 51. 14 &c. *and* xiii. 58,
 xxix. 8; *a. pl.* wegas 53. 10,
 57. 26.
 wegfērend, *m.* traveller; 33. 9,
 14.
 wel, *adv.* well; 12. 11, v. 24

- &c.; *wel tam*, quite 57. 9, *cf.* xiii. 50; *comp.* bet 46. 32, x. 65 &c.; *sup.* betst 8. II &c. and ii. 13.
- wela**, *wm.* prosperity, riches; *fq.*; plural more usual, 17. 18 &c. and xxi. 22; *g.* welan 24. 2 &c. and xix. 43; *d.* 26. 3 &c.; *a.* 24. 10 &c. and vii. 16; *pl.* 17. 20 &c.; *g.* welena 19. 1, 27. 20, 60. 28; welona 17. 7; *d.* welum 18. 3 &c. and x. 28; *a.* welan 59. 24, 60. 14.
- welhwær**, *adv.* nearly everywhere; xii. 4, xxviii. 82.
- welhwæs**, *adv.* nearly; ii. 10 (J).
- welhwelc**, *pron. adj.* nearly every; *n.* welhwilc xx. 191.
- welig**, *adj.* prosperous, wealthy; 29. 24 &c.; *g.* *wk.* welegan 63. 20; *d.* *wk.* xiv. 1, i. 37; welgan 60. 28*; *a.* weligne 59. 18, 65. 4; *wk.* welegan 77. 1*, x. 31; *pl.* welige 24. 7, 33. 23, viii. 8; *wk.* welgan 60. 12; *g.* weligra 19. 4; *d.* welegum 60. 9; *a.* welige 73. 20; *wk.* welegan 60. 11; *sup.* welgost 59. 14.
- weligian**, *vw.* enrich; gewelegian 28. 26.
- welwynsum**, *adj.* very pleasant; welwinsum xiii. 50.
- wēn**, *f.* hope, expectation; 138. 20.
- wēna**, *wm.* hope, expectation; opinion; 63. 27, xxviii. 35; *d.* wenan 68. 13.
- wēnan**, *vw. v. g. or sbj.* hope for, expect; think, believe; 13. 26, vii. 7 &c.; to wenanne 37. 31 &c.; *ind. prs.* I.s. wene 23. 18 &c. and xxv. 29; 2.s. wenst 15. 21 &c. and ix. 48; *ðu wensð* 24. 27; *interrog.* wensstu *fq.* 12. 31 &c.; 3.s. wensð 107. 9, 110. 14; wensð him ðara 134. 30; *pl.* wenað 15. 6, xix. 34 &c.; *pst.* I.s. wende 21. 13 &c.; 2.s. wendest II. 5 &c.; wendes 120. 24; wendes *ðu ðe* 33. 10; 3.s. wende 15. 13, 45. 9, i. 78, 82; *imp.* wen 47. 4; *sbj. prs.* wene 54. 17 &c.; *pl.* wenen 26. 14 &c. and x. 63; *pst.* 13. 24 &c.
- wend**, *n.* course, alternative; oððe ðridde wend 118. 15.
- wendan**, *wv. trans. and intr.* turn, direct; go; 13. 32, iv. 34, 40; gewendan xxii. 57; *ind. prs.* I.s. wende 121. 6; 3.s. went 10. 23, 103. 18, 149. 1, xiii. 55; turn out, come to pass, 125. 8; *pl.* wendað 97. 32 &c.; *pst.* on englisc wende, translated Pr. 2; gewende Pr. 9; *pl.* wendon 8. II, ii. 14; *sbj. prs.* wende 78. 4 &c. and xviii. 11, xxxi. 20; *pl.* wenden 130. 9, 137. 17.
- wendung**, *f.* alteration, change; *d.* wendinge vii. 41.
- wenian**, *wv.* accustom, train; *ind. pst.* 3.s. gewenede xxix. 6; *pl.* gewenedon 57. 18.
- wēod**, *n.* weed; *a.* xii. 28; *a. pl.* 52. 1*; wiod xii. 4.
- weorc**, *n.* work; 128. 19; *g.* weorces 12. 20 &c. and vi. 17, vii. 7; *d.* weorce 40. 10 &c.; *a.* weorc 38. 4, xi. 77 &c.; *pl.* *g.* weorca 41. 13 &c. and xx. 21; *d.* weorcum 41. 6 &c.; *a.* weorc 145. 13.
- geweorc**, *n.* work, structure; *a.* 99. 3.
- weoremann**, *m.* workman, labourer; *a. pl.* weorcmen 40. 18.
- weorpan**, *sv3.* cast, throw; change; 116. 14, xxvi. 76; *ind. prs.* 3.s. wearp 18. 20; wearp hine mid ðære tungan, threw the tongue at him 36. 23.
- weorðan**, *sv3.* happen; become; *fq.* used as auxiliary *vb.* 37. 20, xi. 19 &c.; *fq. w.* to, 83. 3 &c.; *reflx.* ðe weorðan on, arrive at 105. 11, xxiv. 18; *ind. prs.* 2.s. wyrst xxiv. 44 *n.*; 3.s. weorðeð xiii. 56, xviii. 9, xx. 102 *n.*, xxviii. 63, 75, xxix. 33; *wyrð usual form* 10. 8 &c.; 6 times in *Metr.* v. 18 &c.; *pl.* weorðað 33. 3, xiii. 36 &c.; arrive, 57.

- 16; *wiorðað* 92. 12; *pst.* 1.s. *weorð* 12. 20 &c.; 2.s. *wurde* 8. 19; 3.s. *wearð* 37. 9 &c. *and* xxvi. 13, 28; *pl.* *wurdon* 67. 4, xxvi. 79 &c.; *sbj. prs.* *weorðe* 21. 17, v. 6 &c.; is formed, 126. 20; *wiorðe* 69. 13; *pl.* *weorðen* 25. 6 &c. *and* v. 45; *weorðan* 122. 6; *pst.* *wurde* 62. 12 &c. *and* viii. 39, xxv. 31; *pl.* *wurden* 40. 26 &c.; *wurdon* 96. 16, 136. 27*; *pp.* *geworden* 126. 23; *pl.* *wordene* xix. 29.
- geweorðan**, *vs.* 3. happen, come to pass; 6 *times*, 12. 17 &c.; *gewiorðan* xi. 39; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *geweorðeð* xxiv. 55; *gewyrð* 5 *times*, 39. 4 &c.; *gewiurð* 35. 7; *pst.* 3.s. *gewearð* 36. 24; *sbj. prs.* *geweorðe* 11 *times*, 128. 18 &c.; *pst.* *gewurde* 9. 4; *pp. pl.* *n.* *gewordene* 145. 14.
- weorðfullic**, *adj.* honourable; *g.* *weorðfullices* 42. 15.
- weorðfullice**, *adv.* honourably; 41. 4.
- weorðgeorn**, *adj.* ambitious; *wk.* *weorðgeorna* x. 48; *pl. g.* *wk.* *weorðgeorna* 139. 7; *d.* *weorðgeornum* 139. 10; *sup. pl.* *weorðgeornuste* 44. 4*.
- weorðian**, *vs.* honour; esteem; 143. 25; to *weorðianne* 72. 27, 75. 13, 14; *ind. prs. pl.* *geweorðað* 32. 28; *pst.* *weorðode* 64. 27, 30; *pl.* *weorðodon* 115. 27, xxvi. 45; *sbj. prs.* *weorðige* 104. 17; *pp.* *geweorðod* 32. 25, 26; *geweorðad* x. 28; *pl.* *geweorðode* 69. 4.
- weorðlic**, *adj.* valuable; distinguished, glorious; 75. 24; *a.* *weorðlicne* 133. 29; *a. pl. f.* *weorðlica* xx. 226; *weorðlice* 81. 34*; *sup. n.* *weorðlicosð* 75. 21.
- weorðmynd**, *f.* honour, dignity; 30. 20; *a.* *weorðmynde* 30. 21; *g. pl.* *weorðmynda* i. 51.
- weorðscipe**, *m.* dignity, honour; *fq.* 17. 18 &c.; *g.* *weorðscipes* 17. 7 &c. *and* xix. 44; *d.* *weorðscipe* 23. 19 &c.; *wyrðscipe* 36. 25*; *a.* *weorðscipe* 32. 7 &c.; *d. pl.* *weorðscipum* 54. 2.
- wēpan**, *vs.* weep; bewail; 102. 26; *rflex.* 8. 5; to *wepanne* 23. 1; *ind. pst.* 3.s. *weop* 102. 5; *prs. p.* *wepende* 8. 8.
- wer**, *m.* man; 22. 9; *d.* *were* xvii. 4; *a.* *wer* viii. 35; *pl.* *weras* 133. 7; *g.* *wera* 139. 7; *a.* *weras* 46. 28, x. 62.
- werelic**, *adj.* unsubstantial, paltry; *pl.* *werlice*, *werlice** 28. 24; *f.* *werelica* 25. 10 *n.*
- werelice**, *adv.* abjectly, meanly; 71. 24 (*wærelice* B).
- wērig**, *adj.* weary; *n.* *wk.* *werie* 72. 1; *werige* 72. 1*, xxvi. 114; *d. wk.* *weregan* 72. 3; *a. n.* *wk.* *werige* xxiv. 60; *g. pl.* *werigra* 50. 13.
- werod**, *n.* host, troop; *d.* *werede* 66. 9; *pl. g.* *weroda* xx. 86, 162, xxix. 78; *weorada* xx. 49; *a.* *werede* 116. 6.
- werod**, *adj.* sweet; *comp.* *weorodra* 52. 3.
- werodan**, *vs.* become sweet; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *werodað**, *weredað* 51. 4.
- werðeod**, *f.* nation; *a.* *werðiode* ix. 21; *pl.* *werðeoda* xxvi. 73; *werðioda* xxix. 28; *a.* xxiv. 35.
- wesan**, *we*, *v.* beon.
- west**, *adv.* west, westwards; 136. 1, ix. 42. x. 5, xiv. 7, xxix. 28.
- westan**, *adv.* from the west; iv. 22, vi. 8.
- westdæl**, *m.* west part; *d.* *westdæle* 135. 30; *a.* *westdæl* xxix. 13.
- wēste**, *adj.* waste, uninhabited; *g.* *westes* 42. 7; *a. pl. n.* *westu holu* 19. 8.
- wēstenn**, *n.* desert; *d. pl.* *westenum* 42. 30.
- westeward**, *adj.* western; *a.* *oð* *westewardne* 39. 27, 41. 21, 67. 31.
- westmest**, *adj.* westernmost; *n.* xvi. 11.

wio, *n.* bay, creek; xxi. 12.
wid, *adj.* wide; *a.* *wk.* widan viii. 41, xi. 45, xiii. 65.
widcūð, *adj.* widely known, famous; *pl.* widcūðe 24. 4.
wide, *adv.* widely; 93. 6, viii. 51 &c.
gewider, *n.* weather; *pl.* gewideru xi. 61.
widgiell, *adj.* extensive; *f.* widgel x. 10; *pl. f.* widgille 46. 4*; widgil x. 6.
widgielnes, *f.* spaciousness; *a.* widgielnesse 72. 16.
widmære, *adj.* far-famed; 53. 22.
wiell, *m.* spring, fountain; *g.* *pl.* wella 34. 1.
wiella, *wm.* spring, fountain; *a.* wellan viii. 29.
wielm, *m.* boiling, surging; *d.* welme 111. 30*, xxv. 46.
wierðan, *vv.* injure; *ind. prs.* 3. *pl.* wyrðað.
wiernan, *vv.* a) prevent; b) reject, refuse; *wyrman* 149. 5 (b); *ind. prs.* 3. s. wernð 145. 16 (a).
wiers, *wiersa*, *wierst*, *v.* yfel, yfte.
wierðe, *adj.* *v.* *g.* worthy; honoured; *weorðe* 35. 18*; *wyrðe usual form* 11. 23*, 33. 5 &c.; *weorð* 61. 6*, 124. 26, viii. 37; *f.* *wyrðe* 47. 8; *n.* 43. 24 &c.; *a.* *wyrðne* 63. 18*; *weorðne* 61. 4, 64. 9; *pl.* *wyrðe* 7. 8 &c. and 1. 37, x. 56; *weorðe* 104. 10; *f.* *wyrðe* 98. 8; *a.* *weorðe* 28. 5, 62. 27, 64. 6; *wyrðe* i. 67; *comp.* *weorðra* 64. 29; *a.* *wyrðran* 122. 29; *weorðran* 63. 7, 71. 22; *pl.* xv. 12; *wyrðran* iv. 45; *sup.* *weorðost* 53. 17; *pl. wk.* *weorðestan* 61. 21, 67. 2.
wif, *n.* woman; wife; 22. 11 &c.; *g.* *wifes* 103. 13; *d.* *wife* xvii. 4, xxvi. 68; *a.* *wif* 22. 32; *pl.* *g.* *wifa* 54. 7; *a.* *wif* 22. 13.
wifan, *vv.* marry (a wife); *pp.* *gewifod* 24. 9.
wig, *n.* war; *g.* *wiges* xxvi. 13; *d.* *wige* i. 22.

wigend, *m.* warrior; *g. pl.* *wigendra* xxvi. 31.
wiht, *fn.* thing; creature; xiii. 19; *wuht usual form* 12. 22 &c.; *wyht* 147. 2*; *g.* (f.) *wuhte* 36. 6, 60. 6, 148. 17; *d.* (f.) 93. 11, 23, xi. 78; *used as adv. w. comp.* *wuhte ðon mare* xiv. 10, *cf.* xvi. 14, xx. 108, 117, xxviii. 35; *a.* (f.) *wiht* xiii. 19; *wuht* 91. 6, 148. 14, 18; *pron.* anything, xiii. 33; *elles wuhte* ix. 20; *pl.* *wuhta* 36. 11, 126. 17, xxxi. 2; *g.* 93. 31, 94. 7, xi. 52 &c.
wilde, *adj.* not tame, wild; *f.* xviii. 5; *n.* 124. 11; *g.* *wk.* *wildan* 57. 12; *a.* xiii. 27; *pl.* *wilde* xiii. 39; *n.* *wildu* 101. 28, xxvii. 20.
wilder, *n.* wild beast; *pl.* *wildior* 117. 3; *g.* *wildra* xxvi. 76; *wildedeora* 116. 15*; *d.* *wildiorum* 122. 14.
gewill, *n.* will, wish; *a.* 9. 27, 10. 24, 19. 23, iv. 34.
willa, *wm.* will; desire; 16. 25 &c. and xviii. 2; *g.* *willan* 11. 29 &c. and xi. 83; *d.* 9. 25, iv. 28 &c.; *a.* 17. 27 &c. and viii. 37, xiii. 55; *pl. d. w. prons. fq.* *hiora willum*, of their own accord 25. 2, *cf.* 25. 23, 91. 4 &c.; *selfra willum* x. 19; *adv.* *willum*, joyfully xiii. 41.
willan, *anv.* wish, be willing; *fq. used as auxil.* *will*, would; *ind. prs.* 1. s. *wille* 9. 28 &c. and xiii. 1, xxiv. 52; *neg.* *nylle* xxiv. 52; *v. ellipse of inf.* *nelle* 105. 23; 2. s. *wilt* 9. 18 &c. and iv. 49, xxiv. 48, 56; *neg.* *nelt* 10. 24*; 3. s. *wille fq. in B.* 26. 23 &c.; *wile in C.* 12. 8, iv. 51 &c.; *wyle* 136. 21*; *neg.* *nylle* 91. 7 &c.; *nyle* 38. 12*, 79. 6 &c. and xxvii. 14; *nele* 70. 16, 122. 18, 140. 26, 149. 5; xiii. 33, xxi. 34; *pl.* *willað* 15. 5, v. 22 &c.; *wille* *we* 5 times, 22. 23 &c.; *neg.* *nyllað* 109. 3 &c.; *nellað* 32. 21*, 108. 12; *pst.* 1. s.

- and* 3.s. wolde 35. 32 &c. *and* ix. 12, xi. 15; wuolde i. 38; *neg.* nolde 84. 12 &c. *and* xxvi. 90; 2.s. woldest 10. 17 &c. *and* xx. 49; woldes 48. 12, 118. 29, 122. 29; *neg.* noldes 25. 24, 59. 6; *pl.* woldon 34. 17 &c.; woldan 9. 22*, 25, 31. 10; woldean 53. 26*; wolde ge ii. 16; *sbj. prs.* wille 12. 15, xiii. 27 &c.; wile 60. 12, xiii. 3 &c.; *neg.* nylle 91. 4 &c.; nyle xxv. 67; nelle 72. 4*; nele ix. 63; *pl.* willen 109. 23 &c. *and* xix. 5, 15; willan *in* B, 94. 15* &c.; willon 98. 17; *neg.* nyllen 122. 13, 139. 11; willan 94. 15*; *pst.* wolde 18. 24, iv. 33 &c.; *pl.* wolden 35. 3; woldan 36. 1*, 65. 24; woldon 88. 22, 26.
- wilnian**, *w. w. g., a, sbj., or ger. inf.* 106. 16; wilnigian 140. 24; to wilnianne 39. 11 &c.; to wilnienne 31. 3*; *ind. prs.* 2.s. wilnast 16. 24 &c. *and* v. 24; 3.s. wilnað 25. 11 &c. *and* xx. 159, xxv. 51; willnað 55. 5*, 66. 7*, 109. 18; *pl.* wilniad 31. 22 &c. *and* xix. 43; *w. æfter*, yearn 53. 16; wilnigað 41. 14*, 45. 3*; willniad 74. 12*, 93. 27; *w. ellipse of inf.* ðider willniad 147. 8*; wilnige ge 42. 17; *pst. I.s. and 3.s.* wilnode 40. 9, 13. 20 &c. *and* xxv. 56; 2.s. wilnodest 19. 15, 135. 20; *pl.* wilnodon 26. 19 &c.; gewilnodon 26. 20; wilnedon 67. 4, i. 35 (J); *sbj. prs.* wilnige 13. 2 &c. *and* xxix. 1; wilnie xiii. 69; willnige 135. 23*; welnige 118. 11; *pl.* welnigen 35. 24 &c. *and* x. 63; wilnien 31. 23, 106. 32; wilnigan 35. 21*; wilnian 46. 30*; *prs. p.* wilnigende 81. 18*.
- wilnung**, *f.* desire; 41. 12, 81. 20, xx. 186; *g.* wilnunga 81. 24; wilnunge xx. 198; *d.* wilnunga 143. 11; *a.* xx. 191; *pl.* welnunga 38. 31.
- wīn**, *n.* wine; *a.* 12. 10, 33. 29, viii. 20.
- wind**, *m.* wind; 14. 11, v. 7 &c.; *g.* windes 16. 30 &c.; *d.* winde 80. 19, xx. 81 &c.; *a.* wind 10. 11 &c. *and* iv. 24; *pl. g.* winda 126. 19; *a.* windas 99. 2, xi. 60.
- windan**, *sv3. intrans.* wind; fly; xxiv. 10; *ind. prs.* 3.*pl.* windað xxxi. 12 *n.*; *pst. I.s.* ic gewand ymb Crōses ðearfe, looked after his interests 18. 18.
- wīngedrine**, *n.* wine-drinking; *g.* wingedrines xxv. 39.
- wīngeward**, *m.* vineyard; *d. pl.* wingewardum 73. 27, xix. 9.
- gewinn**, *n.* contest, war; *gewin* xxvi. 12; *g.* gewinnes 126. 19, xxv. 51; *d.* gewinne 53. 23 &c. *and* xxv. 70; *a.* *gewin* 7. 2.
- gewinna**, *wm.* foe; *pl.* gewinnan 106. 4.
- winnan**, *sv3.* strive, endeavour; struggle, contend; 98. 10 &c. *and* xxv. 67, 69; *ind. prs.* 2.s. winsð 16. 20; 3.s. winneð xxviii. 57; winð 10. 27 &c. *and* xi. 33, xiii. 17; *pl.* winnað 42. 10, xi. 45 &c.; wyinnað iv. 56 (J); *pst. pl. w.* æfter wunnon 139. 13; *sbj. prs.* winne 98. 19 &c.; *pl.* winnan 146. 12*; *prs. p.* winnende iii. 4, xi. 34, 41.
- gewinnan**, *sv3.* attain; overcome, conquer; to gewinnanne xix. 44; *pp.* gewonnen 36. 20, 54. 5, 115. 20, i. 17, 28.
- winter**, *m.* winter; 49. 19, xi. 59; *g.* wintres xxix. 64; *d.* on wintra 49. 20, 68. 2, 136. 18, xvi. 14; *a.* winter 12. 11, 92. 6; *pl. g.* wintra 126. 9, i. 29, 44. 15; *a.* winter xxvi. 17, xxviii. 26.
- winterdæg**, *m.* winter day; *d. pl.* winterdagum 10. 10, iv. 20.
- wintrig**, *adj.* wintry; *d. pl.* win-tregum 12. 9.
- wīs**, *adj.* wise; 45. 4 &c. *and* i. 51, xxiv. 34; *wk.* wisa 9. 23 &c. *and* x. 48; *f.* wīs xviii. 5; *g.* *wk.* wisan 45. 11, x. 33 &c.; *d.*

- wisum 35. 8, 63. 5; *wk.* wisan 36. 24 &c.; *a.* wisne 62. 15 &c.; *wk.* wisan x. 12; *pl.* wise 35. 23 &c. and vii. 41, xxix. 13; *wk.* wisan 110. 31; *abs.* without art. 139. 5; *g.* wisra 41. 26, 113. 10, xxviii. 67; *d.* wisum 139. 9, xx. 149; *a.* wise 62. 27; *comp. pl.* wisran iv. 45; *sup. pl. wk.* wisestan 64. 14; *a. wk.* 39. 22.
- wisdom**, *m.* wisdom, philosophy; *fq.* used as the name of one of the two persons of the dialogue, 8. 16, vi. 1 &c.; *g.* wisdomes 22. 9 &c.; *d.* wisdomes 40. 28 &c.; *a.* wisdom 35. 18, vii. 7 &c.; *a. pl.* wisdomas 18. 5.
- wise**, *wf.* manner; state, condition; affair; 14. 3, 138. 17; *g.* wisan 51. 20; *d.* 126. 31, 132. 25; *a.* 37. 11.
- wislice**, *adv.* wisely; 41. 17, xx. 15.
- gewiss**, 1) *adj.* certain, sure; *n.* gewis 146. 16; *a.* 145. 32, 146. 10; *comp. n.* gewisre 86. 12. 2) *subst. n.* certainty; *a.* gewis 145. 3.
- gewisslice**, *adv.* with certainty, surely; gewislice 26. 17, 96. 19, 148. 10.
- wist**, *f.* provision, sustenance; 77. 11; *g.* wiste xxv. 39.
- wit**, *pers. pron.* we two; about 33 times, 12. 25 &c. and xxvi. 3; wyt 78. 19; *d.* unc 19. 23, 122. 14; *a.* 82. 25, 88. 32, 100. 29, 137. 17, 138. 5.
- wita**, *wm.* councillor, senator; x. 44; *pl.* witan 34. 31, 64. 14; *g.* witenas xv. 5, 12, xix. 7, xx. 3; *d.* witung 35. 6, 64. 26; *a.* witan 39. 22, i. 66, ix. 25.
- gewita**, *wm.* witness; 45. 31.
- witan**, *swi.* blame, reproach; *ind. prs.* 2.s. wist 19. 12; *sbj. prs.* wite Pr. 12.
- gewitan**, *swi.* depart; witan xxiv. 52; *ind. prs.* 3.s. gewited xxix. 11; gewit 18. 13, 114. 10, 11, 136. 13, xx. 158; *pl.* gewitað 20. 28 &c. and xxix. 31; *pst.* 3.*pl.* gewitan 8. 12*; *imp. pl.* gewitað 8. 21; *sbj. prs.* gewite 81. 10, 114. 11; *pp.* gewiten 24. 20, 33. 15.
- wite**, *n.* punishment, torture; *fq.* 113. 22 &c.; *g.* wites 43. 24 &c.; *d.* wite 36. 26 &c.; on wite, undergoing punishment 120. 25; *a.* 111. 6 &c.; *pl.* witu 103. 2, 125. 8, 134. 5; *g.* wita 26. 20 &c. and xii. 20; *d.* witung 7. 15 &c.; *a.* witu 104. 10, 117. 21, 118. 23.
- gewitlæas**, *adj.* senseless, foolish; *pl.* gewitlease xix. 46.
- gewitloca**, *wm.* mind; *d.* gewitlocan x. 12, xii. 26.
- gewitnes**, *f.* cognizance, knowledge; *d.* gewitnesse 125. 14.
- witnian**, *wv.* punish; 143. 26; to witnianne 138. 2; *ind. prs.* 3.s. witnað 122. 19, 25, 132. 17, 142. 29; witniað 122. 19; *pst.* 3.s. witnode 103. 2, 122. 30, 143. 22; *pp. pl.* gewitnode 134. 5; *wk.* gewitnodan 121. 3.
- witnung**, *f.* punishment; 123. 2.
- gewitt**, *n.* reason, understanding; gewit 11. 30, 116. 25; *g.* gewittes 13. 9, 146. 25; *d.* gewitte 128. 24; witte viii. 45; *a.* gewit 13. 29, 110. 14, 116. 25, xxvi. 100; *d. pl.* gewittum, minds 20. 11.
- gewittig**, *adj.* rational; *pl. wk.* gewittigan 108. 15.
- wið**, *i)* *prep.* (*fq. foll. c.*) 1) *w. g.* motion, direction, towards, about 14 times, 8. 27, v. 15 &c.; smear-code wið min 94. 16, *cf.* 17. 5; wið ðæs þ, with a view to 139. 25. 2) *w. d. a)* relation, conduct, towards; 36. 31, 80. 5, *cf.* 17. 16, 19. 13. *b)* compared with; 20. 4, 29. 4, 6. *c)* in exchange for; 66. 26, 77. 8. *d)* aim, with a view to, to gain; 26. 20, 44. 29; wið ðæm ðe, in order to 76. 29, 77. 7. *e)* contrary to; 23. 25, 24. 22, 23, 31. 17, iv. 28. *f)* attack, defence, against; 7. 1, xiii. 17 &c. *g)* *w.* (ge)mengan 33. 29 &c.; *w.* lucan 57. 6.

- 3) *w.a.*; a) *direction*, towards; 103. 13. b) *relation, attitude*, towards; 80. 3, 4; geferscipe *w.*, with 111. 10; plegian *w.* 102. 15. c) compared with; *fg.* 36. 3, vi. 7 &c. d) *w. (ge)mengan* *fg.* 25. 7, vii. 8 &c. e) *attack, defence*, against; *fg.* 37. 6 &c. *anþ* xi. 33, xi. 24. ii) *adv.*; a) towards; 9. 1, 37. 19. b) against; 98. 19, 109. 13. c) in exchange; 77. 10.
- wiðcwēðan**, *svs*. contradict, deny; 21. 11, 83. 17, 98. 18.
- wiðerweard**, *adj.* adverse; opposite; *fg.*; *f.wk.* wiðerwearde 47. 13 &c.; *n.* wiðerweard 25. 3 &c. *and* xi. 41, 49; *wk.* wiðerwearde 49. 15; *g.* wiðerweardes 38. 12, 71. 29, xi. 52; *a. n.wk.* wiðerwearde 49. 16; *pl. f.* wiðerwearda 96. 15; *n.* wiðerweard 37. 18; *wk.* wiðerweardan 49. 9; ða wiðerweardan englas, rebellious 98. 13; *g.* wiðerwearda v. 36; *d.* wiðerweardum 37. 18; *comf. pl.* wiðerweardran 38. 19.
- wiðerweardnes**, *f.* opposition; adverseness; 47. 26, 48. 3, 7, 49. 29, xi. 78; *d.* wiðerweardnesse 14. 23.
- wiðforan**, *prep.* *w. a.* before; 136. 3; wið . . . foran v. 43, xx. 265, xxviii. 47.
- wiðstandan**, *svb.* *w.d.* resist, oppose; 14. 18; wiðstandan v. 22; *ind. prs.* 3.s. *w. d.* *and g.* wiðstent, prevents 14. 17.
- wlætan**, *vv.* debase, defile; *fp.* a. gewlætne 114. 23.
- wlætta**, *wm.* disgust, nausea; *d.* wlætтан 30. 19.
- wlanc**, *adj.* proud, grand; *pl.* wlance xvii. 6.
- wlātian**, *vv. impers.* feel disgust; *sbj. prs.* ðe wlatige 23. 21.
- wlenco**, *f.* prosperity, riches; *pl. g.* wlencea i. 76; *d.* wlencum 18. 3, 46. 14, x. 28; *a.* wlenca v. 31.
- wlitан**, *svi.* look; xxiv. 10; *ind. prs.* 3.s. wlitēð xxxi. 14; *imp.* wlit iv. 54.
- wlite**, *m.* brightness, beauty; 28. 27, 72. 28, xxi. 31; *g.* wlitēs 28. 29, 29. 14, 31. 2, 113. 5, xxviii. 42; *d.* wlite 72. 9; *a.* 21. 6, 27. 5, vi. 13, vii. 31, xxi. 32, xxx. 6.
- wlitebeorht**, *adj.* beautiful, splendid; *d. pl.* wlitebeorhtum xxv. 4.
- wlitetorht**, *adj.* splendidly bright; *n.* xxviii. 60 *n.*
- wlitig**, *adj.* beautiful; xxiv. 43; *f. wk.* wlitige xx. 279; *pl. wk.* wlitegan xxix. 39; *d.* wlitigum xv. 3; *a.* wlitige xix. 9; *wk.* wlitigan xxviii. 6; *sup. d. pl.* wlitigestum 64. 25.
- wlitigian**, *vv.* form, fashion; *ind. prs.* 3.s. wlitigað, gewlitigað* 131. 5.
- wōð**, *adj.* mad, raging; *f. wk.* wode 111. 28.
- wōðrāg**, *f.* fit of madness; xxv. 41.
- wōh**, 1) *adj.* wrong; perverse; *f.* wō iv. 40; *n.* woh 119. 26; wog 119. 23; *g.* woges*, wos 140. 29; *a. wk.* won 70. 9; wōon 11. 31; *pl. wk.* won 38. 31; *a. wk.* 9. 26. 2) *subst. n.* wrong; *a.* 142. 28; on woh, wrongly 107. 9, 131. 17; on wog 107. 25.
- wōhfremmend**, *m.* evil-doer; *d. pl.* wohfremmendum ix. 36.
- wōhhæmed**, *n.* fornication, adultery; *g.* wohhæmetes xviii. 2.
- wōl**, *m.* pestilence, calamity; 67. 22; *a.* 13. 1 *n.*
- wolcen**, *n.* cloud; v. 4; *g.* wolcnes xx. 81; *pl.* wolcnu 14. 10; *g.* wolcna xxviii. 2, xxix. 13; *d.* wolcnum i. 76 &c.; *a.* wolcnu 18. 13, 105. 9, xxiv. 10.
- wōp**, *m.* weeping; *d.* wope 23. 22, ii. 3.
- word**, *n.* word; speech; report, fame; 28. 11, 12; *d.* worde Pr. 3; *a.* word Pr. 3; *pl.* ii. 18; *g.* worda 8. 9, 68. 19, i.

- 81; *d.* wordum 8. 7 &c. and x. 3, xvi. 23; *a.* word 45. 11 &c. and viii. 1, xxvi. 79.
- wordhord**, *n.* store of words; *a.* vi. i.
- worn**, *m.* great number, multitude; ix. 7; *a.* xxvi. 33.
- woruld**, *f.* (*forms w. o most fq. in C, including compounds*), world; life, lifetime; 58. 28 &c.; weoruld xx. 62, 171; *g.* worulde 9. 11, iii. 7 &c.; weorulde 20. 27, xx. 251 &c.; weorolde xxiv. 56; *d.* worulde 11. 15, iv. 41 &c.; to worulde 48. 30; *more usually* weorulde 20. 2, i. 51 &c.; woruld 18. 29; *a.* worulde xi. 45; weorulde viii. 8, xx. 24, xxix. 28; woruld 11. 6, 13. 25, 18. 12, 24. 14, 42. 11, 53. 16, xiii. 65, xvii. 4, 6, xx. 47, 57; worold ix. 58; weoruld 13. 32, 18. 24, 76. 28; viii. 41, xxviii. 26, xxxi. 14. *Note: eo forms rare in B.*
- woruldæht**, *f.* worldly possession; *g. pl.* woruldsæhta 27. 19.
- woruldær**, *f.* worldly honour, good fortune; *d.* weoruldare 141. 3; *a.* woruldare 17. 13.
- woruldbisgo**, *f.* worldly occupation; *d. pl.* weoruldbisgum Pr. 5.
- woruldbisgung**, *f.* worldly trouble; *g. pl.* weoruldbisgunga iii. 4.
- woruldbüend**, *m.* human being; *pl.* weoruldbuende viii. 35; *g.* woruldbuendra xxix. 82; *d.* weoruldbuendum xxvii. 27.
- worulddryhten**, *m.* Lord; *g.* weorulddrihtnes xxix. 1.
- woruldearfōð**, *n.* worldly trouble; *g. pl.* woruldearfōða v. 29, vii. 26, 35, 49.
- woruldfreond**, *m.* earthly friend; *pl.* weoruldfrynd ii. 16.
- woruldgielp**, *n.* worldly boasting or pride; *d.* woruldgylpe 74. 24.
- woruldgitsere**, *m.* covetous man; *d.* xiv. 1.
- woruldgitsung**, *f.* covetousness; vii. 12; *d.* woruldgidsunga; 15. 9.
- woruldgōd**, *n.* worldly good; *pl.* 32. 16; *d.* woruldgodum 54. 10.
- woruldlic**, *adj.* worldly; *g.* woruldlices 20. 29.
- woruldlust**, *m.* worldly desire or pleasure; 55. 8, 56. 21; *d.* woruldluste 54. 15, 55. 8; *a.* weoruldlust 76. 28; *pl.* woruldlustas 70. 14; *g.* woruldlusta 53. 28, 146. 18; *d.* woruldlustum 70. 15.
- woruldmann**, *m.* man; *pl.* woruldmēn 41. 14, vii. 41, xxviii. 10; weoruldmenn 17. 22; weoruldmēn xxviii. 72; *g.* woruldmonna 17. 29; weoruldmonna xxviii. 31; *a.* woruldmēn iv. 51.
- woruldrice**, *n.* earthly kingdom; *d.* weoruldrice 74. 22.
- woruldsælð**, *f.* worldly prosperity; *pl.* woruldsælða 9 times, 8. 9 &c. and ii. 10; weoruldgesælða 37. 22, 134. 25; *g.* woruldsælða 17. 1, 18. 32, 27. 13, vii. 52, 54; weoruldgesælða 54. 10; *d.* woruldsælðum 8. 2, 16. 31, 19. 11; woruldgesælðum 39. 10, 54. 19, v. 34; *a.* woruldsælða 15. 2, 17. 4; woruldgesælða 26. 1, 134. 8.
- woruldgesceaft**, *f.* earthly creature; *pl.* woruldgesceafta xi. 19, 84, 101; *g.* xi. 2; weoruldgesceafta xxix. 77; *d.* woruldgesceaftum 80. 10, 26; *a.* weoruldgesceafta xx. 129.
- woruldsorg**, *f.* worldly care; *pl.* woruldsorga 8. 22, 9. 13; *d.* woruldsorgum 8. 19.
- woruldspēd**, *f.* worldly riches; *a. pl.* weoruldspeda 12. 3.
- woruldgeswinc**, *n.* earthly hardship; *d. pl.* weoruldgeswincum xxi. 18.
- woruldſcēaw**, *m.* worldly custom; *d. pl.* woruldſcēawum 7. 13.
- woruldſing**, *n.* worldly affair; *g. pl.* woruldſinga 56. 9.

- woruldwela**, *wm.* worldly wealth or prosperity; *g.* woruldwelan 24. 2, 60. 18; *d.* 62. 32; *pl.* 30. 4; *g.* weoruldwelena 19. 26; *d.* woruldwelum 74. 22.
- woruldwilla**, *wm.* worldly desire; *g.* woroldwillan 24. 2.
- woruldwuniende**, *adj.* dwelling in the world; *g.* *pl.* woroldwuniendra 13. 17.
- wracu**, *f.* revenge; vengeance, punishment; *g.* wræce 112. 3; xxv. 51; *a.* 118. 24.
- wræc**, *n.* exile; *d.* wræce 116. 12.
- wræcca**, *wm.* exile, outcast; wræcca 13. 18; wrecca 8. 6*, 124. 25, ii. 3; *a.* wreccan x. 38; wreccan 105. 27*.
- wræcsið**, *m.* exile, misery; *d.* wræcsiðe 22. 11.
- wræcstōw**, *f.* place of exile or confinement; 24. 31.
- wrænnes**, *f.* lewdness, lechery; 93. 16, 109. 9; *g.* wrænnesse 71. 30, 111. 28, xxv. 41; *d.* 70. 18, 71. 30.
- wræþan**, *ww.* support; *ind. prs.* 3.s. wræðeð 49. 7*.
- wrād**, *adj.* angry, hostile; *wk.* wraða xviii. 2; *d. pl.* wraðum xxvi. 76; *comp. n.* wraðre 138. 21.
- wrāðe**, *adv.* fiercely; grievously; 7. 9, vii. 52, 54, xxix. 87, 89.
- wrecan**, *sws.* punish; *sbj. prs.* wrece 104. 4, 123. 31, ix. 36; wræce 143. 22; *pl.* wrecen 102. 24; *pp.* gewrecen 121. 2.
- wrēgan**, *ww.* accuse; *sbj. prs.* wrege 123. 17.
- wrene**, *m.* trick, wile; *d. pl.* wrencum 10. 22, iv. 47.
- wreðian**, *ww.* prop up, support; *ind. prs.* 3.*pl.* wreðiað xi. 34.
- wriglan**, *ww.* move forward, hasten, tend; *ind. prs.* 3.s. wrigað 57. 23, 28, xiii. 10, 65.
- wringan**, *sw3.* squeeze, press out; win wringan 12. 10.
- writan**, *sw1.* write; *sbj. pst. pl.* writon 44. 8*.
- gewrit**, *n.* writing; *pl.* gewritu 44. 6.
- writere**, *m.* writer; *pl.* writeras 44. 8; *g.* writera 44. 1.
- gewrixle**, *n.* change, alternation; 49. 26, 125. 12; *a.* 49. 17, xi. 56.
- wudu**, *m.* wood, forest; timber; 91. 13, 101. 27, xiii. 50; widu xiii. 55; *g.* wuda 57. 19; wudes viii. 20; *d.* wuda 57. 16; 102. 4, 117. 29, 127. 13, xix. 5, 18; *a.* 91. 19*; wudu 91. 19, 23, 100. 6; *pl.* wudas 102. 5; *g.* wuda 91. 17, xx. 251; *d.* wudum 42. 29, 73. 31.
- wudufugol**, *m.* forest bird; *pl.* wudufuglas 57. 15, xiii. 35.
- wuhhung**, *f.* fury, madness; *g.* wūhunge 39. 30*.
- wuldor**, *n.* glory; 56. 21, 68. 7, 11; wuldur 68. 9; *g.* wuldres xxvi. 45, xxix. 6; *d.* wuldre xvii. 29; *a.* wuldor 68. 12.
- wuldoreyning**, *m.* king of glory; xx. 162.
- wulf**, *m.* wolf; 114. 26; *d. pl.* wulfum xxvi. 79; wulfan 116. 19*.
- gewuna**, *wm.* habit, custom; 15. 17 &c.; *g.* gewunan 57. 12, 60. 1; *d.* 24. 23, vii. 1; *a.* 17. 27, xiii. 27.
- wund**, *adj.* wounded; *a.* wundne viii. 35.
- wundian**, *ww.* wound; *pp.* gewundod 34. 4.
- wundor**, *n.* wonder; 69. 20, xvii. 7 &c.; wundur xx. 117; wonder 80. 8*, xxviii. 82; *d. pl.* wundrum used as *adv.* wonderfully, 24. 25, iv. 20, xxv. 4, xxix. 17.
- wundorlic**, *adj.* wonderful; xx. 3, xxi. 31; wunderlic 79. 10*; *n.* wundorlic 47. 11, xix. 20 &c.; wunderlic 35. 32*, 79. 20*; *a. f.* wundorlice 100. 10; *n.* wundorlic 100. 12, 28; *inst.* wundorlice 80. 22; *g. pl.* wundorlica xx. 101.
- wundorlice**, *adv.* wonderfully;

57. 2, xiii. 5 &c.; wunderlice 79. 11*.
- wundrian**, *ww. w. g.* wonder (at), admire; 101. 6 &c.; to wundriganne 28. 28; to wundrianne 104. 4; to wyndrianne 72. 27*; *ind. prs.* 1.s. wundrige 12. 24 &c.; 2.s. wundraſt 145. 4; 3.s. wundrað 81. 32, xx. 223 &c.; *pl.* wundriað 29. 14, xxviii. 50 &c.; *pst.* 1.s. wundrode 122. 19; 3.s. 98. 17; *sbj. prs.* wundrige 104. 11, 143. 15, 145. 2, xxviii. 2, 40; wundrie 92. 8, 119. 27, 125. 7, 141. 28, xxviii. 6; *pl.* wundrigen 28. 32, 72. 20, 92. 9; wundrien 29. 3; *pst.* wundrode 125. 13.
- gewunelic**, *adj.* customary, familiar; *n.* 37. 17; gewunlic 91. 15.
- wunian**, *ww. dwell*; abide, remain; xi. 17 *n.*, 56, xxix. 95; gewunian 116. 11; wunigan 130. 10; gewunigan ii. 19; gewunigen (*by error*) i. 37 (J); *ind. prs.* 2.s. wunaest xx. 16; 3.s. wunað 20. 22, vi. 17 &c.; *pl.* wuniað 25. 13, xi. 4 &c.; wunigað vii. 38; *pst.* 3.s. wunode 116. 4, ix. 38 &c.; *pl.* wunedon xx. 243; *prs. p.* wuniende 21. 8, 27. 12; wunigende 95. 14; *pp.* gewunod, accustomed 8. 2.
- wynsum**, *adj.* pleasant; *f.* wynsumu 25. 8; wynsum 137. 7, 12, 138. 12, xxi. 18; *n.* wynsum 33. 17, 86. 11; gewunsum 70. 19; *g.* wynsumes 64. 20; *d. wk.* wynsuman 138. 26; *a. f.* wynsume xiii. 19; *wk.* 138. 25, 139. 2; *comp. f.* wynsumre xii. 20; *n.* 57. 19, 65. 6, 86. 12; winsumre 52. 8*; *g.* wynsumran 138. 29.
- wynsumlice**, *adv.* pleasantly; 54. 8.
- wynsumnes**, *f.* delightfulness, pleasantness; *d.* wynsumnesse 50. 8, 13.
- wyrcan**, *ww.* make, construct; cause; do; 29. 22 &c. *and* xii. 1; wircan 111. 5; wercan xxvi. 73; to wyrcanne 40. 10 &c.; to wyrcenne 40. 25*; *ind. prs.* 2.s. wyrcest xx. 87; wercest iv. 18; 3.s. wyrceð iv. 28; wyrceð 38. 4 &c.; wirceð 135. 6; *pl.* wyrcað 86. 30; gewercað 87. 24; *pst.* 2.s. worhtest 29. 19, 79. 18, xx. 40; worhtes xx. 22; geworhtest 29. 19* &c. *and* xx. 24, 44; 3.s. worhte 30. 21 &c. *and* ix. 2; geworhte Pr. 9; weorhte 39. 18*; *pl.* worhton 99. 4, 139. 15; *sbj. prs.* wyrce 112. 20 &c. *and* vii. 31; *pp.* geworht 129. 2, 135. 8, xx. 21; to witum geworht, subjected 36. 18; *g.* geworhtes 29. 22; *pl. n.* geworhte 96. 16; *g.* geworhtra 11. 27.
- wyrd**, *f.* fate; *fg.* 10. 18, i. 29 &c.; weord 11. 6*; *g.* wyrd 102. 25, xiii. 24 &c.; *d.* 23. 2 &c. *and* xxvii. 5; *a.* 138. 25, 139. 2, 3; wirde iv. 49; wyrd *usual form* 11. 31 &c.
- gewyrht**, *n.* desert, merit; *only in d. pl.* gewyrhtum 11. 7 &c.; butan gewyrhtum, undeservedly 50. 19 &c.; be his gewyrhtum 68. 27 &c.; *cf.* ix. 36; be geweorhtum xxvii. 27; æfter his gewyrhtum 124. 14 &c.
- wyrhta**, *wn.* maker, creator; 30. 22, xxix. 81, xxx. 14; *d.* wyrhtan 12. 17, 30. 21.
- wyrm**, *m.* reptile; *pl.* wyrmas 36. 9.
- wyrt**, *f.* vegetable, plant; 91. 13; *a.* 91. 19; *pl. g.* wyrta 82. 6, 91. 16, viii. 20, xx. 251; *d.* wyrtrum 91. 10; *a.* wyrta 33. 28, 91. 23, xi. 57.
- wyrtruma**, *wn.* root; *d. pl.* wyrtrumum 91. 26, 31.
- wyrtwalian**, *ww.* uproot; *sbj. prs.* wyrtwalige 61. 8*.
- gewyſcan**, *ww.* wish; 117. 23.

Y.

yfel, 1) *adj.* bad, evil; *wk.* yfela 71. 4*, 125. 5*, xv. 1; yfla 107. 24 &c. *and* xviii. 1; *f.* yfel 137.

- 28; *g.* yfles 132. 28 &c.; *wk.* yfelan 113. 28; *d.* yfelum 38. 32, 124. 15, 134. 14; *wk.* yflan 121. 13, xxii. 32; *a.* yfelne v. 28, viii. 38; *wk.* yflan 14. 20, 123. 30; *n.* yfel xii. 28; *pl.* yfele 24. 12 &c. *and* iv. 37; yfle *commoner form in C*, 107. 4 &c.; *wk.* yfelan 62. 11 &c.; *yflan more fq. in C*, 106. 5 &c.; *g.* yfelra 10. 24; *wk.* yflena 110. 2 &c.; yfelana 133. 20; *d.* yflum 107. 21 &c. *and* iv. 35, xxvii. 30; yfelum 120. 12*; *a.* *wk.* yfelan 14. 19 &c.; *comp.* wyrsa 63. 9*, 69. 13, 131. 30, xxv. 29; wirsa 67. 22; *n.* wyrse 46. 27 &c. *and* x. 57, xxv. 67; *a.* wyrstan 63. 7 *n.*, 71. 23; *n.* wyrse 22. 3; *pl.* wyrstan 32. 20 &c.; wyrson 134. 21; *a.* wyrstan 32. 14; *sup.* wyrresta 33. 4; *n.* wyrrest 120. 23; *g.* *wk.* wyrrestan 119. 18; *d.* *wk.* 34. 22, 37. 25; *d.* *pl.* wyrrestum 61. 15, 134. 9 (wyrstan B); wyrrestan 37. 25. 2) *subst. n.* evil; 37. 21 &c. *and* i. 55; *g.* yfeles 119. 7, 17, ix. 52; yfles 113. 22, 31, 120. 11; *d.* yfle 109. 14 &c. *and* xxv. 60; *a.* yfel 37. 12 &c. *and* xxii. 17; eofel 18. 27**n.*; *pl.* *g.* yfela 14. 25*, 71. 14, vii. 43; yfla 137. 13, v. 41, xxv. 44; *d.* yfelum 118. 23*; yflum 7. 10 &c.; *a.* yflu 27. 10*; yfel 7. 14*, 134. 20.
- yfele**, *adv.* badly, wrongly; 7. 9, 17. 12; *comp.* wyrst 35. 6; *sup.* wyrst xxiv. 60.
- yfelnes**, *f.* badness, wickedness; 114. 21.
- yfelwillende**, *adj.* evilly disposed, wicked; 122. 21, 24; *pl.* *wk.* yfelwillendan 112. 16; *a.* yfelwillende 34. 5; *wk.* yfelwillendan 117. 2.
- yfelwyrrende**, *adj.* evil-doing; 122. 22, 25.
- yfemest**, *adj. sup. of* uferra; xxiv. 23; yfemesð xiii. 63; yfimest xxiv. 20; *f.* yfemest 57. 27; *n.* 80. 10, xx. 84.
- yflian**, *vv.* ill-treat, injure; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* yflað 123. 9, 10; *pst.* 3.*s.* yflode 122. 32; *sbj. prs.* yflige 119. 23.
- ymb** (*ymb more fq. in C than* ymbe; *ym* 31. 1 *n.*, 142. 25; emb 17. 3, 74. 17; embe 86. 13, 18, 104. 20), 1) *prep. w.a. a) motion*, round; 126. 7, xxviii. 9, 22; ymbe xx. 211. *b) concerning*, about (*the usual meaning*); *fg.* 12. 21, viii. 32 &c.; ymbe 18. 17 &c. *and* viii. 31. *c) time*; ymb ðritig wintra, every thirty years 126. 9, *cf.* xxviii. 25, 29; ymbe sticce, after a time, from time to time 100. 7; ymbe long, at great length 125. 23. *d) in connexion with*, about; swincan ymbe 87. 26 &c.; ymb þion, busy, occupied with 12. 26, *cf.* 92. 31; siredon ymb, against 36. 19, *cf.* 70. 24; don ymbe hine, towards 37. 1. 2) *adv. same senses as* (1); 16. 19, 127. 4, xx. 27, xxviii. 6; ymbe 36. 22, i. 59, xix. 1, xxviii. 24, xxix. 41.
- ymbbætan**, *vv.* curb; *pp.* ymbbæted xxiv. 37.
- ymbcierran**, *vv.* revolve round; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* ymbcerreð xxviii. 14; *pp.* ymbcirred xxviii. 26.
- ymbolyppan**, *vv.* embrace; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* ymbclyppeð xi. 35; *pl.* ymbclyppað ix. 40.
- ymbfōn**, *vv.* surround, encompass; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* ymbfelið 53. 1; *pp.* ymbfangen 13. 1.
- ymbgyrdan**, *vv.* engirdle; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* embgyrt ix. 41.
- ymbhabban**, *vv.* surround; *ind. prs.* 3.*s.* ymbhæfð 53. 1*.
- ymbhoga**, *wm.* care, anxiety; vii. 53; *g.* ymbhogan 27. 4; *pl. g.* ymbhogena vii. 36; ymbhogona xvi. 6; *d.* ymbhogum 52. 18, 55. 20; *a.* ymbhogan 67. 29, 95. 1, vii. 28.
- ymbhweorfan**, *sv3.* go round,

- revolve round; *ind. prs. 2.s.* ymbhweorfest 10. 2*; ymbhweorfest iv. 4 (J); 3.s. ymbhweorfed xxviii. 13; *prs. p.* ymbhweorfende 18. 7.
- ymbhwierfan**, *uv.* revolve round; *ind. prs. 3.s.* ymbhwerfed xxviii. 4 *n.*; ymbhwyrfd 125. 32* *n.*
- ymbhwyrft**, *m.* revolution, orbit; circuit, compass; *g.* ymbhweorfes 105. 18; *a.* ymbhwyrft 41. 20, 126. 4, 7, xxiv. 38, xxviii. 20; ymbhwerft xxviii. 12; ymbhwerft xxviii. 8.
- ymblicgan**, *sv5.* surround; *ind. prs. 3.pl.* ymbeligað xx. 77.
- ymbscriðan**, *sv1.* revolve round; *ind. prs. 3.s.* ymbscriðeð xx. 208.
- ymbsēon**, *sv5.* look round; *sbj. pst. 3.s.* ymbsawe x. 5.
- ymbsittend**, *m.* neighbour; *g. pl.* ymbsittenda xxv. 14.
- ymbstandan**, *sv6.* surround; *pp. pl.* ymbstandene III. 14 *n.*; ymbstandne xxv. 7.
- ymbþencan**, *uv.* reflect upon; *sbj. pst. 3.s.* ymbeðohte x. 4.
- ymbūtan**, 1) *adv.* around, about; 129. 21, xx. 140, 171, 172, 174; swiðe feorran ymbutan, very circuitously 127. 33; ymbeutan xxv. 28. 2) *prep.*; a) *w.d.*; *fol.* c. 97. 18, 108. 20, 125. 2; utan ymb xx. 207. b) *w.a.* 25. 14, viii. 14, 53, xxii. 7, 15; ymbutan 95. 1*; ymbeutan 100. 10.
- ȳst**, *f.* tempest, storm; 21. 7, vi. 14; *pl.* ysta v. 9; *g.* xxi. 15; *d.* ystum 89. 10.
- ȳtēmost**, *sup. adj.* outermost; farthest outside; *pl. wk.* ytmostan x. 25; utemestan 46. 11.
- ȳð**, *f.* wave; xxvi. 30, xxviii. 57; *pl.* yða 124. 4, xxvii. 3; *g.* 17. 26, 126. 19; *d.* yðum 10. 27, 14. 13, 89. 10, iv. 56, xxi. 14.

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES

◆◆◆

N.B. *Head-words are not normalised, but actually occur in the text.
For adjectives formed from proper names see Glossary.*

A.

Ælfred, Pr. 1; MPr. 1.
 Ætina, 34. 8, 28*; Etne 34. 28,
 viii. 48.
 Africanas, Africans, *a. pl.* 37.
 6; Africanas, Africas 37. 7 n.
 Agamemnon, xxvi. 10; Agame-
 non 115. 17*.
 Alcibiadis, 72. 30.
 Aleric, i. 7, 19; Eallerica 7. 2*.
 Amuling, i. 71; Amulinga 7. 6*.
 Antonie, Antonius *d.* 67. 2;
 Antoniose, Ontoniose 66. 30.
 Apollinus, Apollo, 116. 1 n., xxvi.
 34; *g.* Apollines 115. 23, 116. 2,
 xxvi. 32, 51.
 Aristoteles, 140. 8; Aristotelis,
 Aristodelis 73. 1.
 Arrianes, Arrianus, *g.* i. 40.
 Astralogium, 41. 23.
 Augustus monðe, 12. 7*; *g.*
 Agustes *ib.*
 Aulixes, 115. 15, 17, 116. 8, xxvi.
 5, 15, 21, 58.

B.

Babilonia, 99. 11.
 Boeties, *for* Bootes, the constella-
 tion 126. 8*; Boetes xxviii. 27.
 Boetius, 7. 12, 8. 15, 38. 6, 50.
 6, 58. 25, 29, 59. 7, 10, 12, 62.
 2, 18, i. 77; Boitius i. 52;
 Beotius 21. 10*; *g.* Boeties 50.
 6, 103. 22, 139. 17.
 Bosiridem, Busiris, *d.* 36. 29.
 Bretene, Britain, *a. xx.* 19.
 Brutus, 46. 22, x. 47.

C.

Caron, Charon, 102. 17.
 Cassius, 46. 23.
 Cato, 46. 23; Caton x. 51.
 Catulus, *the consul, confounded
 with Catullus the poet*, 61. 17,
 21, 23, 24.
 Caucaseas, the Caucasus moun-
 tains, 43. 9.
 Ceruerus, Cerberus, 102. 14 n.;
 Aruerus B.
 Cham, Ham, 99. 8; Chaam B;
g. Chames, Chaames 99. 8.
 Chus, Cush, 99. 7; *g.* Chuses 99. 7.
 Cicero, 43. 7; 143. 6.
 Circe, xxvi. 56; Kirke 116. 3*.
 Cirus, Cyrus, 18. 19.
 Constantinopolim, *d. s.* 7. 20*.
 Crecas, Greeks; Creacas i. 48;
g. Creca 7. 20, 18. 18, 101. 24,
 i. 68, xxvi. 11, 14, 19; *d.*
 Crecum 141. 11, i. 26, xxx. 1;
a. Crecas i. 21, 63; Creacas i. 56.
 Crist, 27. 7, viii. 17, x. 37; *d.*
 Criste i. 32.
 Croeses, Croesos*, Croesus, *g.*
 18. 18.

D.

Deira, Dura, 99. 10*.

E.

Eallerica, *v.* Aleric.
 Egyptum, Egyptians, *d. pl.* 36.
 29.
 Epiccurus, Epeccurus 55. 8.

Erculus, Hercules, 36. 33, 127.
11.

Eurudice, 101. 26.

Eurupides, 70. 30*.

F.

Fisica, Aristotle's treatise, 140. 9.

Frigilius, Virgil, 141. 12; *g.*

Virgilies 141. 12 *n.*, xxx. 2.

G.

Gota, Goth, i. 19, 45; *n. pl.*

Gotan 7. 1, i. 1; *g.* Gotene i. 5;

Godena i. 38; *a.* Gotan i. 23.

I.

Ierusalem, 11. 18.

Indeum, Indians, *d. pl.* 67. 31; *a.*

Indeas xvi. 18.

Iob, Jove, Juppiter, 98. 27, 115. 23;

g. Iobes 36. 33, 115. 23, 27,

127. 11, xxvi. 35, 47.

Iohannes (ðone papan), 7. 11, i.
42.

Italia, 7. 3, i. 15, viii. 50.

Ithacige, Ithaca, 115. 16.

Ixion, 102. 29.

L.

Lædenwarum, Latins, Romans,

d. pl. 141. 12.

Leuita, Lapithæ, *g. pl.* 102.
30.

Liberius, *by error for Latin*
liberum, 36. 17 (Tiberius B).

M.

Marcus, (oðre naman Tullius)

143. 5; *g.* Marcuses 43. 6.

Muntgiop, the Alps; *d. i.* 14; *a.*
i. 8.

N.

Nefrod, Nimrod, 99. 6, 7, 8.

Nensar, v. Sennar.

Neron, 39. 18, 64. 24, 66. 23, ix.

2, xv. 1; *d.* Nerone 34. 24, 67.

2, ix. 44.

Nilus, 37. 3.

Noes, Noah, *g.* 34. 30, 99. 8.

Nonium, *a.* 61. 18.

O.

Omerus, Homer, 141. 11, 13,

xxx. 1, 5.

Orpheus, 103. 10; Orfeus 101.

25.

P.

Pærsa, Persians, *g. pl.* 18. 19.

Papinianus, Papianus, 66. 30.

Parcae, Parcae, Fates, confounded
with Furies 102-23.

Parmenides, (se sciop) 101. 3.

Parðum, Parthians, *d. pl.* 43. 12.

Plato, 9. 23, 79. 4; 95. 20, 25;

Platon xxii. 54; *g.* Platonēs

101. 14, 110. 30.

Ptolomeus, *g.* 41. 27.

R.

Rægdod, Radagaisus, i. 7; Ræd-

got i. 19; Rædgota 7. 2.

Regulus, 37. 5.

Retie, Rætia, *error for Neritia*;
115. 16; *g.* xxvi. 8.

Rom, Rome, i. 19; *d.* Rome 61.

24; Rome byrig 35. 2, i. 46;

a. Rome burg 39. 19.

Romana, Romans, *g. pl.* 7. 1;

34. 31, 39. 22, 43. 6, 8, 46. 24,

50. 7, 64. 12, 112. 22, 143. 7,

i. 17, ix. 10, 25, x. 44; Romane

7. 3*; *d.* Romanum 7. 7; *a.*

Romane ix. 14.

Romwara, Romans, *g. pl.* 46. 22,

i. 34, ix. 3; *d.* Romwarum 61.

20, i. 49, 69.

S.

Saturnus, the god, 115. 28, xxvi.

48; *g.* Satumes 98. 27; *the*

planet, 126. 9, xxviii. 25; *g.*

105. 12; *a.* Saturnus xxiv. 21.

Sciðdeas, Scythians, 43. 10.

Sciððia, i. 2; *d.* Sciððiu mægðe
7. 1*.

Seneca, 66. 25, 67. 1.

Sennar*, Nensar, Shinar, 99. 9.

Seuerinus, 50. 7.

Sicilia, 7. 4, 34. 9, i. 15, viii. 50;
d. 34. 29.

Simachus, Symmachus, 22. 5;
g. Simaches 22. 12.

Sticces, *v.* Ticcies.

T.

Tantalus*, Tantulus 102. 31.

Ticcies*, Sticces, Tityus, *g.*
103. 1 *n.*

Torcwines, Tarquinius, *g.* 34.
31.

Troia burg, ix. 16, xxvi. 20; Trogia
burg 39. 20*; Trioia gewin
xxvi. 12.

Troiana, Trojans, *g. pl.* 115. 14.

Tullius, 43. 7, 143. 6.

Tyle, Thule, 67. 32*; Tile xvi.
15.

Ð.

Ðeodric, 7. 5, 6, 14, 23, i. 71; *g.*

Diodrices 62. 8; *d.* Deodrice 34.

23, 62. 12, i. 30.

Ðracia, 101. 23; *g.* xxvi. 7, 22,
59.

U.

Ursa, the constellation of the
Bear, 135. 29, xxix. 14.

W.

Welandes, the legendary smith

Weland, *g.* x. 33, 35, 42;

Welondes 46. 17, 20*.

Wendelsæ, Mediterranean, *d.*

115. 22; *a.* xxvi. 31.

Westsexna, West-Saxons, *g. pl.*
MPr. 2.



Clarendon Press Series.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE	pp. 1-6
HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY	p. 6
MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE	p. 7
MISCELLANEOUS	p. 8
MODERN LANGUAGES	p. 9
LATIN EDUCATIONAL WORKS	p. 13
GREEK EDUCATIONAL WORKS	p. 17

The English Language and Literature.

HELPS TO THE STUDY OF THE LANGUAGE.

1. DICTIONARIES.

A NEW ENGLISH DICTIONARY, ON HISTORICAL PRINCIPLES: founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. Imperial 4to.

PRESENT STATE OF THE WORK.

		£	s	d.			
Vol. I. { A } Edited by Dr. MURRAY	Half-morocco	2	12	6			
Vol. II. C Edited by Dr. MURRAY	Half-morocco	2	12	6			
Vol. III. { D } Edited by Dr. MURRAY	Half-morocco	2	12	6			
{ E } Edited by HENRY BRADLEY }							
Vol. IV. { F } Edited by	{	HENRY BRADLEY	{	F-Field	0	7	6
				Field-Frankish	0	12	6
				Franklaw-Fyz—G-Gain-coming	0	5	0
				Gaincope—Germanizing	0	5	0
Vol. V. H-K Edited by Dr. MURRAY. {	{	H-Haversian	Haversine-Heel	0	5	0	
0				2	6		

Bosworth and Toller. *An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary*, based on the MS. Collections of the late JOSEPH BOSWORTH, D.D. Edited and enlarged by Prof. T. N. TOLLER, M.A. Parts I-III, A-SAR. [4to, 15s each.
Part IV, Section I, SAR—SWÍÐRIAN. [4to, 8s. 6d.
" " II, SWÍÐ-SNEL—ÝTMEST [4to, 18s. 6d.

* * * *A Supplement, which will complete the Work, is in active preparation.*

Mayhew and Skeat. *A Concise Dictionary of Middle English*, from A. D. 1150 to 1580. By A. L. MAYHEW, M.A., and W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. [Crown 8vo, half-roan, 7s. 6d.

Skeat. *A Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.* By W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. Sixth Edition. [Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d.

2. GRAMMARS, READING BOOKS, &c.

- Earle.** *The Philology of the English Tongue.* By J. EARLE, M.A.,
Fifth Edition. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 8s. 6d.]
- *A Book for the Beginner in Anglo-Saxon.* By J. EARLE, M.A.,
Third Edition. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Mayhew.** *Synopsis of Old-English Phonology.* By A. L. MAYHEW,
M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, bevelled boards, 8s. 6d.]
- Morris and Skeat.** *Specimens of Early English*—
Part I. From Old English Homilies to King Horn (A.D. 1150 to A.D. 1300).
By R. MORRIS, LL.D. Third Edition. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 9s.]
- Part II. From Robert of Gloucester to Gower (A.D. 1298 to A.D. 1393). By R.
MORRIS, LL.D., and W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. Third Edition. [7s. 6d.]
- Skeat.** *Specimens of English Literature*, from the 'Ploughmans
Crede' to the 'Shepheardes Calender.' [Extra fcap. 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- *The Principles of English Etymology*—
First Series. The Native Element. Second Edition (Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.)
Second Series. The Foreign Element. (Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.)
- *A Primer of English Etymology.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 1s. 6d.]
- *Twelve Facsimiles of Old-English Manuscripts.* [4to, 7s. 6d.]
- Sweet.** *A New English Grammar, Logical and Historical.* Part I.
Introduction, Phonology, and Accidence. [Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.]
- *A Short Historical English Grammar.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- *A Primer of Historical English Grammar.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- *History of English Sounds from the Earliest Period.* With full
Word-Lists. [8vo, 14s.]
- *First Steps in Anglo-Saxon.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *An Anglo-Saxon Primer, with Grammar, Notes, and Glossary.*
Eighth Edition. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *An Anglo-Saxon Reader.* In Prose and Verse. With Gram-
matical Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. Seventh Edition, Revised and
Enlarged. [Crown 8vo, 9s. 6d.]
- *A Second Anglo-Saxon Reader.* [Extra fcap. 4s. 6d.]
- *Old English Reading Primers*—
I. *Selected Homilies of Ælfric.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 2s.]
II. *Extracts from Alfred's Orosius.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 2s.]
- *First Middle English Primer, with Grammar and Glossary.*
Second Edition. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Second Middle English Primer.* Extracts from Chaucer, with
Grammar and Glossary. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *A Primer of Spoken English.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *A Primer of Phonetics.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *A Manual of Current Shorthand, Orthographic and Phonetic.*
[Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Tancock.** *An Elementary English Grammar and Exercise Book.*
By O. W. TANCOCK, M.A. Third Edition. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.]
- *An English Grammar and Reading Book, for Lower Forms*
in Classical Schools. By O. W. TANCOCK, M.A. Fourth Edition. [3s. 6d.]

A SERIES OF ENGLISH CLASSICS.

(CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.)

- Chaucer.** I. *The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.* (School Edition.) Edited by W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 1s.]
- II. *The Prologue; The Knightes Tale; The Nonne Prestes Tale.* Edited by R. MORRIS, LL.D. *A New Edition, with Collations and Additional Notes,* by W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- III. *The Prioresses Tale; Sir Thopas; The Monkes Tale; The Clerkes Tale; The Squieres Tale, &c.* Edited by W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. *Sixth Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- IV. *The Tale of the Man of Lawe; The Pardoneres Tale; The Secod Nonnes Tale; The Chanounes Yemannes Tale.* By the same Editor. *New Edition, Revised.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- V. *Minor Poems.* By the same Editor. [Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.]
- VI. *The Legend of Good Women.* By the same Editor. [Crown 8vo, 6s.]
- VII. *The Hous of Fame.* By the same Editor. [Crown 8vo, 2s.]
- Langland.** *The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman,* by WILLIAM LANGLAND. Edited by W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. *Sixth Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Gamelyn, The Tale of.** Edited by W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 1s. 6d.]
- Wycliffe.** *The New Testament in English,* according to the Version by JOHN WYCLIFFE, about A.D. 1380, and Revised by JOHN PURVEY, about A.D. 1388. With Introduction and Glossary by W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 6s.]
- *The Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon:* according to the Wycliffite Version made by NICHOLAS DE HEREFORD, about A.D. 1381, and Revised by JOHN PURVEY, about A.D. 1388. With Introduction and Glossary by W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Minot.** *The Poems of Laurence Minot.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by JOSEPH HALL, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Spenser.** *The Faery Queene.* Books I and II. Edited by G. W. KITCHIN, D.D., with Glossary by A. L. MAYHEW, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d. each.]
- Hooker.** *Ecclesiastical Polity,* Book I. Edited by R. W. CHURCH, M.A., late Dean of St. Paul's. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- Marlowe and Greene.** *MARLOWE'S Tragical History of Dr. Faustus,* and GREENE'S *Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay.* Edited by A. W. WARD, Litt.D. *New and Enlarged Edition.* [Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.]
- Marlowe.** *Edward II.* Edited by O. W. TANCOCK, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo. Paper covers, 2s.; cloth, 3s.]

- Shakespeare.** Select Plays. Edited by W. G. CLARK, M.A., and W. ALDIS WRIGHT, D.C.L. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers.
- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>The Merchant of Venice.</i> 1s. | <i>Macbeth.</i> 1s. 6d. |
| <i>Richard the Second.</i> 1s. 6d. | <i>Hamlet.</i> 2s. |
- . . . Edited by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, D.C.L.
- | | |
|---|--|
| <i>The Tempest.</i> 1s. 6d. | <i>Coriolanus.</i> 2s. 6d. |
| <i>As You Like It.</i> 1s. 6d. | <i>Richard the Third.</i> 2s. 6d. |
| <i>A Midsummer Night's Dream.</i> 1s. 6d. | <i>Henry the Fifth.</i> 2s. |
| <i>Twelfth Night.</i> 1s. 6d. | <i>King John.</i> 1s. 6d. |
| <i>Julius Caesar.</i> 2s. | <i>King Lear.</i> 1s. 6d. |
| <i>Henry the Eighth.</i> 2s. | <i>Much Ado About Nothing.</i> 1s. 6d. |
- Henry the Fourth, Part I.* 2s.
- Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist; a popular Illustration of the Principles of Scientific Criticism.** By R. G. MOULTON, M.A. [Cr. 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- Bacon.** *Advancement of Learning.* Edited by W. ALDIS WRIGHT, D.C.L. *Third Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- The Essays.* Edited, with Introduction and Illustrative Notes, by S. H. REYNOLDS, M.A. . . . [Demy 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d.]
- Milton.** I. *Areopagitica.* With Introduction and Notes. By JOHN W. HALES, M.A. *Third Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- II. *Poems.* Edited by R. C. BROWNE, M.A. In two Volumes. *New Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 6s. 6d.]
- Sold separately, Vol. I. 4s., Vol. II. 3s.
 In paper covers, *Lycidas*, 3d. *Comus*, 6d.
- By OLIVER ELTON, B.A.
- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Lycidas.</i> 6d. | <i>L'Allegro,</i> 4d. | <i>Il Penseroso.</i> 4d. | <i>Comus,</i> 1s. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
- III. *Paradise Lost.* Book I. Edited with Notes, by H. C. BRECHING, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d. *In Parchment*, 3s. 6d.]
- IV. *Paradise Lost.* Book II. Edited by E. K. CHAMBERS, B.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d. Books I and II together, 2s. 6d.]
- V. *Samson Agonistes.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by JOHN CHURTON COLLINS, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 1s.]
- Milton's Prose.** By ROBERT BRIDGES. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.]
- Bunyan.** I. *The Pilgrim's Progress, Grace Abounding, Relation of the Imprisonment of Mr. John Bunyan.* Edited by E. VENABLES, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d. *In Parchment*, 4s. 6d.]
- II. *The Holy War, and the Heavenly Footman.* Edited by MABEL PEACOCK. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Clarendon.** I. *History of the Rebellion.* Book VI. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by T. ARNOLD, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Crown 8vo, 5s.]
- II. *Selections.* Edited by G. BOYLE, M.A., Dean of Salisbury. [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- Dryden.** *Select Poems.* (*Stanzas on the Death of Oliver Cromwell; Astræa Redux; Annus Mirabilis; Absalom and Achitophel; Religio Laici; The Hind and the Panther.*) Edited by W. D. CHRISTIE, M.A. *Fifth Edition.* Revised by C. H. FIRTH, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Essay of Dramatic Poesy.* Edited, with Notes, by T. ARNOLD, M.A. *Second Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Locke.** *Conduct of the Understanding.* Edited, with Introduction, Notes, &c., by T. FOWLER, D.D. *Third Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]

- Addison.** *Selections from Papers in the 'Spectator.'* By T. ARNOLD, M.A. *Sixteenth Thousand.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Steele.** *Selections from the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian.* By AUSTIN DOBSON. *Second Edition.* [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- Swift.** *Selections from his Works.* Edited, with Life, Introductions, and Notes, by SIR HENRY CRAIK, K.C.B. Two Vols. [Crown 8vo, cloth extra, price 15s.]
- Each volume may be had separately, price 7s. 6d.*
- Pope.** I. *Essay on Man* Edited by MARK PATTISON, B.D. *Sixth Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.]
- II. *Satires and Epistles.* By the same Editor. *Fourth Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- Thomson.** *The Seasons, and The Castle of Indolence.* Edited by J. LOGIE ROBERTSON, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6a.]
- *The Castle of Indolence.* By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6a.]
- Berkeley.** *Selections.* With Introduction and Notes. By A. C. FRASER, LL.D. *Fourth Edition.* [Crown 8vo, 8s. 6d.]
- Johnson.** I. *Rasselas.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by G. BIRKBECK HILL, D.C.L. [Extra fcap. 8vo, limp, 2s.; Bevelled boards, 3s. 6d.; in Parchment, 4s. 6d.]
- II. *Rasselas; Lives of Dryden and Pope.* Edited by ALFRED MILNES, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Lives of Dryden and Pope.* [Stiff covers, 2s. 6d.]
- III. *Life of Milton.* Edited, with Notes, &c., by C. H. FIRTH, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s. 6d.]
- IV. *Vanity of Human Wishes.* With Notes, by E. J. PAYNE, M.A. [Paper covers, 4d.]
- Gray.** *Selected Poems.* Edited by EDMUND GOSSE, M.A. [In Parchment, 3s.]
- *The same, together with Supplementary Notes for Schools.* By FOSTER WATSON, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 1s. 6a.]
- *Elegy, and Ode on Eton College.* [Paper covers, 2d.]
- Goldsmith.** *Selected Poems.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by AUSTIN DOBSON. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d. In Parchment, 4s. 6d.]
- *The Traveller.* Edited by G. B. HILL, D.C.L. [Stiff covers, 1s.]
- *The Deserted Village.* [Paper covers, 2d.]
- Cowper.** I. *The Didactic Poems of 1782, with Selections from the Minor Pieces, A.D. 1779-1783.* Edited by H. T. GRIFFITH, B.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- II. *The Task, with Tirocinium, and Selections from the Minor Poems, A.D. 1784-1799.* By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- Burke.** I. *Thoughts on the Present Discontents; the two Speeches on America.* Edited by E. J. PAYNE, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- II. *Reflections on the French Revolution.* By the same Editor. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s.]
- III. *Four Letters on the Proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory of France.* By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s.]

- Burns.** *Selected Poems.* Edited by J. LOGIE ROBERTSON, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 6s.]
- Keats.** *The Odes of Keats.* With Notes and Analyses and a Memoir, by ARTHUR C. DOWNER, M.A. With Four Illustrations. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.]
- *Hyperion*, Book I. With Notes, by W. T. ARNOLD, B.A. 4d.
- Byron.** *Childe Harold.* With Introduction and Notes, by H. F. TOZER, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d. In Parchment, 5s.]
- Shelley.** *Adonais.* With Introduction and Notes. By W. M. ROSSETTI. [Crown 8vo, 5s.]
- Scott.** *Lady of the Lake.* Edited, with Preface and Notes, by W. MINTO, M.A. With Map. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Edited by W. MINTO, M.A. With Map. [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 2s. In Parchment, 3s. 6d.]
- *Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Introduction and Canto I, with Preface and Notes, by W. MINTO, M.A. [Paper covers, 6d.]
- *Lord of the Isles.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by THOMAS BAYNE. [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.]
- *Marmion.* By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Campbell.** *Gertrude of Wyoming.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by H. MACAULAY FITZGIBBON, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s.]
- Wordsworth.** *The White Doe of Rylstone.* Edited by WILLIAM KNIGHT, LL.D., University of St. Andrews. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Typical Selections from the best English Writers. Second Edition.**
In Two Volumes. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d. each.]

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

- Greswell.** *History of the Dominion of Canada.* By W. PARR GRESWELL, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- *Geography of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland.* By the same Author. [Crown 8vo, 6s.]
- *Geography of Africa South of the Zambesi.* By the same Author. [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- Hughes (Alfred).** *Geography for Schools.* Part I, *Practical Geography.* With Diagrams. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Lucas.** *Historical Geography of the British Colonies.* By C. P. LUCAS, B.A.
- Introduction.* With Eight Maps. [Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Vol. I. *The Mediterranean and Eastern Colonies (exclusive of India).* With Eleven Maps. [5s.]
- Vol. II. *The West Indian Colonies.* With Twelve Maps. [7s. 6d.]
- Vol. III. *West Africa.* With Five Maps. [7s. 6d.]
- Vol. IV. *South and East Africa.* Historical and Geographical. With Eleven Maps. [9s. 6d.]
- Also Vol. IV in two Parts—
Part I. *Historical.* 6s. 6d. Part II. *Geographical.* 3s. 6d.

MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

- Aldis.** *A Text Book of Algebra (with Answers to the Examples).* By W. STEADMAN ALDIS, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- Emtage.** *An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.* By W. T. A. EMTAGE, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6s.]
- Fisher.** *Class-Book of Chemistry.* By W. W. FISHER, M.A., F.C.S. Fourth Edition. [Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Fock.** *An Introduction to Chemical Crystallography.* By ANDREAS FOCK, Ph.D. Translated and Edited by W. J. POPE. With a Preface by N. STORY-MASKELYNE, M.A., F.R.S. [Crown 8vo, 5s.]
- Hamilton and Ball.** *Book-keeping.* By SIR R. G. C. HAMILTON, K.C.B., and JOHN BALL. *New and Enlarged Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. *.* Ruled Exercise Books adapted to the above may be had, price 1s. 6d.; also, adapted to the Preliminary Course only, price 4d.]
- Harcourt and Madan.** *Exercises in Practical Chemistry.* By A. G. VERNON HARCOURT, M.A., and H. G. MADAN, M.A. *Fifth Edition.* Revised by H. G. MADAN, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.]
- Hensley.** *Figures made Easy: a first Arithmetic Book.* By LEWIS HENSLEY, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 6d. Answers, 1s.]
- *The Scholar's Arithmetic.* By the same Author. [Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. Answers, 1s. 6d.]
- *The Scholar's Algebra.* An Introductory work on Algebra. By the same Author. [Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Johnston.** *An Elementary Treatise on Analytical Geometry.* By W. J. JOHNSTON, M.A. Crown 8vo, 6s.]
- Minchin.** *Geometry for Beginners.* An easy Introduction to Geometry for Young Learners. By GEORGE M. MINCHIN, M.A., F.R.S. Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.]
- Nixon.** *Euclid Revised.* Containing the essentials of the Elements of Plane Geometry as given by Euclid in his First Six Books. Edited by R. C. J. NIXON, M.A. *Third Edition.* [Crown 8vo, 6s.]
- *.* May likewise be had in parts as follows—
 Book I, 1s. Books I, II, 1s. 6d. Books I-IV, 3s. Books V, VI, 3s. 6d.]
- *Geometry in Space.* Containing parts of Euclid's Eleventh and Twelfth Books. By the same Author. [Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *Elementary Plane Trigonometry; that is, Plane Trigonometry without Imaginaries.* By the same Author. [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- Russell.** *An Elementary Treatise on Pure Geometry.* By J WELLESLEY RUSSELL, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.]
- Selby.** *Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids.* By A. L. SELBY, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- Williamson.** *Chemistry for Students.* By A. W. WILLIAMSON, Phil. Doc., F.R.S. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 8s. 6d.]
- Woollcombe.** *Practical Work in General Physics.* By W. G. WOOLLCOMBE, M.A., B.Sc. [Crown 8vo, 2s.]
- *Practical Work in Heat.* By the same Author. [Crown 8vo, 2s.]
- *Practical Work in Light and Sound.* By the same Author. [Crown 8vo, 2s.]
- *Practical Work in Electricity and Magnetism.* By the same Author. *In the Press.*

MISCELLANEOUS.

- Cookson.** *Essays on Secondary Education.* By Various Contributors. Edited by CHRISTOPHER COOKSON, M.A. [Crown 8vo, *paper boards*, 4s. 6d.]
- Balfour.** *The Educational Systems of Great Britain and Ireland.* By GRAHAM BALFOUR, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- Buckmaster.** *Elementary Architecture for Schools, Art Students, and General Readers.* By MARTIN A. BUCKMASTER. With thirty-eight full-page Illustrations. [Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Fowler.** *The Elements of Deductive and Inductive Logic.* By T. FOWLER, D.D. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- Also, separately—
- The Elements of Deductive Logic*, designed mainly for the use of Junior Students in the Universities. With a Collection of Examples. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- The Elements of Inductive Logic*, designed mainly for the use of Students in the Universities. *Sixth Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 6s.]
- Music.—Farmer.** *Hymns and Chorales for Schools and Colleges.* Edited by JOHN FARMER, Organist of Balliol College, Oxford [5s.]
 ☛ *Hymns without the Tunes*, 2s.
- Hullah.** *The Cultivation of the Speaking Voice.* By JOHN HULLAH. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Maclaren.** *A System of Physical Education: Theoretical and Practical.* By ARCHIBALD MACLAREN. *New Edition*, re-edited and enlarged by WALLACE MACLAREN, M.A., Ph.D. [Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d. *net.*]
- Troutbeck and Dale.** *A Music Primer for Schools.* By J. TROUTBECK, D.D., and R. F. DALE, M.A., B. MUS. [Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.]
- Tyrwhitt.** *Handbook of Pictorial Art.* With Illustrations, and a chapter on Perspective by A. MACDONALD. By R. ST. J. TYRWHITT, M.A. *Second Edition.* [8vo, *half-morocco*, 18s.]
- Upcott.** *An Introduction to Greek Sculpture.* By L. E. UPCOTT, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Helps to the Study of the Bible**, taken from the *Oxford Bible for Teachers*. New, Enlarged and Illustrated Edition. Pearl 16mo, stiff covers, 1s. *net.* Large Paper Edition, Long Primer 8vo, cloth boards, 5s.
- Helps to the Study of the Book of Common Prayer.** Being a Companion to Church Worship. By W. R. W. STEPHENS, B.D. [Crown 8vo, 2s.]
- The Parallel Psalter**, being the Prayer-Book Version of the Psalms, and a new Version arranged on opposite pages. With an Introduction and Glossaries by the Rev. S. R. DRIVER, D.D., Litt D. Fcap. 8vo, 6s.
- Old Testament History for Schools.** By T. H. STOKOE, D.D.
 Part I. From the Creation to the Settlement in Palestine. (*Second Edition.*)
 Part II. From the Settlement to the Disruption of the Kingdom.
 Part III. From the Disruption to the Return from Captivity. *Completing the work.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d. each Part.]
- Notes on the Gospel of St. Luke, for Junior Classes.** By E. J. MOORE SMITH, Lady Principal of the Ladies' College, Durban, Natal. [Extra fcap. 8vo, *stiff covers*, 1s. 6d.]

Oxford

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

London, Edinburgh, and New York

HENRY FROWDE

Clarendon Press Series.

Modern Languages.

FRENCH.

- Brachet.** *Etymological Dictionary of the French Language*, with a Preface on the Principles of French Etymology. Translated into English by G. W. KITCHIN, D.D., Dean of Durham. *Third Edition.* [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- *Historical Grammar of the French Language.* Translated into English by G. W. KITCHIN, D.D. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Brachet and Toynbee.** *A Historical Grammar of the French Language.* From the French of AUGUSTE BRACHET. Rewritten and Enlarged by PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A. . . . [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- Saintsbury.** *Primer of French Literature.* By GEORGE SAINTSBURY, M.A. *Fourth Edition, Revised.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- *Short History of French Literature.* By the same Author. *Fifth Edition, Revised, with the Section on the Nineteenth Century greatly enlarged.* . . . [Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.]
- *Specimens of French Literature*, from Villon to Hugo. By the same Author. . . . [Crown 8vo, 9s.]
- Toynbee.** *Specimens of Old French (ix–xv centuries).* With Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. By PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 16s.]
-
- Beaumarchais.** *Le Barbier de Séville.* With Introduction and Notes by AUSTIN DOBSON. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Blouët.** *L'Éloquence de la Chaire et de la Tribune Françaises.* Edited by PAUL BLOUËT, B.A. (Univ. Gallic.) Vol. I. *French Sacred Oratory.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Corneille.** *Horace.* With Introduction and Notes by GEORGE SAINTSBURY, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Cinna.* With Notes, Glossary, &c. By GUSTAVE MASSON, B.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.]
- Gautier** (Théophile). *Scenes of Travel.* Selected and Edited by G. SAINTSBURY, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- Masson.** *Louis XIV and his Contemporaries*; as described in Extracts from the best Memoirs of the Seventeenth Century. With English Notes, Genealogical Tables, &c. By GUSTAVE MASSON, B.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Molière.** *Les Précieuses Ridicules.* With Introduction and Notes by ANDREW LANG, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.]
- *Les Femmes Savantes.* With Notes, Glossary, &c. By GUSTAVE MASSON, B.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 1s. 6d.; cloth, 2s.]
- *Le Misanthrope.* Edited by H. W. GEGG MARKHEIM, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]

- Molière.** *Les Fourberies de Scapin.* With Voltaire's Life of Molière. By GUSTAVE MASSON, B.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff covers, 1s. 6d.]
- Musset.** *On ne badine pas avec l'Amour,* and *Fantasio.* With Introduction, Notes, &c., by WALTER HERRIES POLLOCK. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]

NOVELETTES—

- | | |
|---|--|
| Xavier de Maistre. <i>Voyage autour de ma Chambre.</i> | } By GUSTAVE MASSON, B.A.,
3rd Edition.
Ext. fcap. 8vo,
2s. 6d. |
| Madame de Duras. <i>Ourika.</i> | |
| Eckmann-Chatrian. <i>Le Vieux Tailleur.</i> | |
| Alfred de Vigny. <i>La Veillée de Vincennes.</i> | |
| Edmond About. <i>Les Jumeaux de l'Hôtel Corneille.</i> | |
| Rodolphe Töpffer. <i>Mésaventures d'un Écolier.</i> | |
| <i>Voyage autour de ma Chambre, separately, limp, 1s. 6d.</i> | |

- Quinet.** *Lettres à sa Mère.* Edited by G. SAINTSBURY, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- Racine.** *Esther.* Edited by G. SAINTSBURY, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- Regnard.** . . . *Le Joueur.* } By GUSTAVE MASSON, B.A.
[Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Brueys and Palaprat.** *Le Grondeur.* }
- Sainte-Beuve.** *Selections from the Causeries du Lundi.* Edited by G. SAINTSBURY, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- Sévigné.** *Selections from the Correspondence of Madame de Sévigné* and her chief Contemporaries. By GUSTAVE MASSON, B.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- Voltaire.** *Méropé.* Edited by G. SAINTSBURY, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]

ITALIAN AND SPANISH.

- Primer of Italian Literature.** By F. J. SNELL, B.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Dante.** *Tutte le Opere di Dante Alighieri,* nuovamente rivedute nel testo dal Dr. E. MOORE: Con un Indice dei Nomi Propri e delle Cose Notevoli contenute nelle Opere di Dante, compilato da PAGET TOYNBEE, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.]
- * * Also, an India Paper edition, cloth extra, 9s. 6d.; and Miniature edition, 3 vols., in case, 10s. 6d.
- *Selections from the 'Inferno.'* With Introduction and Notes, by H. B. COTTERILL, B.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Tasso.** *La Gerusalemme Liberata.* Cantos i, ii. With Introduction and Notes by the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Cervantes.** *The Adventure of the Wooden Horse, and Sancho Panza's Governorship.* Edited, with Introduction, Life and Notes, by CLOVIS BÉVENOT, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]

GERMAN, &c.

- Buchheim.** *Modern German Reader.* A Graduated Collection of Extracts in Prose and Poetry from Modern German Writers. Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc.
 Part I. With English Notes, a Grammatical Appendix, and a complete Vocabulary. *Seventh Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
 Part II. With English Notes and an Index. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *German Poetry for Beginners.* Edited, with Notes and Vocabulary, by EMMA S. BUCHHEIM. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- *Short German Plays, for Reading and Acting.* With Notes and a Vocabulary. By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Elementary German Prose Composition.* By EMMA S. BUCHHEIM. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, cloth, 2s.; stiff covers, 1s. 6d.]
- Ehrke.** *Passages for Unprepared Translation from German.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- Lange.** *The Germans at Home; a Practical Introduction to German Conversation,* with an Appendix containing the Essentials of German Grammar. By HERMANN LANGE. *Third Edition.* [8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *The German Manual; a German Grammar, a Reading Book, and a Handbook of German Conversation.* By the same Author. [7s. 6d.]
- *A Grammar of the German Language,* being a reprint of the Grammar contained in *The German Manual.* By the same Author. [8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *German Composition; a Theoretical and Practical Guide to the Art of Translating English Prose into German.* By the same Author. *Third Edition.* [8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- [A Key to the above, price 5s.]
- *German Spelling: A Synopsis of the Changes which it has undergone through the Government Regulations of 1880.* [Paper cover, 6d.]
- Becker's Friedrich der Grosse.** With an Historical Sketch of the Rise of Prussia and of the Times of Frederick the Great. With Map. Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Chamisso.** *Peter Schlemihl's Wundersame Geschichte.* With Notes and Vocabulary. By EMMA S. BUCHHEIM. *Fourth Thousand.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- Goethe.** *Egmont.* With a Life of Goethe, &c. Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. *Fourth Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Iphigenie auf Tauris.* A Drama. With a Critical Introduction and Notes. Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. *Fourth Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Dichtung und Wahrheit: (The First Four Books.)* Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Halm's Griseldis.** With English Notes, &c. Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- Heine's Harzreise.** With a Life of Heine, &c. With Map. Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.]
- *Prosa,* being Selections from his Prose Works. Edited, with English Notes, &c., by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Hoffmann's Heute Mir Morgen Dir.** Edited by J. H. MAUDE, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]

- Lessing.** *Laokoon.* With Notes, &c. By A. HAMANN, Phil. Doc., M.A. Revised, with an Introduction, by L. E. UPCOTT, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- *Minna von Barnhelm.* A Comedy. With a Life of Lessing, Critical Analysis, Complete Commentary, &c. Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. *Seventh Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *Nathan der Weise.* With English Notes, &c. Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Niebuhr's** *Griechische Heroen-Geschichten.* Tales of Greek Heroes. Edited with English Notes and a Vocabulary, by EMMA S. BUCHHEIM.
Edition A. Text in German Type. } [Extra fcap. 8vo, stiff, 1s. 6d. ;
Edition B. Text in Roman Type. } *cloth, 2s.*
- Riehl's** *Seines Vaters Sohn and Gespensterkampf.* Edited with Notes, by H. T. GERRANS. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- Schiller's** *Historische Skizzen:—Egmonts Leben und Tod, and Belagerung von Antwerpen.* Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. *Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, with a Map.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Wilhelm Tell.* With a Life of Schiller; an Historical and Critical Introduction, Arguments, a Complete Commentary, and Map. Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. *Seventh Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *Wilhelm Tell.* Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. *School Edition.* With Map. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- *Jungfrau von Orleans.* Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- *Maria Stuart.* Edited by C. A. BUCHHEIM, Phil. Doc. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]

- Scherer.** *A History of German Literature.* By W. SCHERER. Translated from the Third German Edition by Mrs. F. C. CONYBEARE. Edited by The Rt. Hon. F. MAX MÜLLER. 2 vols. [8vo, 21s.]
* * Or, separately, 10s. 6d. each volume.
- *A History of German Literature from the Accession of Frederick the Great to the Death of Goethe.* Reprinted from the above. [Crown 8vo, 5s.]
- Max Müller.** *The German Classics from the Fourth to the Nineteenth Century.* With Biographical Notices, Translations into Modern German, and Notes, by The Rt. Hon. F. MAX MÜLLER, M.A. A New edition, revised, enlarged, and adapted to WILHELM SCHERER'S *History of German Literature*, by F. LICHTENSTEIN. 2 vols. [Crown 8vo, 21s.]
* * Or, separately, 10s. 6d. each volume.
- Wright.** *An Old High German Primer.* With Grammar, Notes, and Glossary. By JOSEPH WRIGHT, M.A., Ph.D. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *A Middle High German Primer.* With Grammar, Notes, and Glossary. *Second Edition.* By the same Author. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *A Primer of the Gothic Language.* With Grammar, Notes, and Glossary. By the same Author. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]

Oxford

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

London, Edinburgh, and New York

HENRY FROWDE

Clarendon Press Series.

Latin Educational Works.

GRAMMARS, LEXICONS, &c.

- Allen.** *Rudimenta Latina.* Comprising Accidence, and Exercises of a very Elementary Character, for the use of Beginners. By J. BARROW ALLEN, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.
- *An Elementary Latin Grammar.* By the same Author. *New Edition, Revised and Enlarged.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.
- *A First Latin Exercise Book.* By the same Author. *Eighth Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.
- *A Second Latin Exercise Book.* By the same Author. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.
- [A Key to First and Second Latin Exercise Books: for Teachers only, price 5s.]
- Fox and Bromley.** *Models and Exercises in Unseen Translation.* By H. F. FOX, M.A., and T. M. BROMLEY, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s. 6d.
- [A Key to Passages quoted in the above: for Teachers only, price 6d.]
- Gibson.** *An Introduction to Latin Syntax.* By W. S. GIBSON, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.
- Jerram.** *Reddenda Minora.* By C. S. JERRAM, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.
- *Anglice Reddenda.* FIRST SERIES. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.
- *Anglice Reddenda.* SECOND SERIES. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.
- *Anglice Reddenda.* THIRD SERIES. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.
- Lee-Warner.** *Hints and Helps for Latin Elegiacs.* By H. LEE-WARNER, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.
- [A Key is provided: for Teachers only, price 4s. 6d.]
- Lewis.** *An Elementary Latin Dictionary.* By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D. [Square 8vo, 7s. 6d.
- *A Latin Dictionary for Schools.* By the same Author. [Small 4to, 18s.
- Lindsay.** *A Short Historical Latin Grammar.* By W. M. LINDSAY, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d.
- Nunns.** *First Latin Reader.* By T. J. NUNNS, M.A. *Third Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.
- Ramsay.** *Latin Prose Composition.* By G. G. RAMSAY, M.A., LL.D. *Fourth Edition.* Extra fcap. 8vo.
- Vol. I. *Syntax, Exercises with Notes, &c., 4s. 6d.*
Or in two Parts, 2s. 6d. each, viz.
Part I. *The Simple Sentence.* Part II. *The Compound Sentence.*
- * * A Key to the above, price 5s. net. Supplied to Teachers only, on application to the Secretary, Clarendon Press.
- Vol. II. *Passages of Graduated Difficulty for Translation into Latin, together with an Introduction on Continuous Prose, 4s. 6d.*
- Ramsay.** *Latin Prose Versions.* Contributed by various Scholars. Edited by G. G. RAMSAY, M.A., LL.D. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s.

- Owen and Phillimore.** *Mosa Clavda.* Translations into Latin Elegiac Verse. By S. G. OWEN and J. S. PHILLIMORE. [Crown 8vo, paper boards, 3s. 6d.]
- Sargent.** *Easy Passages for Translation into Latin.* By J. Y. SARGENT, M.A. *Seventh Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
[A Key to this Edition is provided: for Teachers only, price 5s., net.]
- *A Latin Prose Primer.* By the same Author. [Ex. fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
-
- King and Cookson.** *The Principles of Sound and Inflection, as illustrated in the Greek and Latin Languages.* By J. E. KING, M.A., and CHRISTOPHER COOKSON, M.A. [8vo, 18s.]
- *An Introduction to the Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin.* By the same Authors. [Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d.]
- Papillon.** *A Manual of Comparative Philology.* By T. L. PAPILLON, M.A. *Third Edition.* [Crown 8vo, 6s.]
-
- Caesar.** *The Commentaries (for Schools).* With Notes and Maps. By CHARLES E. MOBERLY, M.A.
- The Gallic War. New Edition.* Extra fcap. 8vo—
 Books I and II, 2s.; I-III, 2s.; III-V, 2s. 6d.; VI-VIII, 3s. 6d.
- The Civil War. Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Catulli Veronensis Carmina Selecta,** secundum recognitionem ROBINSON ELLIS, A.M. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Cicero.** *Selection of Interesting and Descriptive Passages.* With Notes. By HENRY WALFORD, M.A. In three Parts. *Third Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Part I. *Anecdotes from Grecian and Roman History.* [limp, 1s. 6d.]
- Part II. *Omens and Dreams; Beauties of Nature.* [„ 1s. 6d.]
- Part III. *Rome's Rule of her Provinces.* [„ 1s. 6d.]
- *De Amicitia.* With Introduction and Notes. By ST. GEORGE STOCK, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *De Senectute.* With Introduction and Notes. By LEONARD HUXLEY, B.A. *In one or two Parts.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- *Pro Cluentio.* With Introduction and Notes. By W. RAMSAY, M.A. Edited by G. G. RAMSAY, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *Pro Marcello, pro Ligario, pro Rege Deiotaro.* With Introduction and Notes. By W. Y. FAUSSET, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Pro Milone.* With Notes, &c. By A. B. POYNTON, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Pro Roscio.* With Introduction and Notes. By ST. GEORGE STOCK, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *Select Orations (for Schools). In Verrem Actio Prima. De Imperio Gn. Pompeii. Pro Archia. Philippica IX.* With Introduction and Notes. By J. R. KING, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *In Q. Caecilium Divinatio and In C. Verrem Actio Prima.* With Introduction and Notes. By J. R. KING, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.]
- *Speeches against Catilina.* With Introduction and Notes. By E. A. URCOTT, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]

- Cicero.** *Philippic Orations.* With Notes, &c., by J. R. KING, M.A. *Second Edition.* [8vo, 10s. 6d.]
- *Selected Letters* (for Schools). With Notes. By C. E. PRICHARD, M.A., and E. R. BERNARD, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Select Letters.* With English Introductions, Notes, and Appendices. By ALBERT WATSON, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* . . . [8vo, 18s.]
- *Select Letters.* Text. By the same Editor. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s.]
- Early Roman Poetry.** *Selected Fragments.* With Introduction and Notes. By W. W. MERRY, D.D. [Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.]
- Horace.** With a Commentary. Volume I. *The Odes, Carmen Seculare, and Epodes.* By EDWARD C. WICKHAM, D.D. *New Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 6s.]
- *Odes, Book I.* By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- *Selected Odes.* With Notes for the use of a Fifth Form. By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- *The Complete Works.* By the same Editor. [On writing-paper, 32mo, 3s. 6d.; on India paper, 5s.]
- Juvenal.** *XIII Satires.* Edited, with Introduction, Notes, &c., by C. H. PEARSON, M.A., and H. A. STRONG, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Crown 8vo, 9s.]
- Livy.** *Selections* (for Schools). With Notes and Maps. By H. LEE-WARNER, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo.]
- Part I. *The Caudine Disaster.* [limp, 1s. 6d.]
- Part II. *Hannibal's Campaign in Italy.* [„ 1s. 6d.]
- Part III. *The Macedonian War.* [„ 1s. 6d.]
- *Book I.* With Introduction, Historical Examination, and Notes. By J. R. SEELEY, M.A. *Third Edition.* [8vo, 6s.]
- *Books V—VII.* With Introduction and Notes. By A. R. CLUER, B.A. *Second Edition.* Revised by P. E. MATHESON, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s.]
- Book V, 2s. 6d.; Book VII, 2s.* By the same Editors.
- *Books XXI—XXIII.* With Introduction, Notes, and Maps. By M. T. TATHAM, M.A. *Second Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s.]
- *Book XXI.* By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Book XXII.* By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- Nepos.** With Notes. By OSCAR BROWNING, M.A. *Third Edition.* Revised by W. R. INGE, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Lives from. Miltiades, Themistocles, Pausanias.* With Notes, Maps, Vocabularies, and English Exercises. By JOHN BARROW ALLEN, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.]
- Ovid.** *Selections* (for the use of Schools). With Introductions and Notes, and an Appendix on the Roman Calendar. By W. RAMSAY, M.A. Edited by G. G. RAMSAY, M.A. *Third Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s. 6d.]
- *Tristia, Book I.* The Text revised, with an Introduction and Notes. By S. G. OWEN, B.A. *Second Edition.* . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *Tristia, Book III.* With Introduction and Notes. By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]

- Persius.** *The Satires.* With Translation and Commentary by J. CONINGTON, M.A., edited by H. NETTLESHIP, M.A. *Third Edition.* [8vo, 8s. 6d.]
- Plautus.** *Captivi.* With Introduction and Notes. By W. M. LINDSAY, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Trinummus.* With Notes and Introductions. By C. E. FREEMAN, M.A., and A. SLOMAN, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- Pliny.** *Selected Letters* (for Schools). By C. E. PRICHARD, M.A., and E. R. BERNARD, M.A. *Third Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- Quintilian.** *Institutionis Oratoriae Liber X.* Edited by W. PETERSON, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Sallust.** *Bellum Catilinarium and Jugurthinum.* With Introduction and Notes, by W. W. CAPES, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Tacitus.** *The Annals.* Books I—IV. Edited, with Introduction and Notes for the use of Schools and Junior Students, by H. FURNEAUX, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s.]
- *The Annals.* Book I. By the same Editor. [limp, 2s.]
- *The Annals.* (Text only). [Crown 8vo, 6s.]
- Terence.** *Adelphi.* With Notes and Introductions. By A. SLOMAN, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Andria.* With Notes and Introductions. By C. E. FREEMAN, M.A., and A. SLOMAN, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Phormio.* With Notes and Introductions. By A. SLOMAN, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- Tibullus and Propertius.** *Selections.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by G. G. RAMSAY, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 6s.]
- Virgil.** With an Introduction and Notes. By T. L. PAPHILLON, M.A., and A. E. HAIGH, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 2 vols., cloth, price 6s. each, or in stiff covers, 3s. 6d. each.]
- *The Text, including the Minor Works.* [On writing-paper, 32mo, 3s. 6d.; on India paper, 5s.]
- *Aeneid.* With Introduction and Notes, by the same Editors. In Four Parts. [Crown 8vo, 2s. each.]
- *Aeneid I.* With Introduction and Notes, by C. S. JERRAM, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, limp, 1s. 6d.]
- *Aeneid IX.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by A. E. HAIGH, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, limp, 1s. 6d. In two Parts, 2s.]
- *Bucolics.* With Introduction and Notes, by C. S. JERRAM, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Bucolics and Georgics.* By T. L. PAPHILLON, M.A., and A. E. HAIGH, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Georgics.* Books I, II. By C. S. JERRAM, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Georgics.* Books III, IV. By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]

Oxford

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

London, Edinburgh, and New York

HENRY FROWDE

Clarendon Press Series.

Greek Educational Works.

GRAMMARS, LEXICONS, &c.

Chandler. *The Elements of Greek Accentuation* (for Schools). By H. W. CHANDLER, M.A. *Second Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]

Fox and Bromley. *Models and Exercises in Unseen Translation.* By H. F. FOX, M.A., and T. M. BROMLEY, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s. 6d.]

[A Key to Passages quoted in the above : for Teachers only, price 6d.]

Jerram. *Graece Reddenda.* By C. S. JERRAM, M.A. . . . [2s. 6d.]

— *Reddenda Minora.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.]

— *Anglice Reddenda.* First Series. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]

— — Second Series. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]

— — Third Series. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]

Liddell and Scott. *A Greek-English Lexicon.* [4to, 36s.]

— *An Intermediate Greek-English Lexicon.* [Small 4to, 12s. 6d.]

— *A Greek-English Lexicon,* abridged. [Square 12mo, 7s. 6d.]

Sargent. *A Primer of Greek Prose Composition.* By J. YOUNG SARGENT, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]

* * A Key to the above, price 5s. Supplied to Teachers only, on application to the Secretary, Clarendon Press.

— *Passages for Translation into Greek Prose.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]

— *Exemplaria Graeca;* being Greek Renderings of Selected "Passages for Translation into Greek Prose." [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]

— *Models and Materials for Greek Iambic Verse.* [4s. 6d.]

Wordsworth. *A Greek Primer.* By the Right Rev. CHARLES WORDSWORTH, D.C.L. *Eighty-third Thousand.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.]

— *Graecae Grammaticae Rudimenta in usum Scholarum.* Auctore CAROLO WORDSWORTH, D.C.L. *Nineteenth Edition.* [12mo, 4s.]

King and Cookson. *An Introduction to the Comparative Grammar of Greek and Latin.* By J. E. KING, M.A., and C. COOKSON, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d.]

Papillon. *A Manual of Comparative Philology.* By T. L. PAPILLON, M.A. [Crown 8vo, 6s.]

A COURSE OF GREEK READERS.

Easy Greek Reader. By EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]

First Greek Reader. By W. G. RUSHBROOKE, M.L. *Third Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]

- Second Greek Reader.** By A. M. BELL, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- Specimens of Greek Dialects;** being a *Fourth Greek Reader*. With Introductions and Notes. By W. W. MERRY, D.D. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Selections from Homer and the Greek Dramatists;** being a *Fifth Greek Reader*. By EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Wright. *The Golden Treasury of Ancient Greek Poetry.*** By Sir R. S. WRIGHT, M.A. *Second Edition, Revised.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 10s. 6d.]
- Wright and Shadwell. *A Golden Treasury of Greek Prose.*** By Sir R. S. WRIGHT, M.A., and J. E. L. SHADWELL, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]

THE GREEK TESTAMENT.

- A Greek Testament Primer.** An Easy Grammar and Reading Book for the use of Students beginning Greek. By E. MILLER, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, *paper covers*, 2s.; *cloth*, 3s. 6d.]
- Evangelia Sacra Graece.** [Fcap. 8vo, *limp*, 1s. 6d.]
- Novum Testamentum Graece** juxta Exemplar Millianum. [2s. 6d.]
- Novum Testamentum Graece.** Accedunt parallela S. Scripturae loca, &c. Edidit CAROLUS LLOYD, S.T.P.R. [18mo, 3s.]
- Critical Appendices to the above. By W. SANDAY, M.A. 3s. 6d.]
- The Greek Testament,** with the Readings adopted by the Revisers of the Authorised Version, and Marginal References. . . . [Fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Outlines of Textual Criticism applied to the New Testament.** By C. E. HAMMOND, M.A. *Fifth Edition.* [Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.]

GREEK CLASSICS FOR SCHOOLS.

- Aeschylus. *Agamemnon.*** With Introduction and Notes, by ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A. *Fourth Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Choephoroi.* By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Eumenides.* By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Prometheus Bound.* With Introduction and Notes, by A. O. PRICKARD, M.A. *Second Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- Aristophanes. *The Acharnians.*** With Introduction and Notes, by W. W. MERRY, D.D. *Fourth Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *The Birds.* By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- *The Clouds.* By the same Editor. *Third Edition.* [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *The Frogs.* By the same Editor [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *The Knights.* By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *The Wasps.* By the same Editor [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- Cebes. *Tabula.*** With Introduction and Notes, by C. S. JERRAM, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]

* * *Abridged School Edition. Paper boards, 1s. 6d.*

- Demosthenes.** *Oration against Philip.* With Introduction and Notes. By EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A., and P. E. MATHESON, M.A.
 Vol. I. *Philippic I and Olynthiacs I—III.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.
 Vol. II. *De Pace, Philippic II, De Chersoneso, Philippic III.* . . . [4s. 6d.
Philippics only, reprinted from the above, 2s. 6d.
- Euripides.** *Alcestis.* By C. S. JERRAM, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.
 — *Bacchae.* By A. H. CRUICKSHANK, M.A. . . . [3s. 6d.
 — *Cyclops.* By W. E. LONG, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.
 — *Hecuba.* By C. H. RUSSELL, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.
 — *Helena.* By C. S. JERRAM, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.
 — *Heracleidae.* By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.
 — *Ion.* By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.
 — *Iphigenia in Tauris.* By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.
 — *Medea.* With Introduction, Notes, and Appendices. By C. B. HEBERDEN, M.A. *In one or two Parts.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.
- Herodotus.** Book IX. Edited, with Notes, by EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A. *In one or two Parts.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.
 — *Selections.* Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and a Map, by W. W. MERRY, D.D. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.
- Homer for Beginners.** *Iliad*, Book III. By M. T. TATHAM, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.
- Homer.** *Iliad*, Books I—XII. With an Introduction, a brief Homeric Grammar, and Notes. By D. B. MONRO, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 6s.
 — *Iliad*, Books XIII—XXIV. By the same Editor. . . . [6s.
 — *Iliad*, Book I. By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.
 — *Iliad*, Book XXI. By HERBERT HAILSTONE, M.A. [1s. 6d.
 — *Odyssey*, Books I—XII. By W. W. MERRY, D.D. . . . [5s.
 — *Odyssey*, Books I and II. By the same Editor. . . . [Each 1s. 6d.
 — *Odyssey*, Books VI and VII. By the same Editor. . . . [1s. 6d.
 — *Odyssey*, Books VII—XII. By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.
 — *Odyssey*, Books XIII—XXIV. By the same Editor. *New Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s.
 — *Odyssey*, Books XIII—XVIII. By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.
- Lucian.** *Vera Historia.* By C. S. JERRAM, M.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d.
- Lysias.** *Epitaphios.* Edited by F. J. SNELL, B.A. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.
- Plato.** *The Apology.* With Introduction and Notes. By ST. GEORGE STOCK, M.A. *Second Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.
 — *Crito.* With Introduction and Notes. By the same Editor. [2s.
 — *Meno.* By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.

- Plato.** *Selections.* With Introductions and Notes. By J. PURVES, M.A., and Preface by B. JOWETT, M.A. *Second Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 5s.]
- Plutarch.** *Lives of the Gracchi.* Edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Indices, by G. E. UNDERHILL, M.A. . . . [Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Sophocles.** Edited, with Introductions and English Notes, by LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.A., and EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A. *New Edition.* 2 Vols. 10s. 6d. [or, Vol. I. Text, 4s. 6d.; Vol. II. Notes, 6s.]
- ☞ *Also in single Plays. Extra fcap. 8vo, limp, 2s. each.*
- *Oedipus Rex:* Dindorf's Text, with Notes by W. BASIL JONES, D.D., late Bishop of St. David's. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, limp, 1s. 6d.]
- Theocritus.** Edited, with Notes, by H. KYNASTON, D.D. (late SNOW). *Fifth Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]
- Thucydides.** Book I. With Introduction, Notes, and Maps. By W. H. FORBES, M.A. . . . [8vo, 8s. 6d.]
- Xenophon.** *Easy Selections.* By J. S. PHILLPOTTS, B.C.L., and C. S. JERRAM, M.A. With Map. *Third Edition.* . . . [3s. 6d.]
- *Selections (for Schools).* With Notes and Maps. By J. S. PHILLPOTTS, B.C.L. *Fourth Edition.* . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.]
- A Key to Sections I-III, for Teachers only, price 2s. 6d. net.*
- *Anabasis, Book I.* With Introduction, Notes, and Map. By J. MARSHALL, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Anabasis, Book II.* With Notes and Map. By C. S. JERRAM, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- *Anabasis, Book III.* With Introduction, Analysis, Notes, &c. By J. MARSHALL, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Anabasis, Book IV.* With Introduction, Notes, &c. By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- Books III and IV. By the same Editor. [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Vocabulary to the Anabasis.* By the same Editor. . . . [1s. 6d.]
- *Cyropaedia, Book I.* With Introduction and Notes. By C. BIGG, D.D. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s.]
- *Cyropaedia, Books IV, V.* With Introduction and Notes. By the same Editor. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.]
- *Hellenica, Books I, II.* With Introduction and Notes. By G. E. UNDERHILL, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 3s.]
- *Memorabilia.* Edited for the use of Schools, with Introduction and Notes, &c. by J. MARSHALL, M.A. . . . [Extra fcap. 8vo, 4s. 6d.]

Oxford

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

London, Edinburgh, and New York

HENRY FROWDE